



★ No. CS71.A89 1901-1927



vol. 4

PURCHASED FROM  
Josiah H. Benton Fund









FOURTH VOLUME

Atwater History and Genealogy

~~\*423591~~  
v.4

Comprising the Results of Seventy-Seven  
Years Research by Rev. E. E.  
Atwater and the Compiler

Information Not Found in This Volume Should  
be Sought in Volumes I, II and III

Compiled by FRANCIS ATWATER

Published by  
The Horton Printing Company  
Meriden, Conn.

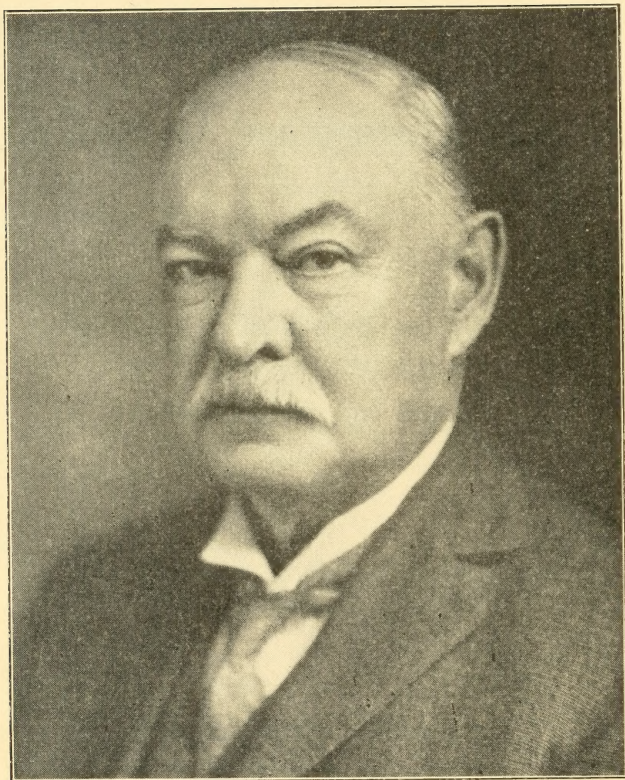
1927

RECEIVED  
OF THE  
LIBRARY

Vol. 4

Joseph H. Vinton, F.D.  
Aug. 15-1939  
X

A89  
1901-1927  
vol 4



EX-SENATOR FRANCIS ATWATER.

Printer, Publisher, Editor, Author of Several Histories and  
Genealogies, Founder of Newspapers, Railroad Builder,  
Organizer of Banks and Industrial Companies,  
Extensive Traveler and Compiler of This  
History.

FRANCIS ATWATER

1837-1907

NOTES TO THE



## FRANCIS ATWATER.

(From Who's Who in America.)

Atwater, Francis, capitalist; b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; s. Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth and Southington, pub. sch.; m. Helena J. Sellew, 1879. Learned printers' trade, was foreman composing room Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windemere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1877-78; asst. foreman Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Cal.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as president Journal Publishing Co., 1913; founded, 1901, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-American journal in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-president Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; president Washington State Colonization Co. since 1905; ex-president Meriden, Middletown & Guilford Electric Railway Co., 1909; ex-president Silver City Realty Co., 1911; founder, 1912, Puritan Trust Co.; elected director Broadway Bank and Trust Co., New Haven, 1913; organizer, 1914, American Bank & Trust Co., New Haven; organizer, East Hampton Bank & Trust Co., and director American Bank & Trust Co., Wallingford Trust Co., and Torrington (Conn.) Trust Co. Member Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907, ex-president Meriden Board of Trade; ex-member executive com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founder 1912, and president Clara Barton Memorial Association. Author: Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, Vol. II, 1906; Vol. III, 1919; Meriden Centennial Proceedings, 1907; Personal Memoirs 1924; History of Southington, 1925. Now retired. Address: 492 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

## DAVID ATWATER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

The history of David Atwater and his descendants cannot be told in a few words. The first Atwaters to come to America were David and Joshua and their sister Ann. Joshua became prominent in Connecticut and Massachusetts affairs, was married, had several children, but none to perpetuate the family name. The sister Ann, who probably attended to the household duties until the brothers married, is not mentioned afterwards. David, the ancestor of all Atwaters in this country until a comparatively recent date, left England in 1637. He was twenty-two years old when he landed in America. He had buried his father in November, 1636, and his mother the following January, and thus being liberated from filial duty joined the expedition of Kentish men who had become "infected with distemper for the authorized church." Their emigration is to be attributed to the discomfort experienced by the English Puritans in their native land, rather than to any attractiveness in this wilderness. It is impossible for those who have been surrounded with the security, beauty and plenty enjoyed by the posterity of these colonists, to conceive of the same territory as it was seen by their ancestors when they arrived, or as it presented itself to the eye of imagination when they decided to emigrate. This country is to its present inhabitants their pleasant home; but the Englishmen in the seventeenth century were uncomfortable in England, loved England as their dear native land, and thought of America as a foreign country, and as such, destitute of the attraction and charm which appertains to the ideal of home.

Moreover, emigration to the new world was not mere exile from a land they were reluctant to leave; it was exposure to suf-



fering by cold and hunger, to peril of death by shipwreck, by wild beasts, and by treacherous savages. Such liabilities are, indeed, not unattractive to men whom love of adventure predominates; but the English Puritans were in general as free from that restlessness of mind which seeks relief in excitement as any people in the world, Religion, inclining them to sobriety and industry, fostered the love of home, of security and of comfort. Individuals among them may have been susceptible to love of adventure; but as a class, the planters of New England were men not naturally inclined to desert their homes, and expose themselves to hardships and perils of the ocean and in the wilderness. On the contrary their training had been such as inclined them to remain in their native land. This is true of even the unmarried men, like David and Joshua Atwater, but the reluctance to emigrate was far greater when one must expose sister, wife and children to hardships they were less able than the men to bear.

It was a great undertaking to prepare for a voyage across the Atlantic and a permanent residence in the new world. The ministers could embark perhaps, with their books and household stuff, but merchants and owners of real estate needed several months, after deciding to emigrate, for the conversion of their assets into money, or into merchandise suitable for the adventure in which they were engaging. Yet these young men, Joshua, who was a mercer, disposed of his goods, while David sold the real estate to which they had only been in possession of a short time, when they joined a company which projected something more than emigration. They were not to scatter themselves when they disembarked, among the different settlements already established in New England, but to remain together and lay the foundation for a new and isolated community. For this reason a more comprehensive outfit was necessary than if they had expected to become incorporated individually or collectively, in communities already planted. In addition to the stores shipped by individuals, there must be many things provided for the common good, by persons acting in behalf of the whole company. There is evidence, that after the expedition arrived in New Haven, its affairs were managed like those of a joint stock association and, therefore, some ground for

believing that from the beginning, those who agreed to emigrate in this company, or at least some of them, associated themselves together as partners in the profit and loss of the adventure.

These early emigrants were advised to have victuals with them for a "twelve-month," to bring good stores of clothing and bedding; paper and linseed oil for the windows, with cotton yarn for the lamps. They were taught to ballast the ships with iron, steel, lead, nails, and other heavy articles of utility; also bricks. One Atwater house, supposed to have been built by Thomas, a son of David, the emigrant, when torn down nearly 200 years later, had bricks taken from it with "London" stamped upon them. The bulk of the cargo carried consisted of wearing apparel, bedding, food, tools, arms, ammunition and seed. Neat cattle and goats were usually taken, sometimes horses. Two months was perhaps the average time consumed in sailing from London to Boston in the vessels of that day. A passage was, indeed, sometimes made in less time, but in other instances was protracted to three months. A vessel made but one round trip a year, leaving England in the spring and arriving home in the autumn. Crowded cabins rendered the passage uncomfortable, even when speedy; but a protracted voyage often induced not only discomfort but disease.

It was in the summer of 1637 that the Atwaters landed on the coast near Boston. With others Joshua and David had heard from the Pequot Indian war of the land west of the Connecticut river. It was known in modern orthography as Quinnipiac. Joshua was included in an exploring party to look this over. It was too late in the year to send a report back to Boston and build houses in sufficient numbers to shelter women and children, so Joshua and six others remained through the winter, being sheltered by a hut situated near a creek. We may imagine they spent their time in hewing, clearing and sawing, in hunting and trapping, and in collecting by means of barter with the natives, beavers and other furs for the European market. What communication they had that winter with those in Boston must have been by Indian runners who could easily perform such service. It is probable they had commenced negotiations with the Indians for their land, built huts and made all possible provision for the



arrival of those who were to come in the spring, which included David Atwater and his sister Ann.

It was on Friday when they left Boston, and, as they are said to have spent a fortnight on the voyage, it was the latter part of the week when they arrived. On the Sabbath they worshiped under an oak tree near the landing place. The purchase of the land had probably been perfected in April though no written deed was signed until the following November. The natives were, therefore, expecting the large re-enforcement received by the six Englishmen, one having died in the winter, with whom they were now well acquainted. They welcomed the newcomers and were pleased to have in their neighborhood a plantation of Englishmen, to which they might retreat when molested by their enemies and where they might barter their venisons, pelts and furs, for the much admired tools and trinkets of the English. They, now for the first time, saw English women and children and admired them with great curiosity. The planters brought with them or procured from Massachusetts, plants and seeds which soon yielded what they had been accustomed to enjoy in England. Grains, especially wheat, rye and peas were sown, and the reward was most bountiful. Then came the fencing in of land, pounds and pound keepers. David Atwater was appointed on a committee to see that swine were not allowed to stray from home and to provide penalties. Subsequently he appeared before the general court to explain why his own hogs were allowed to run around loose.

This was the beginning of what was termed for many years the colony of New Haven. The Quinnipiac river flowed through meadow land, and for three miles were salt meadows on both sides. It was near this river in what was known as the Cedar Hill district that David, the emigrant, took up his abiding place, a farm of some 160 acres. He was rated at this time as being worth 500 pounds, which for those days was a good sized fortune. The temporary shelters, which the first planters of New England provided for their families till they could erect permanent dwellings were of different kinds. Some planters carried tents with them to the place chosen for the new home; some built wigwams

like those of the natives. Either specie would suffice for summer, but for winter they usually built huts, as they called them, similar to the later log cabins in the forests of the west, though, in some instances, if not in most, they were roofed after the English fashion of thatch. It was a peculiarity of New Haven that cellars were used for temporary habitations. They were, as the name suggests, partially underground and perhaps in most cases on the hillside. Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, who came to Quinnipiac with his parents in October, 1638, when he was seven years old, describes the cellar in which the family spent the first winter, as covered with earth on the roof. Such a covering might be effectual to exclude the cold winter winds, but it was a poor protection from heavy rains. When an old man he remembered how he had, while asleep, been drenched with water permeating the muddy roof and had been afflicted in consequence with a dangerous illness.

The diet of the planters consisted chiefly of domestic products, though it was only a short period before commerce with the West Indies was started, when the tables of the wealthy were supplied with sugar and foreign fruits. Indeed, there were many Atwaters who engaged in trading with these islands, bringing rum and molasses in their own ships and exchanging commodities raised at home and later mules and manufactured goods. These same Atwaters traded clocks in the south for the mules which they drove north and held until ready to ship. Only a short time ago an old barn in New Haven was pointed out to me as the place where the mules were sheltered. Kine and sheep were few during the early years of the Atwaters, but there was such an abundance of game that the scarcity of mutton and beef was but a small inconvenience. In towns venison brought in by English or Indian hunters was usually to be obtained, and at the farms wild geese, turkeys, pigeons, moose and deer were so plentiful that no household was without a bountiful supply. The rivers were full of fish, while at the sea shore clams, oysters and mussels could be obtained for the gathering.

A brew house was an early requisite demanded by the settlers and beer was as regularly on the table as bread. It is unnecessary



to state that it was not of the 2.75 variety, but had a good stiff kick in it. Indeed, as late as my boyhood, it was customary to serve a hot toddy (cider brandy, sugar and hot water) to the minister when he made a friendly call. I well remember one stately old gentleman, who wore the old fashioned stock instead of a collar, when he came to our house one afternoon. It was after he had been entertained by several parishioners when it was noticed that it was not a reverential but another kind of "spirit" that prompted his performance. I have no evidence that a New England Atwater ever distilled spirits. The nearest approach to one was a cider mill owned by my grandfather, the product, a good share of which went to a still owned by a nearby neighbor. The Atwaters, as old time merchants, sold both cider brandy and West India rum. I do not believe they were teetotalers, but always had in the house and used liquor moderately and with good judgment. There was no comparison in quality of those days with the adulterated product of the present generation.

It must have been some years after David settled in New Haven before he married Damaris Sayre, daughter of Thomas Sayre of Southampton, L. I. There is no tradition as to how or when he met her. Indeed, it was not until 1881 that it was discovered who she was. A gentleman in looking over the probate records of Southampton reading the will of Thomas Sayre, found that he left forty shillings to his daughter "Damaris, wife of David Atwater, of New Haven." Thomas Sayre was a native of Bedfordshire, England. Two houses built by him and his son Thomas about 1648 were still standing until a few years ago, when they were demolished. The Sayre family were of high principles and as prominent as any on Long Island. David and Damaris were the parents of ten children. The whole ten took part in the early history of New Haven. The daughters married men of prominence. The first child married when she was twenty years old, John Austin. Most of their children died young. David, Joshua and John, however, had families whose descendants are numerous.

The second daughter, named after her mother, also married in

her twentieth year. Her husband was John Punderson, only son of Deacon and Margaret Punderson. The father was an early immigrant. From him descended all the Pundersons in the country. There were three John Pundersons deacons of the First church in New Haven in succession.

David Atwater, the first son, married some one by the name of Joanna, which to this day is all that is known of her. It is supposed that he lived upon and cultivated a portion of the land originally assigned to his father. There was a two-story brick house standing until burned ten years ago, which according to tradition, this David built. The land is still in possession of his descendants. He had two daughters who married Bradleys. His son Joshua continued to cultivate the farm after his father's death.

The next son, Joshua, married Sarah Rockwell and settled in Wallingford. He died a comparatively young man, leaving no children.

John, the third son, married Abigail Mansfield. He took over the farm left by his brother Joshua. Before doing so he had learned to be a weaver and probably earned his living in New Haven working at his trade. At any rate, he was ever after called "Weaver." All of his children married except Mercy, whom I found no record of except her birth. Not one of them left their native town, but all raised families that were an honor to their community.

The fourth son was Jonathan. He married Ruth, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Peck. He had eleven children. He was the merchant prince of New Haven, and his profits must have satisfied his ambition. The inventory of his estate found in the probate records, covers over eight closely written pages, and gives a variety of objects, great and small, suggestive not only of wealth but of the processes of its acquisition. There were several farms with tracts of land amounting to four thousand acres; province bills and interest bearing notes, a stock of merchandise for a retail store, indicating barter in local produce and in manufactures from beyond the seas, such as fine cutlery, broadcloth, Turkish wrought cushions; a wardrobe containing a number of coats with silver buttons; a gold seal ring, an ivory-headed cane and a gold

watch, and finally three negroes. His whole estate was appraised at 15,323 pounds, which was nearly half as much as the official valuation of all estates in New Haven. This inventory is full of suggestions concerning the life of those early times. Its list tells of energy, industry and thrift. He lived to the ripe old age of ninety-four years.

Abigail, the third daughter, married Nathaniel Jones, son of Deputy Governor William Jones, who, like his brother-in-law, John Punderson, was one of the prominent men of New Haven. They had two daughters and one son.

Mary, the fourth daughter, married Ichabod Stow, son of Rev. Samuel Stow and Hope Fletcher, and for her second husband David Robinson. One daughter of Ichabod Stow married Jehiel Hawley, whose daughter Esther married David Beecher, grandfather of Henry Ward Beecher, the famous preacher.

The fifth son, Samuel, married Sarah Alling. He was a farmer and cultivated a portion of the land which had belonged to his father. He had a family of ten children. He was my progenitor. My line was Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Timothy, Wyllys, and Henry. They were all farmers, except my father who had learned the trade of a stone mason and later became a contractor.

The youngest son of David was Ebenezer, who married Abigail Heaton. They had three daughters and one son. He was a tailor and lived in New Haven.

We have now accounted for the ten children of David Atwater. He lived to see them all happily married and established as good citizens, upright, honest and respected.

In the list of names of "Proprietors, New Haven, Conn., in year 1685," appear the names of David Atwater, Senior; David Atwater, Junior; John Atwater and Jonathan Atwater, the last three being sons of David Atwater, Senior.

Besides the town lot assigned to him, as to each of the original settlers, the plantation assigned to David Atwater in the original division of lands among the planters was in the Neck, between Mill and Quinnipiac rivers, at the north side of what is now the city of New Haven. The general name of Cedar Hill has been given to this region. Descendants of David Atwater still reside



there. The eldest male representative in each succeeding generation was born, and for a time, at least, resided there.

David Atwater died October 5, 1692. His wife died April 7, 1691. His will is dated a week later, April 14, 1691, with an Appendix dated December 9, 1691. Examination of the will, in connection with knowledge obtained from other sources, affords information of interest to all his descendants. One of his six sons, Joshua, had removed to Wallingford. One of his four daughters, the eldest child, Mercy, who married John Austin, appears not to have been then living by the terms of the will in relation to her children.

There are special bequests of lands to each of the surviving five sons, David, John, Jonathan, Samuel and Ebenezer, determined in relation to the portions of the estate already received by each.

Two of the sons had already been established in business in New Haven, namely Jonathan, whose name appears in the list of "Proprietors of New Haven, Conn., in year 1685," the bequests to him being, in the words of the will, "besides what also he hath already received," and the youngest son and child, Ebenezer.

The portions of the estate already received by these two sons may be conjectured to have been the requisite money capital for business, and possibly the town lot assigned to David in the original division of the lands, with its improvements and the house and land formerly owned and occupied by Joshua, on what was known as Fleet street, bought by David from Joshua 19th June, 1665, after the removal of Joshua to Boston— which house is said to have been occupied by the descendants of David more than two hundred years—neither of these properties appearing in the inventory of his estate in 1692. To each of the three remaining sons there is a specific bequest of a homestead.

To David Atwater, Jr., whose name was in the list of Proprietors in 1685, as follows:

"Item. I doe Ratify and Confirm to David Attwater, Junior, my eldest son, my old House, Barn and Orchard, which he already possesseth, and twelve acres, lying on both sides ye creek, adjoining to meadow of Isaac Turner's, and twenty acres of upland, ten in ye Cornfield and ten in ye Neck, south of that peese of land fenced in on ye west side of Road and ye Rock."

"Item. I doe give and bequeath unto my son, John Attwater, ye House and accommodations at Wallingford, with ye Rights and Privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, which I bought formerly Ephraim Young's land, and one acre more of silt marsh of Samuel Potter, with two acres of meadow I had of John Dod, next ye River, lying near my son David's."

To Samuel Atwater, whose name was not in the list of Proprietors in 1685, as follows: "Item. For all the rest of my lands, both uplands and meadow, with my dwelling house, barn and other buildings, with the Orchard, privileges and appurtenances, I give to my son, Samuel, to be to him and to his Heires forever.

"And for these lands and meadows, above mentioned, given to my other sons, my will is that it be to them and to their Heirs forever. And my further will is, if any sons see cause to sell any of their lands, they shall first offer it to their Brothers, that they may have ye first refusal."

It would appear that there had been three divisions of lands to the planters, according to their original agreement, the third division, as indicated in the inventory, being about one hundred acres to him:

"Item: From my owne 3d Division, and what I had of my son John, I give and bequeath unto my four sons, David, Jonathan, Samuel and Ebenezer, to be equally divided between them.

"And for all ye Rest of my personal estate, movables and stock of cattle, my will is it be equally divided between all my children, at least to ye value of it, my Grandchildren, sons of my daughter Austin, to be included for one share."

On the day of the marriage of Ebenezer, the youngest son and child, to Abigail Heaton, which was the last of the marriages of his ten children, David Atwater could doubtless reflect that, upon the execution of his will, each of his eight surviving children would be established in life with a place of residence. On that day, December 9, 1691, he recorded his great thoughtfulness and equal care for all his children in an Appendix to his will, without the formality of witnesses, in these words:

"Know all men whom it may concern, that I, David Attwater, Senior, Doe, upon further consideration, and from a desire to

promote love and peace among my children, and to make, as neere as I can, an equal distribution of that estate which God hath given me, I do hereby, as my will, give to each of my children, out of Samuel's part, five pounds, to be paid out of ye stock of cattle or as he may think best."

These extracts from the will of David Attwater, of Royton in Lenham and Cedar Hill, New Haven, of natural interest to all who trace their lineage to him, whether they bear his name or not, may appropriately end with its opening and closing words:

"Know all ye men by these presents, that I, David Attwater, Senior, of New Haven, in ye Colony of Connecticut in New England, though weak of body, yet of competent, sound understanding and memory, do make and ordain this as my last will and testament, in manner and form following:

"Imprimis. I commend my soul unto the hands of God, through Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a comely and decent manner, according to the discretion of my executors hereafter named.

"Lastly. I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving son-in-law, John Punderson, and my son, Samuëll, to be Executors of this, my last will and testament. And Capt. Moses Mansfield, Overseer. And doe order my son-in-law, John Punderson, and my son Samuëll, to pay him twenty shillings for his trouble. And I doe hereby revoke and make void all former will or wills. And declare this to be my last will and testament."

The early Atwaters who descended from David, with the exception of Jonathan, who was called the merchant prince, and Ebenezer, who was a tailor, were nearly all farmers, living peaceful and frugal lives. They mostly settled near the old homestead, but finally began to scatter, the first one to leave settling in Wallingford some miles away. One farm acquired at this time still remains in the family, belonging to a descendant of the ninth generation.

Jeremiah, son of Jonathan, was also a merchant and, like his father, a man of a great deal of enterprise. It is a tradition that upon one occasion he ordered a keg of nails from some distant place. Upon opening the keg he found a top layer of nails and underneath all silver dollars. He remonstrated to the seller he

had bought nails not silver dollars, but the reply came he had ordered nails and nails they must be. Therefore, inasmuch as the dollars had come to him in the mysterious providence of God, and were not gained by any labor or forethought of his own, he gave a portion in the form of a baptismal basin for the service and worship of God. Whether the story is true or not he did present a silver bowl to the First Church of Christ in New Haven and it is still in existence.

In 1718 Jeremiah was called a "brazier." He with two others were authorized by the General Assembly of Connecticut to set up a mill to improve linseed and rape oil. The law protected them for a period of twenty years under a penalty of fifty pounds for any violation against others starting in that line of business. In 1721 he was master of a sloop from Boston. Smallpox prevailed at that time. He was ordered to have the goods he shipped well aired before being exposed for sale.

The spirit of adventure broke out in Caleb, a grandson of David, about 1749 when he took his family and moved to Dutchess County, New York. It was Caleb's grandson, Stephen, who apparently made the first break from the orthodox church. At any rate he became a Quaker. His grandson, Hon. Richard Mead Atwater, said it was the pretty eyes of his grandmother, Huldah Mead, which not only captivated Stephen, but changed his religious conviction. Huldah did a good job for I have known many of her descendants and no better citizens exist.

In the fourth generation family ties became shattered very generally. Caleb Atwater, of Wallingford, a very successful merchant, bought from the state of Connecticut several thousand acres of land in the Western Reserve, or later the state of Ohio. Of one township named Atwater, another named Granger and also Geneva, Ohio, he was proprietor of all the land. He had fifty-five grandchildren to whom he gave 100 acres apiece and then divided the balance of his land among his children. He carried on the manufacture of gunpowder during the revolutionary war.

Ambrose Atwater settled in Vermont where he brought up a large family.

Jeremiah was steward of Yale college for twenty years. He



seems to have been the first Atwater to have anything to do with that college. We are not informed if he was educated there, but presume from his holding office that he was.

Freeman Atwater became one of the first settlers and founders of Canandaigua, N. Y. His brother Elihu, became a lawyer, who migrated to Florida where he left a long line of descendants.

Abigail, daughter of Caleb, married Dr. John T. Andrews, and removed to Atwater, Ohio. Two of her sons became distinguished lawyers.

Merab, daughter of Reuben, married Stephen Rowe Bradley, who settled in Vermont. He was United States senator and served several sessions.

Elizabeth Mary Ann, another daughter of Reuben, married Gen. Andrew Hull, of Cheshire, Conn., who was elected to the Legislature for twenty sessions.

Noah Atwater was a Congregational minister in Westfield, Mass., having graduated with first honors of his class. Jason was another minister who settled in Branford.

Moses Atwater was probably the first one of the family to study for medicine. He graduated from Yale college. He was the first doctor in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he enjoyed for a long period an extensive practice. His brother Jeremiah located in the same town but became blind before his death in 1861.

Jeremiah Atwater was the first president of Middlebury college, Vermont. Lyman Atwater was acting president of Princeton college for many years. If he had not had a mind of his own and been subservient to others he could have been its president. He no doubt was the most able man who ever filled a chair in Princeton. He was spoken of as having a "prodigious versatility of mind." Another college president was John Milton Atwater, who succeeded President Garfield as president of Hiram college; his brother Amzi was vice-president of the University of Indiana, while another brother, Orris, was a professor in Hiram college. A sister was teacher in the Fisk university of Tennessee. Some of the sons were ministers.

Jotham Atwater was one of the first surveyors to lay out the state of Ohio. He afterwards settled in Mantua, Ohio. His

brother Amzi, who had previously settled in the same town, was an elder in the newly-formed Disciple church. A sister who married David Pond about the same time, joined the Mormon movement. She, with five of her children, followed the Prophet Joseph Smith, to Missouri, but finally straggled back to her brother's home, who provided for her as long as she lived.

We have in the family several Episcopalian ministers; some Baptists, some Methodists and one Catholic priest. Many Atwaters were educators, professors in colleges, principals of academies and teachers in seminaries. Others were eminent writers. Judge Caleb Atwater was the early historian of Ohio. He was also an author of innumerable essays. His works are often quoted to-day. Some turned to fiction. No doubt many of you have read the interesting books of Mrs. Anne Caroline Mason. She is a sister of the late Richard Mead Atwater. His sons were educated in mining and scientific lines, and, I am proud to say, have been very successful in their chosen fields.

The family, as a rule, have not been blessed with extreme wealth, although three or four have disgraced themselves, according to Andrew Carnegie, having died millionaires. I have visited our people from Nova Scotia to Florida on the eastern coast, through the middle states and up and down the Pacific slope. I found nearly all in comfortable circumstances; very few in extreme poverty. They are an ambitious lot; hard workers; few shirkers.

As the historian of the family, I may say I have given as much time as I could spare for thirty-five years, to endeavor to perpetuate unto posterity the characteristics of the family. Every member has had a standing invitation to send as much of family lore and statistics as he or she desired. What has been sent in I have carefully edited, but very seldom curtailed. So, if the families are not properly represented in the histories, they have only themselves to blame. I have spent many dollars in prepaid envelopes sent to kindred who never had the grace to return an answer. However, let some minor mistake occur and pandemonium reigns. In the second volume is printed the date of birth of a boy before the parents were married. It was a regrettable error. Twelve years afterwards the grandmother called

me on the telephone. Her voice trembled with rage. She had just discovered the mistake, and insisted I must call in every book at once. She said the subject of this error was a man grown and she did not know what he would do to me if he ever discovered his disgrace. I am praying that six feet of earth will be over me when that time comes.

I called upon John W. Atwater, of Thomaston, Ga., in March, 1906. He had been a Methodist exhorter for over half a century. He was in bed, and his brother told me he was worn out, a victim of the old-fashioned shouting and ranting preaching, which I hoped had passed away. It was only natural he should ask what church I attended, but when informed I did not attend any, that the Golden Rule was my guide, though I confessed I did not always live up to it, he said he was sorry, and his expression was truly pathetic. He had lived a narrow life, spent in a small sphere, which was as painful for me to comprehend as my liberal ideas were for him to tolerate. I cannot help but believe his teachings brought more fear than comfort.

Prof. W. O. Atwater was one of the leading scientific men of his day. He was connected with Wesleyan college, Middletown, Conn. He experimented for a long period to ascertain what would best maintain the human system. He proved to himself at least, that four ounces of alcohol used daily was beneficial. He was a very temperate man, if not a teetotaller. Yet the W. C. T. U. denounced him from one end of the country to the other. However, being an Atwater, and as stated before about others, having a mind of his own, I do not believe it disturbed him one bit.

Colonel James R. Atwater, of Thomaston, Ga., is another enterprising Atwater. Although his grandfather left North Carolina to migrate further south he developed the old Atwater trait of being an early settler in new territory. Like every other one of his name he made good and became one of the leading citizens of Georgia. He left a good sized family with many descendants. I knew and honored his son James W., whom I visited on two occasions. He told me much of his career. Of course, his fortune was swept away during the Civil war, but his energy predominated, and I found him over eighty years old situated in a

large roomy house, surrounded with luxury and comfort and a devoted family. His son James, of whom I speak, made his success in business life as a banker. His city honored him with the office of mayor, his district as senator, and his state as quartermaster general, with the rank of major; he was ten years captain of the Upson Guards, Co. H, Second Infantry, and is now retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He also has had considerable experience as a manufacturer. He stands high in the Masonic ranks.

My own brother, Dorence, was a Union prisoner and after passing through other prisons landed at Andersonville where some of the family reside to-day. He spent twenty-two months there. He was a gifted penman. The Confederate officer told him if he would keep the list of the prisoners who died there it would be exchanged with the federal government. Believing this would never be carried out, he kept a secret list in his coat lining. It numbered nearly 14,000. When he was released he notified the government what he had. Arrangements were made to copy it and Dorence again enlisted as a soldier and was detailed as a clerk in Washington. While the government had copied his rolls it refused to give them back. He notified the war department that if the work was done immediately, it was then June, 1865, he could identify all the graves. With forty letterers and joiners he was sent to Andersonville to do this work. He had to have his own rolls to work from. When he returned the government demanded the rolls and he refused to give them up, claiming them as his own property. He was arrested, court-martialed and sent to states prison at hard labor for eighteen months and stand committed until the rolls were returned. He was there two months when the government, fearing a Congressional investigation, he was discharged without the grace of a pardon. He had been a prisoner of both the south and the north. I may add, years afterward I succeeded in having the court-martial set aside by Congress. Subsequently he said the word soldier made him mad while the sight of a uniform made him froth at the mouth. Becoming disgusted with the United States he spent his life in far-off southern seas and his remains are now buried in his island home of Tahiti.



Many of the family were and are doctors. John Phelps Atwater; who lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., was a practitioner there. He had foresight and sagacity. Years ago he invested a few thousand dollars in Chicago land. When he died he was reputed to be a millionaire. Dr. David F. Atwater of Springfield, Mass., lived to the ripe old age of 98 years. Besides a comfortable fortune accumulated by himself, his brother bequeathed him over half a million dollars, out of an estate that inventoried over \$1,600,000.

Many of the Atwaters lived to be from 90 to over 100 years old, and nearly all so far as I can learn were well preserved at their advanced age.

During the invasion of New Haven by the British in 1779 Russell Atwater was wounded and left for dead, but recovered and was afterward employed by the Emperor Napoleon after the battle of Waterloo, to purchase a tract of land in New York as a refuge, should he escape.

Among our pioneer friends, we find Judge Amzi Atwater who began his career in the dreary wilderness of Ohio. He made a small clearing and put up a little log cabin, struck his axe in a stump and told it to stay there till he brought home a wife, and, Hiawatha like, he posted off through the woods to the next clearing, and tradition says that the bridegroom went on foot through the woods to the little cabin. Soon after this marriage he was elected judge, which position he held for many years. Judge Amzi had quite a passion for rhyming. He made addresses and wrote letters in rhymes, and even put his duns in verse, and found it a successful plan to collect his debts.

A little later on, we find another Judge Atwater, from the southlands, Uncle Edmund, of whom it was said that he touched the earth only in the high places, and he was called the halest, heartiest, and holiest man of his day and generation.

There was dear cousin Thankful, with her Puritan name and Dorcas propensities, who gave to Lois Atwater, her son's wife, a little tape needle, engraved with the initials of her maiden name, with the request that it be handed down to the oldest daughter. Lois gave the needle to her oldest daughter Rhoda, and Rhoda to Julia, and Julia to Annis, who is now Mrs. Frank Pardee, and she has passed on the heirloom to Annis Matilda, in whose pos-

session it is at this time. This one little act of cousin Thankful gives her a personality, and makes her seem a little nearer than most of our relatives of a hundred years ago. The passing down of the tape needle, as an heirloom, calls to mind the old powder gourd owned by Titus Atwater, in 1750, Moses in 1790, then it came into Jehiel Atwater's hands in 1825, and into Edmund W. Atwater's in 1875, and is now owned by Mrs. Mattie Atwater Jenkins, at the venerable age of 169 years--the gourd, not Mrs. Jenkins.

Mary Atwater Spalding, a woman of large and far-reaching ideas, a friend of literary culture, and who has read and traveled much in this country and in Europe. Lucy Atwater Bishop, who was a beautiful type of an ideal New England wife and mother.

Other characters were Myron L. Atwater, who was blind from birth, but who, with help from Helen Keller, made such wonderful success as an editor. Of Henry L. Atwater, who during the Civil war, shod horses for a whole regiment of cavalry. Of William Cutler Atwater, who was appointed bearer of dispatches to the army at New London, going from New Haven on horseback with dispatches hidden in his boots. Asaph Atwater, the pioneer schoolmaster, who taught the young ideas to shoot in the log cabin schoolhouse, and ruled the youngsters with an iron rod, but to his credit be it said he taught them something. Of Henry Harrison Atwater, who was at one time leading operator of the great Western Union Telegraph Co., through whose hands passed many of the messages relating to President Lincoln's assassination. Of Caleb, the historian and antiquarian, who is said to have had almost an encyclopedic mind, and who was sent by President Jackson as a commissioner to the Winnebago Indians. Of Ernest Atwater, who gave his young life to the missionary work and who, with his entire family, were massacred during the Boxer rebellion. Wilson, son of Moses, a man of such piety that it was said he walked with God. And such men as George, David Fisher, and James Chaplin Atwater, all eminently successful in business, and who at their deaths made public bequests amounting to many thousands of dollars.

The compiler of the Atwater History has for many years searched far and near to learn something of the career of Enos

Atwater, who some time in the latter part of the seventeenth century left his father's farm in Cheshire, Conn., to locate in Virginia and North Carolina. He came of good stock. His brothers, Asaph and Heman, served in the Revolutionary war. His sister, Mehitable, married Eli Bronson of the neighboring town of Waterbury and raised a distinguished family. His brother, Heman, acquired from his father 100 acres of land in the town of Southington. This was in 1784, the price being 251 pounds. Here were established the "Atwater Mills," which have been in continuous operation up to 1924, although not in the same location. His sister Keziah married Amos Rice, while Anne married Nathan Gaylord, both farmers who lived and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Asaph married Ann Dibble. He went to Torrington, Conn., some thirty miles from his father's home. Here he reared a large family. He evidently had inherited some of the pioneer blood of his ancestry for he started for the sparsely settled west in its earliest days. In this connection the writer has never been able to trace his movements. By mere accident he learned of the existence of some of his descendents now living in Pennsylvania.

Moses was of the fifth generation. His father was Enos, who married Hannah Moss and had the military rank of captain of militia in 1776. His grandfather was John, who married Elizabeth Mix. They settled upon a farm in Cheshire, Conn., where they lived all their lives. The writer knows its location, but all evidence of the buildings thereon have long since been obliterated.

His great grandfather was also John, who married Abigail Mansfield. He left New Haven to settle in Wallingford on a farm owned by his brother Joshua. This John was a son of the pioneer David.

This shows that Moses had the most substantial ancestry New England afforded. The best blood of the nation was in his veins. I have tried in vain to find some reason why Enos should have gone to the then far off south. Possibly he may have joined some sailing expedition that landed in Virginia. I have read carefully and studied conditions in Cheshire to find if there was any conceit-

ed movement of the young men to leave home, but only found scattering incidences, few and far between. It may be a fact that Enos was given a horse, and with his few belongings rolled up journeyed leisurely through the states of Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland into Virginia, where no doubt he found employment on some farm. Possibly it was the daughter of his employer that made it an attractive proposition to settle nearby, where his children were born. This was undoubtedly in Virginia for it is a matter of tradition that Titus, with his wife riding the same horse, came from Virginia to make their home in North Carolina.

Who did Titus marry? We are told there was an Elaphalet Atwater, and who knows what became of him? He was, no doubt, a brother of Titus.

I have found some satisfaction in the years of search and study. When I first took up untying the ramifications of the family the only clue I had was that Enos went south and located in Orange County, North Carolina. At that time I had never heard of any Atwater south of Washington. Then I learned of the election to Congress of John Wilbur Atwater. Correspondence followed and I was told the descendants all traced back to Moses. I confess not much progress has been made since, except I have practically gathered as a unit nearly all of the progeny of Moses. It is possible Enos' grave and that of his wife might be found with a stone telling dates of death, dates of birth, and her maiden name. The forefathers of Enos were very particular to erect headstones to departed members, and this reverence of family was a trait of nearly all of his brothers and sisters as I have witnessed in visiting the cemeteries where their kindred are buried.

Enos was baptised in the Congregational faith. This was true of all of the Atwaters in the first century of their establishment in this country. David, Joshua and Ann, the immigrants, left their home because of religious persecution. Yet as soon as they reached these friendly shores they helped establish a creed of intolerable hardships. Everybody was obliged to contribute and participate in its success. This yoke of oppression may have been a factor in driving Enos to seek relief if he did not believe in its tenets.



At any rate, the Atwaters have never been followers of traditions. They have had minds of their own and have followed the bent of their convictions, even if it were against popular sentiment and peril to life and fortune. So we find them associating themselves with new creeds as they developed, repudiating the old established church that the first settlers adopted, while many are believers in the golden rule and have cast aside both church and creed.

The southern branch, as a rule, are regular attendants of their chosen religion. We learn they are mostly of the Methodist persuasion. This is probably more true of the women than men. Credit for this is given to the wife of Moses Atwater. Her name was Amy Wilson and it is said she was of Irish parentage. However, it is told she was a woman of great patience, piety and persuasion and by instilling into the minds of her children and grandchildren her deep religious convictions sent them out into the world to preach her doctrines to mankind. We shall not take from Amy Wilson anything due her. She undoubtedly was as good as gold. But, before she married into the family, there had been molded and inherited a foundation that, as it matured, must have developed the best thought and moral character of its subject.

## A VISIT TO LENHAM, ENGLAND.

BY MARGARET ATWATER JONES.

I went to Lenham, England, from London on July 6, 1926. It was an in and out day, which added charm to the beautiful country we went through. The rolling Kentish country with its farms, its great hop fields, its little villages, each with its stone church and picturesque cottages with the lovely cottage gardens gave one a succession of beautiful pictures long to be remembered. The "hedgerows of England" are so often spoken of—there is a "finished" look to the country which impresses one. Now and then we passed superb great oaks with perhaps a flock of sheep or cattle resting in the shade. It was poppy time and occasionally we passed a field which was a blaze of color.



The Square, Lenham, Kent.

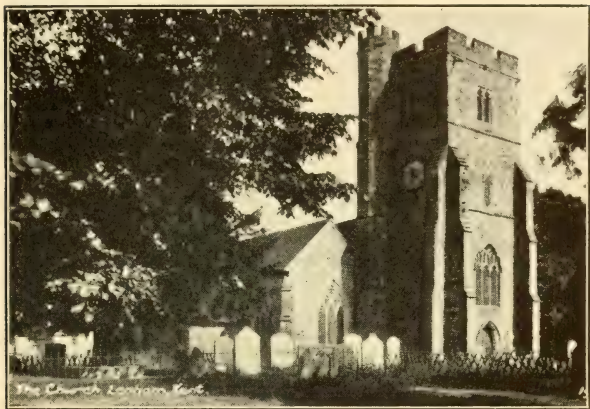
Upon reaching Lenham I went directly to the Vicarage. I was received with not too much cordiality for I soon discovered that Atwaters or representatives of the Atwater family had im

posed in times past upon the Vicar's hospitality and he was rather "fed up" with them. There was a family by the name of Thompson the Vicar could not say enough against. They had dined with him and supped with him and taken up a great deal of his valuable time and they had not even left with him a "contribution for his parish." He soon discovered that I had no idea of imposing upon him and he thawed and was most cordial. He got out the old records which he kept at the Vicarage and showed me the inscriptions of births, baptisms, marriages and deaths of



Ye Olde High House, Lenham Kent.

Atwaters. On the first page of one book was the record of the baptism of Robert Atwater in 1588. He took me over the beautiful garden and told me I should go to "Chapel Farm" where the Atwaters were said to have lived, but warned me that the Scotch family by the name of Barr now living there would probably not receive me very cordially as they too had been "bored to death." I took luncheon, and a very good luncheon it was, at the "Dog and Bear." Then I visited the church and spent some time there and in the church yard. The pulpit was interesting. I found



The Church, Lenham, Kent.

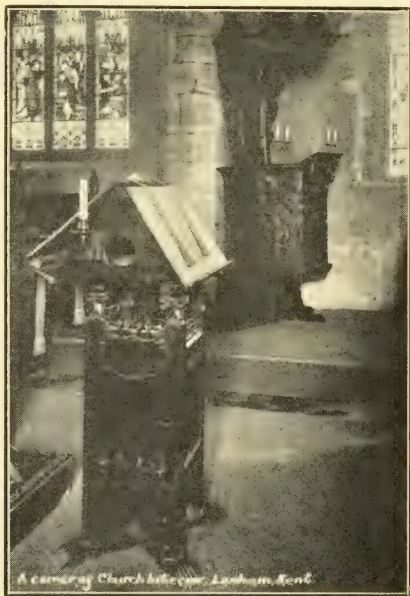


Lenham Church.



no grave stones bearing the Atwater name, but many were so worn by time and weather that the inscriptions could not be read. There may be Atwaters buried there.

Later I took a taxi to "Chapel Farm." It is quite a little distance from Lenham center. Upon arriving and going through the walled gardens to the front door, I rang the bell and I asked



A Corner of Church Interior, Lenham, Kent.

for Mrs. Barr of the maid who came to the door. She soon appeared and I said, "I understand that you have been bored to death with Atwaters." She said, "Who told you so? Come right in." She claimed that I was the first rightfully bearing the name of Atwater by birth who had been there since they owned

the farm. She certainly was most cordial and showed me every thing of interest about the place. The oak doors, folded linen pattern, fire place, beams, etc., black with age. The lovely view off over the valley from the side door. The old house itself mellow with age outside and in. I was interested in the lovely old tiles on the outside of the ell. I had a really delightful call.

I drove back to the center and went into several shops trying to get all the local color I could. I called on Mr. James Hatch who was said to know Lenham history, but I discovered very little of interest. I could not find that there were any Atwaters or Atwater descendants in Lenham at the present time.

Lenham, in the old coaching days, was a place of some importance. Horses were changed there on the way to Dover. Then with the incoming of railroads it dwindled. Now it is coming back to prosperity again because of the automobile.

I had a delightful day at Lenham and a very interesting one, seeing with my own eyes the scenes looked upon and probably loved by my ancestors. I wanted very much to stay and make sketches all around Lenham and I intend to do so before I die.

## GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Those who died without issue are omitted.

### FIRST GENERATION.

**1. David Atwater** was one of the first planters of New Haven; settled, lived and d. in the district now known as Cedar Hill. He m. Damaris, dau. of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, L. I. He d. Oct. 5, 1692. She d. April 7, 1691.

2. Mercy, b. Feb. 29, 1647; m. John Austin.
3. Damarias, b. Nov. 12, 1648; m. John Punderson.
4. David, b. July 13, 1650.
5. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1652.
6. John, b. Nov. 1, 1654.
7. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1656.
8. Abigail, b. March 3, 1660; m. Nathaniel Jones.
9. Mary, b. March 31, 1662; m. Ichabod Stow; 2d, David Robinson.
10. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1664.
11. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1666.

### SECOND GENERATION.

**2. Mercy**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Austin. He was one of the Greenwich petitioners in favor of New Haven, 1650. She d. April 14, 1683. He m. (2) Jan. 21, 1684, Elizabeth Brockett, and d. Feb. 22, 1690.

**3. Damaris**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Punderson, only son of Deacon John and Margaret Punderson. The first John was among the early immigrants of New Haven Colony. From him descended all the Pundersons of this country. There were three John Pundersons deacons of the First church in New Haven in succession—John 2d, d. Jan. 23, 1729. His wife d. Dec. 14, 1711.

**4. David**, son of David, lived in New Haven; d. Jan. 10, 1736. It is supposed that he lived upon and cultivated a portion of the land originally assigned to his father. All that can be ascertained regarding his wife is from the tombstone, which states her name was Joanna, and that she d. Dec. 5, 1722.

12. Johanna, b. Feb. 29, 1682; m. Ebenezer Bradley.
13. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1684; m. Samuel Bradley.
14. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1687.

**5. Joshua**, son of David, moved to Wallingford; m. Jan. 24, 1680, Lydia, dau. of John and Sarah Rockwell; b. Nov. 27, 1656, and d. Nov. 27, 1681, leaving no children.

**6. John**, son of David; m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail, dau. Moses and Mercy (Glover) Mansfield; b. Feb. 7, 1664, and settled in Wallingford upon a farm which belonged to his brother Joshua. He was called "Weaver." She d. Sept. 24, 1717; (2) Nov. 27, 1718, Widow Mary Beach. He d. 1748.

15. John, b. Aug. 17, 1683.
16. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1685; m. Thomas Hall.
17. Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1687; m. Samuel Curtis.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1690; m. Thomas Beach.
19. Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1693.
20. Moses, b. July 17, 1696.
21. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1699.
22. Caleb, b. Oct. 9, 1705.
23. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1706.
24. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 6, 1709.

**7. Jonathan**, son of David, lived in New Haven; m. June 1, 1681, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Joanna (Kitchel) Peck, b. April 3, 1661; d. June 3, 1726. He d. June 7, 1699.

25. David, b. Aug. 5, 1683.
26. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1685.
27. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. Isaac Dickerman.
28. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1688; m. Samuel Ives.
29. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1690.
30. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1694.
31. Damaris, b. Oct. 9, 1698; m. Caleb Hall.

**8. Abigail**, dau. of David; m. Oct. 7, 1684, Nathaniel Jones. He d. Aug. 21, 1691. His estate inventoried £305.

**9. Mary**, dau. of David; m. Oct. 22, 1688, Ichabod Stow (son of Rev. Samuel and Hope Fletcher Stow), b. Feb. 20, 1653; d. Jan. 25, 1694-5. (2) David Robinson (son of Thomas and Mary Robinson), b. 1660; d. Jan. 1, 1748.

**10. Samuel**, son of David; lived in New Haven and cultivated a portion of the land which had belonged to his father. He m. July 7, 1691.

Sarah, dau. of John and Ellen (Bradley) Alling, b. Nov. 25, 1666. He d. Sept. 17, 1742. She d. Sept. 26, 1742.

32. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1694.

33. Damaris, b. May 21, 1700; m. Eliphalet Parker.

34. Caleb, b. Oct. 16, 1702.

35. Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1705.

36. Mabel, m. 1738, Isaac Beecher. (Her birth is not recorded, but in 1743 she, with Daniel, Caleb and Stephen, sell land that was our father's, Samuel Atwater.)

**11. Ebenezer**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail, dau. of James and Sarah (Street) Heaton, b. Jan. 1, 1663. He is described in a deed as a tailor. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1712, John Gilbert and d. Nov. 19, 1731.

37. Sarah, b. April 6, 1693; m. James Humiston, (2) Timothy Tuttle.

38. Mary, b. March 12, 1695; m. Ebenezer Ives.

39. James, b. March 15, 1698.

40. Abigail, b. June 1, 1700; m. Samuel Bishop.

### THIRD GENERATION.

**12. Johanna**, dau. of David; m. Aug. 19, 1719, Ebenezer, son of Abraham and Hannah (Thompson) Bradley; b. Nov. 9, 1689. He d. Oct. 10, 1763.

**13. Abigail**, dau. of David; m. Dec. 25, 1705, Samuel, son of William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley. Samuel was grandson of Major William Bradley, of North Haven, the friend and soldier of Cromwell. In the old burying ground in North Haven, on a tombstone, is the following: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Samuel Bradley; died January ye 23, 1742-3, aged 57 years. (Maiden name Atwater.)" He d. 1757. He m. (2) Anna, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Peck) Sperry, widow of John Wolcott.

**14. Joshua**, son of David, cultivated a portion of the original farm in New Haven. He m. Nov. 22, 1721, Anna Bradley. He d. Jan. 29, 1773. She d. Sept. 8, 1760, in her 59th year.

41. David, b. Sept. 15, 1723.

42. Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Jabez Munson.

**15. John**, son of John; m. Aug. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Mix, b. Feb. 18, 1681. He lived in Cheshire, and there d. March 11, 1765. His wife d. Feb. 20, 1758.

43. Enos, b. Dec. 3, 1716.

44. John, b. June 27, 1718.

45. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1720.



- 46. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1721; m. Ephraim Ives.
- 47. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1722; m. Bela Hitchcock.
- 48. Sarah, b. 1724; m. Bela Hitchcock.
- 49. Titus, b. —, 1726.

**16. Abigail**, dau. of John; m. April 26, 1711, Thomas Hall, of Wallingford, b. July 17, 1676. He d. Aug. 27, 1741.

**18. Hannah**, dau. of John; m. May 9, 1711, Thomas Beach, of Wallingford, b. Feb. 14, 1686; d. —, 1752.

**19. Joshua**, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Mary, dau. of John and Susannah Street Peck; b. Feb. 3, 1695; d. Feb. 26, 1740; (2) Sept. 4, 1740, Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Street) Yale; d. July 13, 1784. He d. Nov. 29, 1757.

- 50. Mary; b. Feb. 12, 1727, m. 1743, Thomas Johnson; (2) Ozias Wilcox. She d. 1780.

Issue by second marriage:

- 51. Caleb, b. Sept. 7, 1741.
- 52. Abigail, b. —, 1743; m. Sept. 20, 1760, Timothy Bates; (2) Lathrop Tyler.
- 53. Sarah, b. —, 1745; m. Charles Hull.

**20. Moses**, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 28, 1722, Sarah Merriman, b. Feb. 17, 1702; d. Feb. —, 1733; (2) April 22, 1734, Mary Hotchkiss, who d. July 12, 1763. He d. May 19, 1786.

- 54. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1725; m. Jason Hotchkiss.
- 55. Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1727; m. Daniel Hall 3rd.
- 56. Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1729.

Issue by second marriage:

- 57. Elihu, b. Jan. 18, 1735.
- 58. David, b. Feb. 23, 1736.
- 59. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1737; m. Gad Pond.
- 60. Hannah, b. May 1, 1739; m. July 30, 1761, Joseph Hotchkiss.

**21. Phineas**, son of John; resided in Cheshire; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Ward, b. July 17, 1705; d. June 11, 1767; (2) June 15, 1768, Hannah Moss, widow of Benjamin Ives, of Goshen, b. Nov. 11, 1709; d. Jan. 20, 1787. He d. Oct. 1781.

- 61. Reuben, b. Oct. 13, 1728.
- 62. William, b. March, 1730.
- 63. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1733.
- 64. Damaris, b. Oct. 1738; m. Samuel Tyler, Jr.
- 65. Ambrose, b. Dec. 19, 1743.

**22. Caleb**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Mehitable, dau. of John Mix. He d. about 1736. She afterwards m. Mar. 18, 1739, John Peck.

66. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1727; m. Samuel Street.

67. Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1737; m. Phineas Cook.

**23. Benjamin**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Nov. 28, 1732, Elizabeth Porter. She d. Jan. 13, 1774, aged 66 years; (2) May 5, 1774, Elizabeth Benham, widow David Merriman, b. 1721; d. May 24, 1784; (3) July 13, 1784, Mary Saxton, widow Joseph Bartholomew, b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. 1814. He was called "Deacon."

68. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1735; m. Abel Cook.

**24. Ebenezer**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Jane Andrews. He d. Oct. 28, 1758. She m. (2) Moses Bradley and d. Mar. 20, 1806.

69. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1738.

70. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1740.

71. Ephraim, b. Nov. 27, 1743.

72. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1748; m. Joseph Hough.

73. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1754; m. Thomas Walker.

**25. David**, son of Jonathan; m. June 25, 1712, Ruth Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1690; d. July 12, 1717. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, Tabitha Holt, widow Samuel Whitehead, b. Jan. 30, 1683; d. Oct. 4, 1743. He d. May 1, 1727. His house was in that part of State street formerly called Fleet street, New Haven.

74. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1715.

75. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1722.

76. David, b. June 4, 1725.

**26. Jeremiah**, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven; m. April 9, 1713, Lydia, dau. of Richard Rosewell, b. Aug. 21, 1687. He d. Oct. 27, 1732. She d. May 21, 1732.

77. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1715; m. John Elliott.

**27. Mary**, dau. of Jonathan; m. June 30, 1709, Isaac Dickerman, b. Nov. 7, 1677. She d. Aug. 31, 1753. He d. Sept. 7, 1758.

**28. Ruth**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 3, 1705, Deacon and Ensign Samuel, son of Joseph and Mary Yale Ives. He was b. in 1677, and was one of the first two deacons in the First Church at New Haven. He was commissioned as ensign in 1718 and d. Nov. 24, 1726. She d. May 17, 1758.

**29. Jonathan**, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven, his house standing near the intersection of Crown and College streets, and was

torn down in 1893 and a grand apartment house built on the site; m. Dec. 15, 1713. Abigail (dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Dickerman) Bradley, who d. March 19, 1732-3. (2) Dec. 5, 1733, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, (Widow of Benjamin Bradley). b. April 26, 1697; d. Sept. 9, 1776. He d. Dec. 27, 1760.

78. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. Caleb Hotchkiss.

79. Abraham, b. Nov. 10, 1716.

80. Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1718.

81. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1721.

82. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1723.

83. Jonah, b. Oct. 2, 1726.

84. Joel, b. Dec. 12, 1728.

85. Abigail, b. May 4, 1731; m. Stephen Ball.

Issue by second marriage:

86. Jeremjah, b. Dec. 5, 1734.

**30. Joseph**, son of Jonathan; m. Sept. 10, 1722, Hannah Doolittle, b. in 1699; d. Feb. 27, 1769. He d. Jan. 9, 1766. Lived in Wallingford.

87. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1723.

88. Hannah, b. July 15, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1771; m. Nov. 4, 1760, Joel Ives.

89. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1727.

90. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1729.

91. Thankful, b. May 14, 1733; m. Captain Elisha Hall.

**31. Damaris**, dau. of Jonathan; m. May 15, 1721, Caleb Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1699. He d. July 27, 1749. She d. July 29, 1762. They resided in Wallingford.

**32. Daniel**, son of Samuel; resided at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. July 23, 1717, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Newman) Tuttle b. April 4, 1692. She d. Jan. 9, 1769. He d. April 30, 1765.

92. Samuel, b. June 1, 1718.

93. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1719; m. Ebenezer Alling.

94. John, b. March 14, 1721.

95. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. possibly Edward Little of North Haven.

96. Ann, b. June 4, 1725; m. Joshua Munson.

97. Damaris, b. Dec. 30, 1727; m. James Ives.

98. Daniel, b. July 8, 1730.

**33. Damaris**, dau. of Samuel; m. June 9, 1742, Henry Bristol; (probably his second wife); d. June 1, 1750; (2) Dec. 27, 1751, Eliphalet Parker. She d. Dec. 27, 1770. Resided in Wallingford.

**34. Caleb**, son of Samuel; resided in New Haven; m. April 6, 1727, Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Beecher) Benham. He d. Jan. 11, 1775. He removed to Dutchess County, New York.

99. Lydia, b. April 3, 1729; m. Jude Tuttle.

100. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Feb. 22, 1748-9, Daniel Smith. She d. Oct. 24, 1795.

101. Dercas, b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. July 19, 1753, James Humiston. She d. Sept. 15, 1759.

102. James, b. Sept. 1, 1734.

103. Sarah, b. June 19, 1739; m. April 27, 1763, Samuel Street, b. May 10, 1724; d. June —, 1769.

104. Lois, b. April 2, 1742; m. Titus Tuttle.

105. Eunice, b. July —, 1748; m. John Pease.

106. Stephen, b. June 2, 1751.

**35. Stephen**, son of Samuel; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Dec. 18, 1729, Abigail Bradley. She d. Feb. 3, 1795, in the eighty-eighth year of her age. He d. Jan. 3, 1759.

107. Mary, b. March 7, 1736; m. Ebenezer Ives, Jr.

108. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Daniel Huminston; (2) Sept. 10, 1804, William Denslow. She d. Jan. 20, 1806.

109. Sarah, b. July 14, 1745; m. April 27, 1763, Jesse Alling, d. June —, 1769. (2) May 26, 1774, Philsuebus Treat.

**37. Sarah**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 7, 1719, James Humiston, b. May 7, 1696; prominent in Wallingford, Conn.; m. (2) June 28, 1749, Deacon Timothy Tuttle, of Cheshire, his fourth wife, and d. his widow, May 28, 1761.

**38. Mary**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 17, 1714, Ebenezer Ives, b. April 6, 1692; d. July 7, 1757. She d. in North Haven, Feb. 3, 1772.

**39. James**, son of Ebenezer; lived in New Haven; m. July 12, 1722, Dinah, dau. of John and Dinah (Thomas) Sherman; d. Dec. 29, 1739. (2) March 4, 1740, Elizabeth Alling, d. May 17, 1792. He d. July 10, 1766. His house was in State street, between Crown and George streets.

110. Ebenezer, b. March 27, 1723.

111. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1727; m. Nov. 12, 1753, Nicholas Peck.

112. Rachel, b. April 26, 1737; m. Aug. 12, 1759, Jonah Bradley. She d. Oct. 21, 1809.

113. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1745; m. David Mix.

114. Phebe, b. Nov. 24, 1747; m. Stephen Gorham.

115. Timothy, b. Nov. 2, 1749.

116. Lydia, b. April 10, 1752; m. Hezekiah Augur.

**40. Abigail**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Dec. 3, 1722, Deacon Samuel Bishop,

son of Samuel and Hannah Yale; d. 1780. He lived in New Haven, where he was deacon of the First Church, 1756-1774. He was magistrate, town clerk and clerk of probate. The father, Samuel, and sons, Samuel and Isaac, were all deacons in the church. She d. Dec. 12, 1782.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**41. David**, son of Joshua; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Nov. 25, 1746. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1726, d. Jan. 2, 1783, who was mother of all his children, and afterwards, m. June 10, 1784, Abiah, dau. of John and Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, widow of John Cooper, b. March 14, 1739; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He d. March 4, 1806.

117. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1748; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.

118. Medad, b. March 23, 1751.

119. Eldad, b. March 23, 1751.

120. Joshua, b. May 13, 1753.

121. Anna, b. May 3, 1755; m. Gen. John Hubbard.

122. David, b. Dec. 8, 1756.

123. Jared, b. Sept. 24, 1758.

124. Rebecca, b. April 27, 1760; m. James Prescott.

125. Eunice, b. June 2, 1762; m. Eli Hotchkiss.

126. Phebe, b. May 5, 1764; m. Elnathan Tyler.

127. Rhoda, b. May 13, 1766; m. Isaac Townsend.

**42. Eunice**, dau. of Joshua; m. Jabez Munson, b. Dec. 17, 1728. He was a farmer and lived in Hamden.

**43. Enos**, son of John; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Royce) Moss, b. March 7, 1722. He lived in Cheshire, having the military rank of captain of militia, 1776, and d. May 24, 1784. She d. Feb. 27, 1787.

128. Asaph, b. Aug. 1, 1745.

129. Mehitable, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. Eli Brownson. She d. July 30, 1803.

130. Enos, b. Oct. 25, 1748.

131. Eunice, b. Sept. —, 1750; m. Isaac Atwater; (2) Ephraim Terrell.

132. Heman, b. Aug. 29, 1752.

133. Keziah, b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. Dec. 28, 1789, Amos Rice.

134. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1756; m. Nathan Gaylord.

135. Titus, b. Jan. 6, 1761.

**44. John**, son of John; lived in Cheshire; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Clark) Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1725; d. Mar



23, 1790; (2) Lydia Parker, widow of Daniel Humiston and Samuel Hall, d. Jan. 1, 1809. He d. Dec. 14, 1807.

- 136. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 10, 1744.
- 137. Phebe, b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. Daniel Dutton.
- 138. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m. Samuel Hull.
- 139. John, b. Sept. 5, 1751.
- 140. Abigail, b. Oct. —, 1758; m. Jedediah Hull.
- 141. Mary, b. —, 1759; m. Roger Peck, of Waterbury.
- 142. Jesse, b. Jan. 11, 1771.

**45. Stephen**, son of John; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Deacon Stephen and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1722; d. Oct. 9, 1779; m. (2) Anna Clark, d. Nov. 23, 1801; (3) Jan. 21, 1802, Patience (widow) Squires. Lived in Cheshire. He d. Nov. 26, 1806.

- 143. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1746; m. Ephraim Tuttle.
- 144. Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 14, 1768, John Upson.
- 145. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Enos Johnson.
- 146. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1754; m. Jan. 22, 1778, John Hall; (2) Feb. 5, 1800, Caleb Merriman, b. Sept. 30, 1754; d. April 7, 1816.
- 147. Naomi, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. June 1, 1780, Enos Bunnell.
- 148. Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. Feb. 14, 1783, Jonathan Hall.
- 149. Stephen, b. May 13, 1758.

**46. Elizabeth**, dau. of John; m. March 12, 1741, Ephraim Ives (son of Deacon Joseph and Mary Benedict), b. Jan. 4, 1717.

**48. Sarah**, dau. of John; m. Nov. 24, 1747, Bela Hitchcock (son of Captain Benjamin and Elizabeth Ives), b. Oct. 27, 1719. She d. Oct. 23, 1746. (2) Nov. 24, 1747, Hannah, (sister of first wife), d. June 28, 1805. He d. in Cheshire, Oct. 12, 1796.

**49. Titus**, son of John; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Scott, of Southington. He lived in the north part of Cheshire, and d. there Dec. 26, 1758. His widow m. Immer Judd, Sen., of Southington, as her second husband, and d. Sept. 8, 1794. He d. July 30, 1801.

- 150. Chloe, b. Sept. 29, 1750; m. Samuel Cook.
- 151. Amos, b. June 12, 1752.
- 152. Miriam, b. 1754; m. April 14, 1774, Calvin Cowles.
- 153. Rhoda, b. May 15, 1756; m. Immer Judd, Jr.

**51. Caleb**, son of Josuua; m. March 12, 1766, Abigail dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1744; d. Jan. 11, 1775. (2) Jan. 22, 1776, Ruth Wadsworth, d. June 20, 1813, aged 71. He d. Dec. 19, 1831. Lived in Wallingford.

- 154. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767; m. Aug. 10, 1786, Capt. Jonathan Mer-  
rick.

155. Mary, b. April 23, 1769; m. Rev. David L. Beebe.
156. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1770; m. Ira Day.
157. Joshua, b. Feb. 8, 1773.
158. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1778; m. Dr. John Andrews.
159. Catherine, b. May 24, 1781; m. Thomas Cook.
160. Ruth, b. April 11, 1788; m. Apollos Cook.

**53. Sarah**, dau. of Joshua; m. Charles Hull (son of Dr. Benjamin and Hannah) b. May 1, 1744; d. May 4, 1819. He owned what is known as the Ruggles farm at Yalesville in Wallingford. (2) Dec. 11, 1820, Aaron Hull, of Wallingford. He was b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

**54. Abigail**, dau. of Moses; m. Dec. 27, 1744, Jason Hotchkiss (son of John and Miriam Wood), b. May 12, 1719; d. May 19, 1776, in Cheshire. She d. Feb. 22, 1773.

**55. Sarah**, dau. of Moses; m. Oct. 7, 1761, Daniel Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1740; d. Jan. 27, 1789, of Wallingford. She d. May —, 1749.

**56. Moses**, son of Moses; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 18, 1754, Eunice, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Leete) Newton; d. Oct. 2, 1805. He d. March 7, 1801.

161. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1755; m. Abner Bunnell.
162. Lyman, b. ———, 1759.

**57. Elihu**, son of Moses; lived in Wallingford; m. May 1, 1765, Abiah Tryon; d. Dec. 2, 1778. (2) Jan. 6, 1783, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, widow of Lot Hudson; b. Dec. 30, 1740. He d. Oct. 9, 1816.

163. Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1766.
164. Mary, b. March 2, 1767; m. Ambrose Hull.
165. Abiah, b. Nov. 3, 1769; m. Theophilus Doolittle
166. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. Mr. Hudson.
167. Elihu, b. June 9, 1776.
168. Jesse, b. ———, 1779.

**58. David**, son of Moses, was "a noted apothecary" in New Haven; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Eunice, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Nichols) Thompson, of Stratford; b. Sept. —, 1750. She m. (2) July 10, 1779, John Goodrich. He was killed in a skirmish with the British troops when they destroyed the stores at Danbury, April 28, 1777. Had four sons who died without issue.

**61. Reuben**, son of Phineas; resided in Cheshire; m. April 29, 1752, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Hull, b. April 25, 1725; d. April 19, 1754. (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell, b. Oct. 16, 1726; d. May 6, 1807. He d. at Blanford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1801. He was a major of the Tenth regiment of militia, and resigned in 1777.

169. **Sarah**, b. June 14, 1753; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Stephen Royce.

Issue by second wife:

170. Merab, b. June 19, 1757; m. Stephen R. Bradley.

171. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Andrew Hull, Jr.

172. Russell, b. June 20, 1762.

173. Abigail, b. April 2, 1764; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach.

174. Amaryllis, b. April 2, 1764; m. Titus Street.

175. Reuben, b. May 11, 1768.

**62. William**, son of Phineas; resided in Cheshire; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangburn) Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1736. He d. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 2, 1787.

176. Rufus, b. Nov. 29, 1754; rem. to Nova Scotia.

177. William, b. Feb. 16, 1759; rem. to Nova Scotia.

178. Abel Ward, b. ———, 1761.

179. Chloe, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. John Clark.

180. Ira, b. June 21, 1765.

181. Esther, b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. March 13, 1788, George Whitman.

**63. Thomas**, son of Phineas; m. Dec. 8, 1757, Love, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1738. He d. June 2, 1805.

**64. Damaris**, dau. of Phineas; m. April 21, 1763, Samuel Tyler (son of Samuel and Jerusha Sedgwick), b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. March 13, 1823. She d. April 24, 1810.

**65. Ambrose**, son of Phineas; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Sarah Tryon, and was the father of eleven children,—six sons and five daughters. He d. at the age of ninety-one years and two months. He moved to Shelburne, Vt. She d. Dec. 23, 1812.

182. Amelia, b. July 3, 1767; m. Thaddeus Tuttle.

183. Linus, b. Feb. 23, 1769.

184. Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1770.

185. Thomas, b. April 19, 1775.

186. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon.

187. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1778; m. Peter B. Smith.

188. Phineas, b. July 12, 1780.

189. Merab, b. April 17, 1782; m. J. P. Wetmore.

190. Clara C., b. May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller; d. May 23, 1814.

191. William, b. May 9, 1789.

**66. Sarah**, dau. of Caleb; m. Samuel Street, of Wallingford, b. May 10, 1707; d. Oct. 15, 1792. She d. Oct. 1, 1795.

**67. Eunice**, dau. of Caleb; m. March 24, 1757, Phineas Cook. (2) Mar. 18, 1768, Ebenezer Townsend. He d. May 26, 1838. She d. July 25, 1785.

**68. Mary**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Nov. 15, 1757, Abel Cook (son of Aaron and Ruth Burrage), b. Feb. 23, 1732; d. Aug. 10, 1776; (2) Benjamin Hall. She d. Jan. 13, 1774. Resided in Wallingford.

**69. Caleb**, son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Talmage; b. Aug. 4, 1744. She d. Jan. 27, 1776.

192. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1765. No information.

193. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767. No information.

194. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1769. No information.

**70. Samuel**, son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. May 5, 1768, Hannah, dau. of Amos and Joanna (Parker) Bristol, b. March 20, 1745; d. Jan. 31, 1826. He d. Aug. 15, 1788.

195. Sylvia, b. Feb. 21, 1769; m. Daniel Winchell.

196. Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1775.

197. Ebenezer, bapt. Sept. 2, 1781.

198. Louisa, b. June 20, 1784; m. Oct. 14, 1822, Levi Smith.

**71. Ephraim**, son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 25, 1771, Abigail Rowe; b. July 29, 1746. He d. at camp, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1776. She m. (2) March 20, 1783, Elnathan Connor.

199. Lowly, b. Oct. 16, 1772; m. Noah Andrews.

200. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Levi Matthews, of Bristol, Conn.

201. Ephraim, b. March 5, 1777.

**72. Elizabeth**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Nov. 8, 1770, Joseph Hough, b. Sept. 12, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1811.

**73. Abigail**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. June 8, 1778, Thomas Walker, two children: Ebenezer Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1780; Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1782; m. Humphrey Smith. There were other children. He d. in Cayuga County, N. Y. She m. (2) Houghton, d. in 1834.

**74. Stephen**, son of David; moved to Meriden, then in the town of Wallingford; m. June 6, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Payne Yale. He d. March 7, 1784. She d. July 2, 1793, aged 80.

202. Ruth, b. June 6, 1740; m. May 4, 1789, John Miles, d. Oct. 2, 1796.

(2) Thomas Merriman. He d. April 1, 1811. She d. April 6, 1827.

203. Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1744; m. William Johnson.

204. David, b. Aug. 31, 1747.

205. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1750; m. Dec. 4, 1777, Marshall Merriam. She d. Feb. 20, 1780.

206. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1752; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.

207. Christopher, b. Jan. 6, 1755.

208. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1758.

**75. Jonathan**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Sarah Beach, of Wallingford, b. Mar. 25, 1727. He d. Aug. 24, 1764. His house was in that part of State street formerly called Fleet street. She m. (2) Dec. 19, 1765, Ephraim Goldsmith; (3) July 29, 1789, Ashael Hall. She d. July 18, 1803.

209. Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1747.

210. Sarah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Oct. 27, 1771, Willard Brintnall. (2) William Atwater. She d. Sept. 6, 1800.

211. Lois, b. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Oct. 9, 1778, Stephen Dunwell. (2) Aug. 7, 1784, John Bonticou.

**76. David**, son of David; m. June 25, 1744, Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (Harrison) Talmadge; b. Feb. 7, 1719. His house was in Meadow street, New Haven. She d. April 13, 1757.

212. William, b. Oct. 18, 1745.

213. Elisha, b. Dec. 4, 1746. No information.

214. Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1749; m. Jan. 2, 1769, Lemuel Benham.

215. Hannah, b. May 24, 1750; m. Nov. 6, 1771, Charles Butler.

**77. Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Dec. 4, 1732, Alexander Wolcott, but separated from him. (2) Oct. 22, 1740, John Eliot, son of John and Mary (dau. of John Wolcott) Eliot, b. Jan. 21, 1717; graduated H. C. 1737; resided in New Haven until his removal to Spencer, Mass., where he was for ten years a gentleman of wealth and distinction. He d. Nov. 20, 1790. She d. Jan. 28, 1776.

**78. Phebe**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Caleb Hotchkiss, b. June 6, 1712. In 1714 he is called Caleb 3d and Caleb, Jr. He was killed in New Haven, July, 1779, by a British soldier. She d. Feb. 19, 1795.

**79. Abraham**, son of Jonathan; settled in Cheshire, Conn., and d. there Jan. 4, 1786, on a farm of 118 acres bought of Henry Cook by Jonathan Atwater, his grandfather, in February, 1702. From Jonathan it descended to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, and is now held by the heirs of Flamen, in all seven generations. He m. in 1738, Mary Ball (dau. of John and Mary Punderson), b. Aug. 11, 1718; d. May 15, 1811, aged 93.

216. Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1738, m. Jan. 10, 1759, Timothy Moss; d. June 29, 1763.

217. Mary, b. April 28, 1741; m. May 16, 1761, Titus Moss.

218. Chloe, b. Oct. 27, 1743; m. March 24, 1763, Thomas Newton.

219. Isaac, b. June 15, 1746.

220. Lois, b. June 12, 1749; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Thomas Gaylord.

221. Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1751.

222. Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1754; m. David Hotchkiss.



223. Samuel, b. July 5, 1757.

224. Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. Sept. 26, 1840, aged 77; m. Feb. 12, 1789, Bowers Moss.

**80. Isaac**, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven in a house in Broadway; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Dorothy, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Thompson) Mix, b. Oct. 27, 1718; d. Aug. 11, 1769. He d. Oct. 7, 1770.

225. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1743; m. Capt. Francis Brown.

226. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Gorham.

227. Abigail, b. May 4, 1752; m. June 27, 1773, Samuel Gill.

228. Sibel, b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. Daniel Trowbridge.

229. Eunice, b. March 3, 1757; d. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1775, John Pease, d. Sept. 5, 1794; (2) Sept. 5, 1796, Abraham Bradley, b. June 13, 1741; d. Mar. 6, 1817.

230. Esther, b. July 16, 1759; d. Aug. 16, 1836; m. April 16, 1788, John Knott.

**81. Jacob**, son of Jonathan; m. Feb. 10, 1748, Miriam, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Atwater) Ives; d. Nov. 11, 1792. (2) Aug. —, 1794. Thankful Goodyear, widow of John Cotter. Jacob d. Dec. 11, 1799. Thankful d. Jan. 27, 1801, aged 67 years.

231. Enos, b. April 10, 1750.

232. Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1752.

233. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. Levi Bassett.

234. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1756; m. Theophilus Bassett.

235. Jotham, b. Nov. 17, 1757; d. Oct. 28, 1776. Killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y.

236. Jason, b. May 5, 1759.

237. Elisha, b. July 8, 1761.

238. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Davenport Williams.

239. Asa, b. Aug. 8, 1764.

240. Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1787; m. Calvin Mallory.

**82. Jonathan**, son of Jonathan; settled in Bethany; m. Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Smith) Canfield, b. 1729; d. April 8, 1807. He d. Feb. 24, 1794. He probably served in Captain Moulton's company in the Revolution, enlisting Aug. 13, 1781.

241. Moses, b. 1751.

242. Eunice, b. Aug. 24, 1753; d. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Elias Hotchkiss; (2) April 19, 1827, Uri Sperry.

243. Joanna, b. 1756; m. Uri Sperry; d. Feb. 28, 1832.

244. Amos, b. 1757.

245. Abigail, b. 1759; m. Eldad Hotchkiss.

246. Rhoda, m. Lemuel Sperry. She d. Oct. 2, 1813.

247. Miriam, m. Reuben Osborn.

- 248. David, b. 1762.
- 249. Jesse, b. 1764.
- 250. Jonathan, b. June 20, 1765.

**83. Jonah**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 25, 1753, Lydia Holebrook. (2) Rachel ———. He d. Nov. 10, 1811. He served in the revolutionary war.

- 251. Holebrook, b. Aug. 20, 1758.
- 252. Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1765. No information.
- 253. Huldah, b. Oct. 20, 1768. Possibly identical with Huldah, m. Jesse Peck, who d. April 21, 1830, aged 61.

**84. Joel**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 28, 1763. Abiah, dau. of Timothy and Zerviah (Johnson) Baldwin, b. Dec. 26, 1833. He d. Nov. 30, 1794. She d. Oct. 20, 1792, aged 60.

- 254. Abiah, b. Oct. 6, 1764; m. Abel Ward Atwater.
- 255. Rebecca, b. March 21, 1766; m. Captain John Peck.
- 256. Joel, b. Nov. 1, 1769.
- 257. Polly, b. July 10, 1774; m. Luther Bradley. She d. Sept. 25, 1815.

**85. Abigail**, dau. of Jonathan (and sister of Abraham, who m. Mary Ball), m. Stephen Ball, b. 1727; d. Oct. 10, 1799, aged 72. She d. Nov. 10, 1800.

**86. Jeremiah**, son of Jonathan; steward of Yale College, 1778-98; m. April 20, 1757, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Lines) Mix, b. April 2, 1735, who d. Dec. 23, 1778. (2) April 6, 1780, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Hannah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Jared Elliott Gale, of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 21, 1742; d. s. i. June 19, 1794; (3) Mary Saltonstall; d. Aug. 14, 1820. He d. Nov. 12, 1811.

- 258. Stephen, b. July 27, 1758.
- 259. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1764; m. Jeremiah Townsend.
- 260. Jeremiah M., b. Feb. 15, 1767.
- 261. Joseph, b. May 27, 1770.
- 262. Rebecca Lydia, b. March 2, 1778; m. Rev. James Murdock.

**89. Benjamin**, son of Joseph; lived in Cheshire; m. June 19, 1755, Phebe, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Moss, b. Jan. 9, 1736; d. March 1, 1799. He d. Feb. 6, 1799.

- 263. Sarah, b. April 26, 1756; m. Daniel Hughes.
- 264. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
- 265. Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
- 266. Moses, b. May 12, 1765.
- 267. Joel, b. April 22, 1769.

268. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1771.

269. Phebe, b. April 2, 1774; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. May 1, 1796, John Bassett., b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1821.

270. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1779; m. Stephen Jarvis.

**90. Joseph**, son of Joseph; lived in Wallingford; m. Aug. 18, 1756. Phebe, dau. of David and Alice (Bates) Hall, b. June 4, 1739; d. March 23, 1767. He d. Aug. 22, 1769.

271. Joseph, b. 1759.

**91. Thankful**, dau. of Joseph; m. June 14, 1755, Sergeant Elisha Hall (son of John and Elizabeth Royce), b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Jan. 19, 1800. She d. Jan. 28, 1792.

**92. Samuel**, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Ashburn) Ball, b. Nov. 25, 1723; d. March 11, 1796. He d. May 9, 1793. Three children d. in infancy. Joseph Newton testified that when the militia was called to march for the defense of U. S. that at that time Samuel Atwater and several others had lately come home in the militia from New York much out of health and had not been able to labor since and continued unwell for some time afterward. For that reason they were not able to go a second time in the militia. Made oath Jan. 5, 1778.

272. Abel, b. April 15, 1746.

273. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749; m. Titus Goodyear.

274. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1752.

275. Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1754.

276. Timothy, b. May 6, 1756.

277. John, b. Dec. 24, 1757.

278. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1759.

279. Richard Newman, b. May 3, 1762.

280. Susannah, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. March 31, 1791, Joseph Goodyear. She d. 1814.

**93. Sarah**, dau. of Daniel; m. Dec. 19, 1742, Ebenezer, son of James and Abigail (Peck) Alling, of Wallingford, b. April 8, 1713; d. Nov. 3, 1760. She d. 1814.

**94. John**, son of Daniel; lived in Hamden; m. Jan. 5, 1749, Mary, dau. of James and Abigail (Peck) Alling, b. Mar. 5, 1708, of Wallingford. He d. May 18, 1781. She d. Feb. 14, 1790.

**96. Ann**, dau. of Daniel; m. May 17, 1753, Joshua Munson, b. Jan. 30, 1712, d. Aug. 3, 1772; (2) Sept. 29, 1773, Oliver Hitchcock. She d. Jan. 16, 1804.

**97. Damaris**, dau. of Daniel; m. Nov. 20, 1750, James Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1718; d. at Centerville, Conn., May 14, 1804. She d. Oct. 26, 1751.

**98. Daniel**, son of Daniel; m. Feb. 26, 1756, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Potter) Harris, b. Nov. 14, 1730; d. Feb. 28, 1761. (2) Aug. 13, 1761, Lois Mansfield. He d. April 30, 1765.

- 281. Zophar, b. June 28, 1756.
- 282. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1758.
- 283. Ichabod, b. Feb. 11, 1761.
- 284. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1763.
- 285. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1767.

**99. Lydia**, dau. of Caleb; m. July 14, 1747, Jude Tuttle, b. Aug. 16, 1724. He lived in Hamden, Conn., and d. there Dec. 13, 1762. The widow m. June 25, 1767, Abel Smith, whose will was proved in New Haven in 1798. She d. Oct. 22, 1807.

**102. James**, son of Caleb; lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., m. Dec. 5, 1756, Lois, dau. of Ezekiel and Susannah (Merriman) Tuttle, widow of Benjamin Todd, b. Feb. 14, 1738. Last heard of in Tyringham, Mass.

- 286. Benjamin Todd.
- 287. James.
- 288. Daniel.
- 289. Lois; m. Michael Sherman.
- 290. Eunice; m. E. Young.
- 291. Stephen, b. Jan. 31, 1782.

**103. Sarah**, dau. of Caleb; m. Samuel Street. He d. in Wallingford, 1792, aged 85 years. In 1754 he was appointed in right of his wife guardian to Eunice Atwater, a minor daughter of Caleb Atwater.

**104. Lois**, dau. of Caleb; m. 1757, Titus Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1731. He was drafted at New Haven, Conn., into the Revolutionary army, but his eldest son, Caleb, was accepted as a substitute; enrolled as a minute-man; removed to West Springfield, Mass., (Ireland Parish, now Holyoke), and d. there Jan. 17, 1820, in his 89th year. His wife Lois d. in a fit May 31, 1790.

**106. Stephen**, son of Caleb; m. July 18, 1771, Hannah Mead. He d. March 4, 1831. He was a farmer and lived in Conesville, N. Y.

- 292. Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1779.
- 293. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. July 12, 1816; m. A. Thompson.
- 294. Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1785; m. John Alberty.
- 295. Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1790.
- 296. Titus, b. July 5, 1792.
- 297. John, b. Oct. 8, 1795.

**107. Mary**, dau. of Stephen; m. May 17, 1753, Ebenezer Ives, Jr., d. about 1760. (2) April 10, 1765, Gilead Gregory.

**110. Ebenezer**, son of James; m. April 9, 1747, Mehitable, dau. James Alling and Abigail Peck. He went to Nine Partners, N. Y. He d. previous to 1782, when his sons, Benjamin and John, quit claimed their interest in the estate of their grandfather, James.

298. Jesse, b. June 22, 1749.

299. Benjamin, b. 1756.

300. John.

301. Ebenezer.

302. Levi.

303. Caleb, b. 1767.

304. Reuben.

**113. Elizabeth**, dau. of James; m. March 7, 1771, David Mix of New Haven.

**114. Phebe**, dau. of James; m. Aug. 29, 1774, Stephen Gorham, son of John and Lydia Dorman, b. Feb. 1, 1747. She d. July 24, 1822. He d. 1812.

**115. Timothy**, son of James; lived in New Haven; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Chloe, dau. of Abraham Augur and Elizabeth Bradley, d. Sept. 11, 1774. (2) Aug. 27, 1776, Susan Macumber; d. Jan. 11, 1831. He d. March 5, 1824.

305. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. John Hunt.

306. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1779; d. March 15, 1807; m. Jesse Hunt, d. Sept. 25, 1810, aged 35.

307. Susan, b. July 22, 1781; m. William Cutler.

308. James, b. July 1, 1783.

309. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1785.

310. Harriet, b. March 9, 1790; m. Oct., 1809, Rev. James W. Tucker.

311. Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1793.

312. Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. Leonard A. Daggett.

313. Jennette, b. March 2, 1799; d. in 1882; m. George Raymond;  
(2) Leonard Daggett.

**116. Lydia**, dau. of James; m. Oct. 28, 1777, Hezekiah Augur, b. in 1750; d. Nov. 7, 1818. She d. March 9, 1837.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1779; m. Eli Osborn.

Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. Benjamin Thompson.

Minott, b. May 20, 1784; m. Sarah Osborn.

Chloe, b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Joseph Barber.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

**117. Elizabeth**, dau. of David; m. March 18, 1772, Jonah Hotchkiss, b. June 12, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1811. She d. April 16, 1827. He was a house joiner, a horticulturist, and originated the Jonah pear.

**118. Medad**, son of David; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. May 8, 1776, Lowly, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Barnes) Goodyear, b. June 12, 1758; d. Sept. 27, 1776, aged 38; (2) Sept. 9, 1778, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman; b. Nov. 24, 1748; d. May 19, 1806. (3) Nov. 27, 1806, widow Sarah Hubbard, d. Feb. 18, 1834. He d. Feb. 15, 1832.

314. Lowly, b. July 9, 1779; m. Hezekiah Bassett.

315. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Eli Brocket.

316. Lyman, b. March 3, 1783.

317. Medad, b. Oct. 18, 1788.

**119. Eldad**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Nov. 27, 1776, Lydia, dau. of James and Sarah (Bassett) Heaton, b. Dec. 28, 1751; d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 32; (2) Oct. 15, 1786, Sally Lucas, d. April —, 1835, aged 82. He d. Sept. 25, 1793. She m. (2) John Langdon.

318. Sally, b. Feb. 7, 1778; m. George Benham, d. Oct. 8, 1854, aged 82.

319. Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. Jacob Townsend.

320. Heaton, b. June 10, 1787.

321. Eldad, b. March 19, 1793.

**120. Joshua**, son of David; m. Jan. 20, 1778; Betsey Goodyear, dau. of Asa and Mehitable Sackett; b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. Dec. 22, 1808. (2) Esther Hull, d. Oct. 17, 1849, aged 76 years. He moved to Homer, N. Y., and d. July 31, 1814.

322. Ezra, b. Dec. 14, 1778.

323. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. Eber Stone.

324. Ira, b. Jan. 17, 1783.

325. Eli, b. Jan. 20, 1785.

326. Amos Augustus, b. Jan. 3, 1788.

327. Mary, b. April 30, 1790; m. William Miller. Lived in Canby, N. Y.

328. Asa Goodyear, b. July 9, 1793.

329. Thomas Gold, b. July 3, 1796.

330. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1813.

**121. Anna**, dau. of David; m. April 4, 1775, General John Hubbard, b. in Meriden, Conn. They had one son, John, b. in 1778. She d. Feb. 2, 1778.

**122. David**, son of David; m. Jan. 30, 1783, Rachel, dau. of William Abdiah and Sarah (Gilbert) Hubbard; moved to Trumansburg, N. Y., in 1803. He d. Nov. 16, 1803.

331. William, b. June 10, 1786.

332. Elijah, b. April 4, 1789.

333. Anna, b. June 15, 1792; m. July 9, 1812, Jeremiah Clark Mandeville.

334. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joseph Crawford.

335. David, b. March 14, 1801.

336. Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. William Morgan.

**123. Jared**, son of David; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. Sept. 7, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman, b. 1763. He d. Feb. 28, 1813. She d. July 30, 1830, aged 67.

337. Elihu, b. Dec. 1, 1786.

338. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1788.

339. James, b. Feb. 14, 1793.

340. Jared, b. May 27, 1795.

341. George, b. Sept. 27, 1797.

342. Amelia, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. March 30, 1825, Silas Beckley.

343. Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Harvey Bradley.

344. William, b. June 17, 1805.

345. David, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

346. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

**124. Rebecca**, dau. of David; m. Feb. 16, 1796, James Prescott, b. March 15, 1745; d. May 25, 1842. She d. July 17, 1834.

**125. Eunice**, dau. of David; m. Feb. 24, 1783, Eli Hotchkiss, of New Haven, b. Sept. 18, 1758; d. May 13, 1813. She d. Feb. 13, 1817.

**126. Phebe**, dau. of David; m. March 8, 1786, Elnathan Tyler of Northford, Conn., d. Oct. 19, 1817. She d. Jan. 2, 1852.

**127. Rhoda**, dau. of David; m. April 11, 1795, Isaac Townshend, b. Feb. 4, 1765, who lived in New Haven. She d. April 10, 1840. He d. Nov. 5, 1841.

**128. Asaph**, son of Enos, m. May 27, 1772, Lucy Ann Dibble. He went west and settled near Ashtabula, Ohio.

347. Thomas, b. March 7, 1774.

348. Mehitable, b. Sept. 11, 1775; m. Joseph Wildman.

349. Asaph, b. Aug. 15, 1776.

350. Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. ——— Meacham.

351. Benaroy, b. March 20, 1779.

352. Enos, b. Feb. 14, 1783.

353. Evelina, b. Aug. 4, 1785; m. Ludwin Grove.

**132. Heman**, son of Enos; m. Patience, dau. Daniel and Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b. Nov. 28, 1756; d. April 25, 1793. He lived in Southington at the South End. He inherited from his father one-fifth part of Atwater Mills, and bought the right of the rest of the heirs. He was in the Revolutionary army from 1777 to 1778; m. (2) May 11, 1795, Huldah, dau. of John and Mary (Dennison) Woodward, widow, James Hemingway, b. June 15, 1754, d. Nov. 4, 1821. He d. Aug. 1, 1831.

354. Arnold, b. March 1, 1778.

355. Urania, b. 1782; m. Ebenezer Lewis, d. April 16, 1822.

**134. Anne**, dau. of Enos; m. March 19, 1778, Nathan Gaylord, of Cheshire, who was owner of the old Mill in the lower part of the town. She d. Aug. 11, 1822. He d. Jan. 24, 1820.

**135. Titus**, son of Enos; m. Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Maltbie) Osborn, but left no children. He d. June 26, 1791. She d. July 21, 1788. They resided in Cheshire.

**136. Jeremiah**, of New Haven, son of John; m. Aug. 14, 1771, Lois Hurd, b. 1748. He lived at the corner of Chapel and Orange streets. He d. Oct. 1, 1835, aged 91. She d. July 23, 1821.

356. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 27, 1773.

357. John, b. Sept. 10, 1777.

358. Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. James Chaplain.

359. Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1786.

360. Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1789; m. Zebul Bradley.

**137. Phebe**, dau. of John; m. March 21, 1764, Daniel Dutton, of Cheshire, Conn. She d. May 10, 1807. He d. Dec. 17, 1821, aged 80.

**138. Hannah**, dau. of John; m. Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Samuel Hall, 3d, of Wallingford; b. 1707; d. Jan. 17, 1789; (2) Feb. 5, 1800, Caleb Merriman. She d. April 4, 1811.

**139. John**, son of John, first of New Haven and afterwards of Westfield, Mass.; m. Dolly Clapp, by whom he had three children; (2) Anne Ingersoll, who d. without issue; (3) Martha Call, b. June, 1762; d. June 17, 1824. He d. Sept. 8, 1823.

361. John, b. April 26, 1774.

362. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1776.

363. Dolly Ann, b. May 27, 1796; m. Alfred Stearns.

364. George, b. Sept. 2, 1800.

**140. Abigail**, dau. of John; m. Sept. 9, 1780, Jedediah Hull. (2) Oct. 8, 1786, Edward Goodyear; (3) Solomon Alcott, of Wolcott. She d. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825.

**142. Jesse**, son of John; m. Polly Tuttle, but left no children. He d. July 24, 1804.

**143. Elizabeth**, dau. of Stephen; m. Ephraim Tuttle, b. March 20, 1739; resided in Cheshire. He d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 72. She d. June 10, 1807.

**147. Naomi**, dau. of Stephen; m. June 1, 1780, Enos Bunnell, b. May 15, 1753; d. March 17, 1834. She d. Jan. 16, 1843. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

**149. Stephen\***, son of Stephen; m. March 23, 1780, Anna, dau. of Barnabas and Anna (Hollingsworth) Moss; b. Nov. 29, 1757, d. Nov. 23, 1801; moved to Crawford County, Pa. He d. Nov. 26, 1836.

365. Hannah Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1781.

366. Anne Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. May 28, 1809, Leonard Doolittle.

367. Betsey, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. Truman Post.

368. Merab, b. June 22, 1797. No information.

**150. Chloe**, dau. of Titus; m. Samuel Cook (son of Asaph and Sarah Parker); b. Aug. 18, 1744; d. 1823. He went with his father to Granville, Mass., thence to Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

---

(Copied from Government Records.)

\* Stephen Atwater, Conn. S12014. Born May 13, 1758, Cheshire, Conn. Application for Pension Nov. 14, 1832, Crawford Co., Pa. Moved from Cheshire in 1811 to Granville, N. Y., and in Oct., 1824, to Oil Creek, Crawford Co., Pa. In 1829, January, he moved to the farm in Troy township, his present residence (1832).

Service—1776—Capt. Jesse Moss, Col. Benjamin Baldwin, 10th Regt. Conn. Militia. Ordered to N. Y. Aug. 9, 1776, and were in New York City when Gen. Washington retreated from Long Island. Atwater was one of the oarsmen who spent the night bringing the army over the river. "It was excessively dark and a very thick fog." Our regiment was ordered to Harlem a few days later, and there Stephen was taken sick. He was discharged there and carried home. Between two and three months actual service. In April, 1777, the Regt. was ordered out when Danbury was burned. Went to Fairfield, where a considerable battle with the British had taken place. The British left and the Regiment returned home, after about ten or more days.

October, 1777. Went to West Point, same officers. "My company" were scouting most of the time. He lost the end of his right forefinger on this tour, by a felon. Being unable to care for it properly because of frequent changes of location. (Over two months.)

1780. Drafted under Capt. Amos Hitchcock. Mostly engaged in building breast-works at Winthrop Point. Atwater was Orderly Sergeant. (Two months or more.) Was also on duty ten or twelve days in 1779 when Gen. Arnold attacked New Haven, and on several other short tours.

Aaron Hitchcock of Cheshire Co., Conn., served with Atwater in Capt. Jesse Moss' Company.

**151. Amos**, son of Titus; m. April 30, 1772, Martha, dau. of Timothy Cowles and Mary Scott, of Farmington, b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. Jan. 11, 1786; (2) April 19, 1786, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Dorchester) Moss, who d. Oct. 24, 1796, aged 31; (3) Feb. 19, 1797, Mehitable, dau. of John and Mary (Cook) Smith, widow Ebenezer Brooks, b. April 28, '61. He was a soldier in the revolution; joined the Fifth Battalion, Waasworth's brigade, raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army in New York. Served in the city of Brooklyn, being at the right of line during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27. Engaged in retreat to New York, Aug. 29th and 30th. With militia at Kip's Bay in East River at time of Attack by British in New York, Sept. 15th. His term expired in Dec. 1776. He d. May 8, 1805.

369. Sophronia, b. Aug. 8, 1777; m. John Bryan.

370. Nathan Lewis, b. 1784.

371. Lucius, b. 1774.

**152. Miriam**, dau. of Titus; m. Apr. 14, 1774, Calvin Cowles, b. Nov. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 19, 1801. She d. March, 1798. Lived in Wolcott.

**153. Rhoda**, dau. of Titus; m. March 16, 1774, Immer Judd, Jr. She d. May 28, 1832. He d. May 13, 1828, aged 71. Lived in Southington.

**155. Mary**, dau. of Caleb; m. Feb. 29, 1792, Rev. David L. Beebe, who was b. in 1761. His father was Rev. James Beebe, who was called the "soldier and preacher." She d. Oct. 18, 1845.

**156. Lucy**, dau. of Caleb; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Ira Day, of Catskill, N. Y. He d. Nov. 17, 1818.

John, b. Oct. 26, 1796.

Caleb, b. April 7, 1798.

Delia, b. March 28, 1800; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin, of Cleveland.

Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin, of Cleveland.

William, b. March 13, 1804.

Ira Ransom, b. March 1, 1807.

Emeline, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Flavel W. Bingham, of Cleveland.

**157. Joshua**, son of Caleb; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook. He d. April 19, 1862. She d. April 4, 1842, aged 64.

372. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. John Barker.

373. Caroline, b. June 17, 1796; m. Dr. Jared P. Kirtland.

374. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Friend Cook.

375. Caleb, b. July 11, 1804.

376. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1806.

377. Thomas C., b. Aug. 20, 1808.

378. Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

379. John, b. Jan. 19, 1813.

380. William, b. Aug. 5, 1817.

381. Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1819; m. Lieut. Garret Barry.

**158. Abigail**, dau. of Caleb; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Dr. John, son of Dr. Aaron and Sarah (Whiting) Andrews, b. June 13, 1777. She d. Sept. 3, 1834.

**159. Catherine**, dau. of Caleb; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Thomas B. Cook, son of Aaron and Lucretia (Dudley) Cook. Lived in Catskill, N. Y., where he died.

**160. Ruth**, dau. of Caleb; m. Nov. 22, 1813, Apollos Cook, brother of Thomas B. Lived in Catskill, N. Y. He d. July 6, 1832, aged 46.

**161. Sarah**, dau. of Moses; m. Feb. 10, 1774, Abner Bunnell, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1749. Lived in Cheshire, Conn.

**162. Lyman**, son of Moses; m. May 2, 1785, Dorothy, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hotchkiss, b. May 22, 1759; d. Aug. 7, 1829. He d. March 24, 1831. His will mentions wife, Florinda.

382. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1791; m. April 21, 1812, Ebenezer Atwater.

**165. Abiah**, dau. of Elihu; m. Dec. 29, 1792, Theophilus Doolittle, who d. March 19, 1804. She d. Nov. 23, 1817.

**167. Elihu**, son of Elihu; m. — Scott. He left Connecticut soon after or before 1800. He went south, stopping two years in the Carolinas before going to Florida where he settled. He drew land from the government and located at St. Mary's, Camden Co., Ga.; from there he moved to Quincy, Fla., and practiced law. He was given a certificate from Samuel Wyllys, secretary of the state of Connecticut, dated May 22, 1801, that he had been admitted to the New Haven county bar and resided in Wallingford, Conn. He accumulated some wealth and owned quite a number of slaves. He d. Oct. 17, 1828.

383. Martha; m. A. Larrier; d. when young.

384. William Jesse; b. Sept. 2, 1814.

385. Laura Maria; b. March 30, 1813; m. Robt. R. Towers.

386. Elizabeth Harriet; b. 1819; m. Joseph Seabrook.

387. Anna Julia; b. May 24, 1824; m. Rev. Wm. H. Crane.

**168. Jesse**, son of Elihu; postmaster in New Haven; m. Widow Hudson. He left no children. He d. March 30, 1814.



**170. Merab**, dau. of Reuben; m. May 16, 1780; Stephen Rowe Bradley, U. S. senator, b. in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn., Oct. 20, 1754; d. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1830.

**171. Elizabeth Mary Ann**, dau. of Reuben; m. General Andrew, son of Andrew and Lowly Hull, a prominent and influential citizen of Cheshire, from where he was sent to the Legislature for twenty sessions and eleven different years. She d. Dec. 25, 1838. He d. April 24, 1857.

**172. Russell**,\* son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman, b. Nov. 23, 1762. Removed to Blandford, Mass., and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

388. Phineas, b. Nov. 10, 1791.

389. Henry S., b. Sept. 21, 1798.

**173. Abigail**, dau. of Reuben; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach, who was a physician in Cheshire. He removed and settled in Marcellus, N. Y., in 1795-6. He erected the first frame house there. He was sheriff of Onondaga County in 1799, and held the office to the time of his death in 1861 at the age of forty years.

**174. Amaryllis**, dau. of Reuben; m. 1750, Titus Street, of Cheshire, b. June 4, 1750, (son of Samuel and Keziah Munson). She d. June 20, 1812.

#### (From Government Report.)

\* Russell Atwater, Conn. S 28238. Resident of Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1832. Pensioned by Act of Congress, July 14, 1832.

Wounded at New Haven, July 5, 1779, during engagement when Gov. Tryon attacked that place. Was struck in the breast by a musket ball and was presumed to be mortally wounded. The wound healed in 18 months. Service in the company of Capt. Lucius Tuttle, of Cheshire, near New Haven.

A letter from Russell Atwater to the Commissioner of Pensions reveals that an application was made in 1829 and certain papers were sent to the President who forwarded them to the War Office. These papers could not be found in 1832. One was from "an officer commanding the Company in which he served when wounded" and the other from Dr. Munson of New Haven, the first Surgeon attending after the wound was received.

1832, Feb. 10, Lucius Tuttle, Ensign of Militia belonging to Cheshire July, 1779, deposed to the landing of the British at New Haven, July 5, 1779, and that he with his company proceeded to New Haven. Russell Atwater was a member of the company, and as remembered, was about 17 years old. "He was severely wounded by a ball which struck him on the lower part of the collar bone," etc. "I was standing next to him when he was wounded and the circumstance is vivid and fresh in my recollection." Tuttle "will be 83 years old in 2 months from this time."

**175. Reuben**, son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Elizabeth Willard; b. 1767; d. June 8, 1794. (2) Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Lamb and Catherine Jandine. He d. Feb., 1831.

390. Clinton Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1793, no issue.

391. Catherine, b. Oct. 9, 1797.

**176. Rufus**, son of William; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Tuttle, b. March 11, 1761; she m. (2) Elisha Randall, d. July 13, 1822. Rufus was killed by rolling of a log, Aug. 2, 1787.

392. Sabrina; m. Feb. 9, 1797, John Dunn; (2) m. Morgan Connor, and had 8 children.

393. Luman.

394. Adolphus.

395. William, b. Nov. 28, 1785.

396. Esther, b. Dec. 25, 1787; m. Aug. 26, 1827, Wm. Strople. He had 8 children.

**177. William**, son of William, went to Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. He m. Sarah Andrews, b. March 16, 1758. He d. July 23, 1846.

397. Alvarous, b. Dec. 25, 1789.

398. Abner, b. May 22, 1792.

399. Dennison, b. Nov. 10, 1795.

400. Ward, b. June 21, 1798.

401. John.

402. Asenath, m. Aug. 13, 1806, Henry Baker, of Boylston, N. S.

403. Sabrina, b. April 6, 1787; m. Aug. 29, 1808, John K. McKeon.

404. Abigail, b. June 15, 1794; m. Mr. McKay, of Intervale, N. S.

405. Charlotte Ann, b. March 12, 1803; m. Jan. 23, 1826, Joseph Hart, of Guysboro, N. S.

**178. Abel Ward**, son of William; m. Abiah, dau. of Joel Atwater and Abiah Baldwin; b. Oct. 6, 1764; d. March 15, 1823. He lived in New Haven; was a seafarer, also vestryman in Trinity Church. His schooner was taken by the French and his heirs should be paid the French spoliation claims money. He d. Sept. 8, 1822.

406. Richard, b. Mar. 25, 1802.

407. Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. J. K. Atwater.

**179. Chloe**, dau. of William; d. about 1824; m. Rev. John Clark, b. in Haddam, Conn.; a farmer in comfortable circumstances; residence New Marlboro, Mass.

**180. Ira**, son of William; m. Louisa Ives. He was a shoemaker in Yalesville, Conn. He d. April 4, 1838. She d. Sept. 6, 1837, aged 61.

- 408. Mary, m. Hickox, and removed to Bethany; 3 children.
- 409. Martha, m. Feb. 8, 1835, Samuel Frisbie; 3 children.
- 410. Luman, b. Nov. 17, 1810.
- 411. Esther, b. 1820; m. March 10, 1849, John Butler; lived in Meriden; no children.
- 412. Clarissa, m. Henry Sutliff, Southington; 3 children.
- 413. Harriet, m. Henry Hough.

**182. Amelia**, dau. of Ambrose; m. June 22, 1794. Thaddeus Tuttle (son of Moses and Sibyl Thomas), b. Aug. 18, 1757, (captain of militia); he was of Wallingford, Conn., 1783, but soon removed to Vermont.

**183. Linus**, son of Ambrose; d. in Shelburne, Vt., April 2, 1824; m. Esther, dau. of Giles and Esther Hotchkiss, d. Dec., 1806; (2) Mary Hotchkiss (sister of first wife), d. at Williston, Vt., in 1820. He was a shoemaker and resided at Williston.

414. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1800.

Issue by second wife:

- 415. Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1808.
- 416. Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Zimri Root.
- 417. Isaac H., b. Jan. 31, 1817.

**184. Jonathan**, son of Ambrose; d. May, 1842; m. Clara, dau. of David and Mehitable (Hull) Badger, b. 1744; d. Oct. 4, 1804; (2) Sarah Shaw; d. in 1860. He d. May 27, 1842 in Williston, Vt., where he was a farmer.

418. Hiram, b. Jan. 1, 1802.

**185. Thomas**, son of Ambrose; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1797, Betsey Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. April 15, 1854. He learned the shoemaker trade when young, but after keeping hotel finally settled on a farm near Burlington, Vt. He d. Feb. 15, 1858.

419. Ambrose, b. Jan., 1800.

420. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1857; m. J. Y. Drew.

421. Luman R., b. June 23, 1810.

422. William W., b. Feb. 15, 1814.

**186. Sarah**, dau. of Ambrose; m. Asa Lyon. They had two sons and three daughters. She d. Sept., 1813.

**187. Mary**, dau. of Ambrose; d. October, 1864, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Peter Benedict Smith, of Burlington, Vt., d. in 1831; (2) about 1838, Asa Lyon, her brother-in-law. Mr. Smith was a tailor.

**188. Phineas**, son of Ambrose; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. May, 1817, Nancy Fairchild (dau. of Stephen and Sarah Hubbell, of Georgia, Vt.), d. in

1825; (2) Mrs. Lorain Hadley. He resided at Burlington, Vt. He was a farmer; also a constable and collector. He d. Oct. 1781.

423. Sarah, b. April 14, 1815; d. in 1882; m. Silas Holloway.

424. Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. Lemuel S. Drew.

Issue by second marriage:

425. Lucius, b. July 20, 1829; d. in California.

426. Cornelia, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. William Moore, lived in Lyons, N. Y.; (2) Marcus Ansley, of Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.

**189. Merab**, dau. of Ambrose; m. John P. Wetmore. Delia Wetmore, wife of William, was the dau. of John P. Wetmore, who m. Merab for his second wife. In other words, sister and brother married father and dau. She d. June 23, 1873.

**191. William**, son of Ambrose; m. June 20, 1820, Delia Wetmore, of Norfolk, N. Y., b. July 29, 1793; d. June 23, 1873. He d. July 27, 1853.

427. Frances M., b. March 20, 1821; m. Sidney Lawrence.

428. George E., b. Feb. 8, 1824.

429. Hiram H., b. Feb. 17, 1828.

430. Frederick A., b. July 17, 1830.

431. Edward D., b. Aug. 17, 1833.

432. Lyman W., b. May 30, 1835.

**196. Samuel**, son of Samuel; m. Aug. 5, 1817, Lydia How; d. April 5, 1847, aged 64. He lived in Cheshire, Conn., and d. May 3, 1854.

433. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Lyman Nettleton.

**197. Ebenezer**, son of Samuel; m. Apr. 21, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Lyman and Dorothy (Hotchkiss) Atwater, d. Jan. 20, 1820; m. (2) Hannah Gaylord, d. April 6, 1866, aged 78. He d. Nov. 21, 1852. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

434. Eunice, m. Isaac Taylor.

435. Sarah, m. Mitchell Lombra.

**204. David**, son of Stephen; m. Sarah Wing, of Guilford. Lived in Meriden, Conn. Will probated March 1, 1823.

436. Joel, b. 1781.

**207. Christopher**, son of Stephen; m. April 30, 1776, Lydia, dau. of David and Prudence (Cole) Roys. He served in the Revolutionary Army, and d. at Harlem, Sept. 12, 1776, after the battle of Long Island.

437. Christopher, b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Betsey Mitchell.

**208. Isaac**, son of Stephen; lived in Bristol, where he removed from Meriden, Conn., in 1796; m. Aug. 22, 1792; Lucy, dau. of Joseph H. Merriam and Sarah Austin. He served in the Revolutionary Army with his brother Christopher, at the age of eighteen. He d. July 20, 1839. She d. April 25, 1849.

438. Olive, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m. Willis Hinman.

439. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Enos Royce.

**209. Thomas**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. May 28, 1772, Margaret Macomber, b. Feb. 4, 1753. He d. Sept. 13, 1815. She d. Sept. 2, 1834, aged 82 years.

440. Elnathan, b. Jan. 31, 1773.

441. Jonathan, b. April 30, 1776.

442. Thomas, b. April 15, 1778.

443. Elisha, b. July 15, 1780; lost at sea, July, 1810.

444. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Elihu Mix. She d. April 19, 1837.

445. Sally, b. April 14, 1785; m. David Smith.

446. Margaret, b. June 15, 1787; m. Lucius Smith.

**212. William**, son of David; lived in Milford; deacon in Second Congregational Church; m. Mehitable, dau. of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Cary) Clark; d. Nov. 30, 1784, aged 31; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Atwater) Brintnall, d. Sept. 6, 1800; (3) Esther Northrop, wid. Elias Carrington, b. Sept. 30, 1744, d. April 14, 1817. He d. Aug. 8, 1816.

447. William, b. May 28, 1774.

448. David, b. 1776.

449. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 28, 1836; m. May 23, 1799, Jireh Bull.

450. Mehitable, b. 1781; m. July 4, 1802, Wm. Cogswell.

451. Susan, b. 1783; d. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1807, David Smith.

452. Charity I., b. April, 1786; m. Dea. Truman Pitkin.

**219. Isaac**, son of Abraham; m. May 16, 1771, Eunice Atwater. He d. Sept. 13, 1776. She m. (2) Ephraim Terrell. She d. June 10, 1807.

453. Pamela, b. March 28, 1772; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Reuben Page.

454. Abraham, b. March 8, 1774.

455. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1775. No information.

**221. Timothy**, son of Abraham; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Lucy Rice; residence, Cheshire. She d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 67. He d. Sept. 8, 1820. Four chil. d. young.

456. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. March, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1797, Samuel Ives.  
 457. Lucinda Myra, b. March 4, 1782; d. 1842; m. Levi Hull.  
 458. Timothy Glover, b. July 10, 1784.  
 459. Charlotte, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Hiram Johnson; d. July 22, 1864.  
 460. Phineas, b. Jan. 20, 1789.  
 461. Aaron, b. March 11, 1793.

**222. Abigail**, dau. of Abraham; m. at Cheshire Church, Feb. 27, 1788, David Hotchkiss. He was Deacon David, of Woodbridge, b. Oct. 26, 1754; d. June 5, 1823, aged 69. He m. (1) May 15, 1777, Lydia Beecher, who d. June 28, 1785, aged 29. Abigail d. October 17, 1845, aged 91.

Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Martha,\* b. Jan. 12, 1792.

Harriet, b. March 29, 1798; m. May 1, 1816, Garry Johnson, of Derby or Seymour.

**223. Samuel**, son of Abraham, settled in Cheshire; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Patience, dau. of John and Jerusha (Hall) Peck. He d. Jan. 12, 1848. She d. Jan. 22, 1837, aged 79.

462. Flamen, b. March 30, 1783.

463. Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1789.

464. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. in 1814, Capt. William Peck, b. Dec. 9, 1788.

465. Patience, b. March 13, 1794; m. Isaac R. Sanford.

466. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Levi Bradley.

467. Lois Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Augustus Hitchcock.

**225. Hannah**, dau. of Isaac; m. Jan. 9, 1767, Capt. Francis Brown. She d. Nov. 28, 1823. He d. July 5, 1810.

**226. Sarah**, dau. of Isaac; m. Nov. 20, 1774, Isaac Gorham. She d. Sept. 8, 1822.

**228. Sibyl**, dau. of Isaac; m. Jan. 1778, Daniel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1750; d. Aug. 7, 1818. They lived in New Haven. She d. July 14, 1831, aged 76.

**231. Enos**, son of Jacob; m. Lois Alling in Hamden, Conn., Dec. 29, 1773. He d. Dec. 23, 1802, in Hamden. Lois, b. 1752; d. June 7, 1838, at home of her son Amzi at Mantua, Ohio.

\* No dau. Martha is named in the will of David Hotchkiss, but he does name a dau. Keturah, who could not very well be a child of the first wife. Possibly Martha's name was changed to Keturah.



- 468. Rhoda, b. Oct. 16, 1774; m. Samuel Sanford.
- 469. Amzi, b. May 23, 1776.
- 470. Jotham, b. Oct. 15, 1779.
- 471. Lois, b. June 23, 1784; m. Samuel Judson.
- 472. Miriam, b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. David Pond.
- 473. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. Hezekiah Hine.

**232. Noah**, son of Jacob; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Mrs. Rachel Lyman, b. Nov. 22, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1784; (2) Anna Lockwood. He d. Jan. 25, 1802.

- 474. William, b. Jan. 30, 1786.

**233. Mabel**, dau. of Jacob; m. in 1772, Levi Bassett, son of John and Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Earl) Heaton. He d. Sept. 6, 1816. Mabel, d. July 20, 1828.

**234. Lydia**, dau. of Jacob; m. March 7, 1783, Theophilus Bassett. She d. March 24, 1837. He d. Jan. 14, 1829.

**236. Jason**, son of Jacob; graduated at Yale College in 1781 and settled in the ministry at Branford; m. Anna Williams. He d. June 10, 1794.

- 475. Anna, m. Sept. 12, 1813, James Peck.

**237. Elisha**, son of Jacob, lived in Plymouth, where he m. May 15, 1800, Eunice, dau. of Daniel Bartholomew and Hannah Sutliff, b. Aug. 4, 1755, and d. in Mendon, Ill., about 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1813.

- 476. Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1801.

**239. Asa**, son of Jacob; m. Dec. 24, 1794, Betsey Cotter. He d. March 3, 1814. Betsey d. Feb. 1, 1837, aged 79.

- 477. Jason, b. June 8, 1801.

**241. Moses**, son of Jonathan, lived at Bethany; m. Jane, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. May 24, 1761; d. Aug., 1844. He d. May 5, 1827.

- 478. Rebecca, b. 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Reuben Williams.

- 479. Belah, b. 1787.

- 480. Mabel, b. March, 1792; m. David M. Payne.

**242. Eunice**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Elias Hotchkiss (son of Joel). She d. Aug. 18, 1838. They lived in Prospect, Conn.

**244. Amos**, son of Jonathan; lived in Bethany; m. Hannah, dau. of Abel and Martha (Sperry) Ives. He d. Jan. 12, 1822.

- 481. Miriam, m. ——— Andrews.
- 482. Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1787.
- 483. Lucy, m. ——— Button.
- 484. Rhoda, b. 1791; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Isaac Hotchkiss. She d. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 485. Nancy, m. Eldad Hotchkiss.
- 486. Amos, b. 1798.

**245. Abigail**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Eldad Hotchkiss (son of Joel). She d. Jan. 2, 1826. He d. Sept. 5, 1826. Lived in Prospect, Conn.

**248. David**, son of Jonathan; m. Lydia Brown. He lived in Bethany and was a farmer. He d. June 15, 1829, aged 67 years. She d. Feb. 10, 1850, aged 87 years.

- 487. Sally, m. George Todd; (2) Rev. ——— Marks.
- 488. Eunice, d. March 23, 1861; m. April 5, 1827, Uri Wooding.
- 489. Olivia, b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. April 6, 1880; m. Samuel Andrews.
- 490. Anna, b. Aug. 15, 1796.
- 491. Lydia, b. March, 1800; d. April 30, 1886; m. Robert K. Beach
- 492. Anna, b. 1801; d. 1895; m. Leverett Downs, of Oxford, Conn

**250. Jonathan**,\* son of Jonathan; lived in Naugatuck; m. Eunice, widow of Adda Downs. Lived in Coventry, N. Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. May 7, 1849, aged 78.

- 493. Amanda, m. Larkin Packard.
- 494. Polly, bap. Sept. 9, 1804; m. Aaron Winslow.
- 495. Garret, b. June 2, 1800.

(From Government Report.)

\* Jonathan Atwater, Conn. R. 298: Born June 20, 1765, Woodbridge, N. H. Co., Conn., and lived there during the war. After the war removed to Waterbury, and nine years later to Coventry, N. Y.

Applied for pension Jan. 18, 1839, Chenango Co., N. Y. Resident of Coventry.

Entered service 1781, Capt. Lazarus Tolles at New Haven. 3 mos., 12 ds. Next year, about Sept., in Capt. Mansfield's Company, and went to West Haven, 3 months. Rev. John B. Hough and Samuel Martin testify credence, etc.

Comptroller's Office, Hartford, 1840, reports that the name of Capt. Tolles is found in the "Pay Table Book." "1783, To order on Treas. in favor of Capt. Lazarus Tolles. Pay Roll his Company. Alarm at West Haven in the year 1781, 21. 18. 8."

No pay rolls of the Company were found nor any record of Capt. Mansfield in 1782.

**251. Holebrook**,\* son of Jonah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1781, Mehitable Allen. He d. Oct. 8, 1826. He was in the Revolution, serving in the Tenth Company, Seventh Regiment. He enlisted July 12, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 10, 1776. He was a pensioner in 1818. She d. Oct. 22, 1847, aged 81.

- 496. Huldah; m. Hezekiah Thompson; (2) Elijah Thompson.
- 497. Jonah, b. 1804.
- 498. Amelia; m. Benjamin Candee.
- 499. Mary; m. ——— Frisbee.
- 500. Hetty; m. Nov. 29, 1812, James Thompson.
- 501. Lydia; m. ——— Parker.
- 502. Susan, b. 1809; m. ——— Burdick.

**255. Rebecca**, dau. of Joel; m. Capt. John Peck, son of Joseph and Ame Perkins, b. 1756; d. March 8, 1825. She d. April 24, 1788.

**256. Joel**, son of Joel; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 29, 1798, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Townsend. She d. May, 1844, aged 68 years. He d. May 8, 1832.

- 503. Grace Augusta; m. Sept. 2, 1880, John F. Barnes.
- 504. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. George E. Blakeslee.

**258. Stephen**, son of Jeremiah; m. Aug. 3, 1780, Rebecca Gorham, b. Jan. 19, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1791. (2) June 2, 1791, Elizabeth Gorham, b. June 18, 1768. They were sisters; daughters of Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Dickerman, and descendants of John Howland, the "Mayflower" Pilgrim. He d. Dec. 27, 1815.

- 505. Thaddeus, b. July 5, 1782.
- 506. Lucius, b. Nov. 15, 1784.
- 507. Catherine, b. May 14, 1787; m. Amos Trowbridge.
- 508. Anna Mix, b. July 2, 1789; m. Feb. 5, 1811, Horace Beach; (2) Laban Smith. She d. Oct. 5, 1877.
- 509. Rebecca Gorham, b. Oct. 27, 1802, m. James H. Mulford.

(From Government Records.)

\* The deposition of Holebrook Atwater, dated New Haven, Conn., 1820, gives his age as 62, his occupation as carpenter, and his dependent family as wife, aged 59; daughter Susan, aged 11; and son Jonah, aged 16.

Mehitable Atwater, widow of Holebrook, applied for pension in 1839 in Madison Co., N. Y., where she was then residing. Her deposition shows that Holebrook died Oct. 9, 1826. Her maiden name was Mehitable Allen, and the date of her marriage to Holebrook Atwater was Aug. 2, 1781.

Mehitable died Oct. 22, 1847, and her heirs made application for balance due. in order to settle the estate. The names given were Huldah Scoville, Mary Frisbee, Emily Clark, Phebe Woodin, Hetty Thompson, Lydia Parker, Susan Burdick.

**259. Anna**, dau. of Jeremiah; d. Aug. 10, 1852; m. June 4, 1784, Jeremiah Townsend, 3d, b. June 27, 1764; Y. C. 1779; d. July 22, 1805; merchant.

**260. Jeremiah M.**, son of Jeremiah, called "Major Jerry"; d. Feb. 27, 1832, aged 65; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Naphthalia and Sarah (Smith) Daggett, who d. May 20, 1790; (2) Feb. 15, 1793, Mary (dau. of Richard Cutler and Hannah Howell), b. June 15, 1770; d. Nov. 8, 1861. He graduated from Yale, 1785. He resided on York street, near Chapel, New Haven.

510. William Cutler, b. Nov. 24, 1793.

511. Hannah Cutler, b. Sept. 20, 1795; m. Stephen Bishop.

512. Susan Howell, b. March 25, 1801; d. 1872, aged 71; m. Sidney M. Leete.

**261. Joseph**, son of Jeremiah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1791, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas. He d. Sept. 27, 1805. She d. April 7, 1836.

513. Sarah, b. May 22, 1792; m. J. D. Brown.

514. Eliza, b. June 2, 1794; m. Zelotes Day.

515. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1796.

516. Nathaniel Mix, b. Feb. 27, 1798.

517. Job Mansfield, b. March 25, 1801.

518. John Starr, b. Aug. 17, 1803.

**262. Rebecca Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah, d. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1799, Rev. James Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. at Columbus, Miss., Aug. 10, 1856, aged 80; Y. C. 1797.

**263. Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Dec. 25, 1795, Daniel Hughes, b. June 19, 1759. He was a farmer and lived in East Haven. She d. Jan. 14, 1817. He d. Nov. 8, 1842.

**264. Benjamin**, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Mary Harris, d. March 18, 1843. He d. Feb. 1, 1849.

519. Stephen Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1788.

520. Roxanna, b. Dec. 6, 1790; d. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Riley Loomis.

521. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Porter Fowler.

522. Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1794; d. 1864; m. Orrin Bates.

523. Titus, b. July 1, 1801.

524. Noah, b. May 5, 1804.

525. Mary, b. June, 1807; m. Almon Lloyd; (2) Rev. Charles Hinsdale.

**265. Titus**, son of Benjamin; m. March 12, 1797, Eunice Hitchcock. He d. in Cheshire, Jan. 7, 1837. She d. Sept. 15, 1826. No children.

**266. Moses**, son of Benjamin; graduated at Yale College in 1787; m. Panthia Tyler; d. March 23, 1850; removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1789. He d. Nov., 1847.

526. Eliza, m. Feb. 24, 1816, Lewis Jenkins.

527. Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. April 28, 1831; m. Robert Pomeroy

528. Moses, b. Sept. 15, 1804.

529. Samuel Tyler, b. Nov. 26, 1806.

**267. Joel**, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Lydia Sackett. He d. Sept. 6, 1834. He was a tailor and farmer. She d. Dec. 5, 1877, aged 97.

530. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. Eli Fowler.

531. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

532. Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Nehemiah Edson.

533. Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Charles Gaylord.

534. Fanny, b. May 15, 1811; m. Orrin Hotchkiss.

535. Joel, b. June 12, 1813.

536. Sarah, b. July 31, 1815; m. Milton Brookins; (2) John Edson.

537. Leonard, b. Oct. 23, 1817.

538. Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1820.

**268. Jeremiah**, son of Benjamin; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Maria Thompson. He d. Oct. 16, 1861; no children.

**270. Mary Ann**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Stephen, son of Hezekiah Jarvis; b. at Norwalk, Nov. 13, 1774; d. Oct. 26, 1825. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and lived in Cheshire, Conn. She d. Aug. 29, 1858.

**271. Joseph**, son of Joseph; lived in Cheshire; m. Sept. 17, 1783, Hannah, dau. of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 17, 1813. She d. May 29, 1831, aged 78.

539. Joseph Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1784.

540. Hannah, b. April 20, 1790; m. Oct. 22, 1812, Billina Clark, b. Nov. 25, 1787; d. May 25, 1866.

541. Truman, b. April 17, 1796.

**272. Abel**, son of Samuel; m. Elizabeth, dau. Cornelius and Bethiah (Beebe) Peck. He d. in Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1821.

542. Cornelius, b. Sept. 21, 1777.

543. Chauncey, b. Dec. 4, 1788.

544. Samuel, bap. Feb. 15, 1795.

545. Lyman, b. 1801.

**273. Abigail**, dau. of Samuel; m. Jan. 25, 1781, Titus Goodyear. They lived in Hamden. He d. April 13, 1798. She d. March 9, 1836, aged 87.

**274. Stephen**, son of Samuel; m. Nov. 15, 1775, Eunice, dau. of James and Mabel (Potter) Grannis, b. Dec. 8, 1753. He d. May, 1791.

546. Marquis Lafayette, b. March 13, 1784.

547. Nancy, b. July 2, 1786; m. March 15, 1847, Chester Balch. She d. Sept. 11, 1860.

548. Esther, b. May 24, 1789; m. Ezra Cushman.

549. Eunice, bap. March 19, 1780; m. Uri Mansfield.

**275. Samuel**, son of Samuel, lived in Hamden; m. Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman; d. Oct. 2, 1820, aged 66. (2) Jane, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Merriam) Berry, widow of Isaac Hubbard, of Meriden. He d. March 21, 1827. She d. March 25, 1842, aged 82

550. Jared, b. Jan. 4, 1780.

551. Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1784; m. Joel Dickerman of North Haven.

552. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1786.

553. Obedience, b. Dec. 12, 1788; m. Amos W. Sanford.

554. Stephen Wooster, b. June 17, 1792.

555. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Ambrose Baldwin.

**276. Timothy**, son of Samuel removed to Plymouth, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1781, Lydia, dau. of David and Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b. June 5, 1756; d. June, 1843. He was a large landholder. He d. May 6, 1830.

556. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782; m. Randal Warner.

557. Elam, b. July 7, 1785.

558. Wyllys, b. Oct. 6, 1790.

559. Lydia, b. 1798; m. Elam Fenn.

560. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1799.

**277. John**, son of Samuel, removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 2, 1838. He m. Nov. 4, 1784, Susannah, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. Aug. 19, 1762, of Hamden. She d. about 1800. (2) July —, 1807, Lucy, dau. of Nathan Davis. She was b. in Lee, Mass., —, 1809; d. —, 1865. He served in the Revolutionary War three years, enlisting in New Haven. He received a pension of \$80 per year from May 2, 1833.

561. James, b. Feb. 27, 1785.

562. John, b. May 18, 1788.

563. Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1790.

564. Willis, b. April 14, 1800.

565. Goodyear, b. Sept. 4, 1793.

566. Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1796; m. Joseph McWhorter.



Issue by second marriage :

- 567. Susan, b. —, 1810; m. Gordon Gillett.
- 568. Sarah Ball, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Alfred Ward.
- 569. Richard Newman, b. April —, 1816.
- 570. Lewis, b. —, 1817.
- 571. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
- 572. John, b. May 29, 1826.

**278. Caleb**, son of Samuel, m. Dec. 25, 1783, Thankful, dau. of John and Thankful (Goodyear) Cotter; b. Nov. 3, 1761; removed to Genoa Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 20, 1817. She d. Dec. 29, 1820.

- 573. Jasan, b. April 20, 1787.
- 574. Jeremiah, b. April 12, 1788.
- 575. John G., b. Sept. 25, 1789.
- 576. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1792.
- 577. Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m. Alfred Hart.

**279. Richard Newman**, son of Samuel, lived in the northwestern part of Plymouth, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1785, Susannah, dau. of Gamaliel and Hannah (Deau) Bradley; d. Nov. 26, 1802, aged 40; (2) May 8, 1803, Bede, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Bassett) Humiston; d. Nov. 1, 1843. He d. Feb. 15, 1816.

- 578. Anna, b. May 9, 1786; m. David Warner.
- 579. Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1788; m. Hall Dunbar.
- 580. Gamaliel Bradley, b. July 23, 1797.
- 581. Newman, b. Oct. 17, 1804.

**281. Zophar**, son of Daniel, lived in Hamden; m. April 27, 1780, Lucy, dau. of Zehiel and Rebecca (Sperry) Osborne, b. March 4, 1758; d. —, 1849. He d. —, 1811. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Captain Russell's company in 1776.

- 582. John Osborne, b. Feb. 17, 1781.
- 583. Betsey, b. —, 1780; m. Rev. Mr. Kinsbury.
- 584. Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1782; d. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Erastus Hoadley.
- 585. Polly, b. —, 1785; m. before 1811, — Miller; (2); Erastus Baldwin.
- 586. Lucy, b. —, 1787; m. May 19, 1805, Simeon Jones.
- 587. Charles, b. —, 1797.
- 588. Fanny, b. —, 1801; m. Leveret Allen.
- 589. Marcus, b. Sept. —, 1802.

**283. Ichabod**, son of Daniel; m. Feb. 2, 1783, Bethia Richards and lived in Riga, N. Y. He served in Captain Bryant's company, Colonel Thompson's regiment of militia from Peekskill, October 5, 1777. He was

a pensioner in 1840, aged 80 years. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1786, Amy Alling; (3) June 1, 1843, Electa Frazier, d. 1856. He d. June 9, 1845.

590. Leverett, b. April 2, 1785.

591. Lyman.

592. Amy, d. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Samuel Hawley.

593. Nancy, m. Prince Gorum, of Sharon, Conn.

594. Jared, b. July 22, 1801.

**284. Simeon**, son of Daniel, moved to Wells, Vermont, where he lived until his death.

595. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1785.

596. Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1793.

597. Stephen, b. July 13, 1800.

598. Hannah, m. Aug. 23, 1826, Ira George.

599. Nellie, m. John Davis. He d. about 1860, aged 100.

600. Abigail, m. James Moody, of Wells, Vt. Had four husbands, the last one being Ransom Bateman, of Poultney, Vt.

**286. Benjamin Todd**, son of James; m. March 1, 1778, Hannah Reynolds. He d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1833.

601. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.

602. Zereviah, b. May 10, 1781; m. Kerley Johnson.

603. Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1783. No information.

604. Hannah, b. April 23, 1786.

605. Dorcas, b. July 17, 1788; m. Walter K. Farmin.

606. James, b. April 29, 1791.

607. Elnathan, b. Aug. 23, 1793.

608. Mercy, b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Samuel Shepard.

609. Malinda, b. Sept. 10, 1799. No information.

610. Sally, b. May 19, 1801. No information.

**287. James**, son of James; m. Polly Benton, widow Simeon Boughton. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. —, 1808. He was a farmer.

611. Philo Judson, b. May 6, 1801.

612. James Young, b. April 11, 1808.

**288. Daniel**, son of James, d. in Alps, N. Y., as did his wife. Her name cannot be ascertained.

613. Tuttle.

614. Daniel, went to Mexico, joined army and was killed.

615. Michael, m. Kate —; two children, Priscilla and Ann.

616. Sarah, b. —, 1798; m. Joseph Manning.

617. Jane, m. John Hogeboom.

618. Lois, d. in Troy, N. Y.

**291. Stephen**, son of James; m. Mary Lewis. Lived near Binghamton, N. Y. They had triplets, two sons and a daughter, who did not survive.

619. Arlow Nelson.

620. Eliza.

621. Uriah.

622. Charles.

623. Emma.

624. James Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1808.

625. Daniel Eber, b. Sept. 5, 1808.

**292. Reuben**, son of Stephen; m. Albertina Alberty. No children. Settled in McHenry County, Ill., where they died and are buried.

**294. Esther**, dau. of Stephen; d. July 13, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1811, John Ilberty, of Lockport, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 15, 1780; d. June 3, 1855.

Hannah, b. June 9, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1895; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Moses Rumery.

Esther Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 3, 1871; m. June 23, 1858, George B. Macy.

Bernard Peter, b. June 10, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ann J. Kingsley.

John William, b. June 19, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Elizabeth C. dau. of Isaac Soper and Phebe Remington.

Homer M., b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. April 13, 1880, Jennie Borst.

Loren S., b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. May 31, 1882, Ada Tice.

Hattie E., b. May 16, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Albert B. Webb.

Reuben Titus Atwater, b. April 16, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1892; m. April 28, 1844, Jane Buchanan; d. Aug. 30, 1848. (2) Nov. 12, 1857, Rebecca H. Veirs; d. Dec. 31, 1887.

Catherine M., b. Feb. 19, 1821; d. July 23, 1863; m. June 15, 1843, Marmaduke D. Hoy, of Woodstock, Ill.

Stephen, b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1898; m. May 15, 1845, Margaret A. Buchanan; d. April 4, 1892.

Helen, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Oscar E. Waggoner; b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1922.

Myron, b. June 1, 1850; d. March 16, 1909; m. Margaret Jannison in 1874.

Elbert W., b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Della Blandon.

Thomas Barrett, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 3, 1890; m. April 19, 1854, Hannah Jennings Clark; d. May 27, 1916.

Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

Burton Cook, b. May 3, 1868.

Jessie, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

Sarah J., b. April 7, 1829; d. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1848.

Harry O. Gregory; d. Sept. 27, 1871.

**295. Mead**, son of Stephen; b. in Noblestown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. in the spring of 1787; m. March 28, 1812, Huldah, dau. of Levi and Hannah Hoag, b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. in Chicago, March 16, 1870.

626. Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

627. Levi Hoag, b. Sept. 25, 1818.

628. Joseph Hoag, b. Feb. 27, 1825.

629. Sarah Alma, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Asa Kelsey.

630. John, b. Nov. 8, 1827.

631. Huldah Hoag, b. June 3, 1831; m. Thomas E. Hartley.

**296. Titus**, son of Stephen; m. Dec. 11, 1817, Jane, dau. of David Hay and Catherine Rider, b. July 13, 1796; d. Dec., 1876. He d. July 3, 1874; was a farmer and lived at Lockport, N. Y.

632. Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Adolphus Craw.

633. James, b. Aug. 29, 1821.

634. Emily M., b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. N. Hoxson; d. Feb. 17, 1898.

635. Esther, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Marmaduke Hoy.

**297. John**, son of Stephen; m. Jemima Richmond. No children. He d. Oct. 25, 1825.

**298. Jesse**, son of Ebenezer; m. Rachel Blakley; d. Dec. 14, 1831, aged 79. They removed from Granville, in 1821, to Lisle, N. Y., where they bought a farm of between 200 and 300 acres in the woods, paying a bushel of silver dollars for it. He d. May 23, 1829.

636. David, b. July 14, 1777.

637. Jesse, b. March 29, 1784.

638. Stephen.

639. Eunice, m. Royal Shapley. Chil.: David, Uriah, Philetus, Hetty, Zylphia, Rachel, Mary.

640. Rebecca, b. March 29, 1786; d. May 1, 1837; m. John Rairdon. Chil.: Levi, Enos, George, Charles, Irene, Margaret.

641. Lydia, m. Isaiah Martin. Chil.: William, Jesse, Hiram, George, Stephen, Mary, Ann, Dinah, Caroline, and others.

642. Rachel, m. David Sutherland. Chil.: John, William, Burr, George, Bushrad, Amanda, Lazetta, Candace, Harriet.

643. Sybil, m. Huttleston George. Chil.: Jesse, Lewis, Jonathan, Sophia, Mary.

**299. Benjamin,\*** son of Ebenezer; m. Huldah Pettibone, b. Aug., 1749; (2) Hannah Harding, b. Jan. 25, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1841. He d. June 11, 1825. He located at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and afterwards removed to Williamson, N. Y., where he lived on what was called the Ridge road.

644. Phebe, m. James Connor.

645. Luther.

646. William, b. 1783.

647. Mehitable, m. Stephen Vaughn.

648. Zimri, b. June 11, 1784.

Issue by second marriage:

649. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1799.

**301. Ebenezer,** son of Ebenezer, lived in North Adams, Mass.; m. Rachel Parker, b. Dec. 28, 1749; d. 1785. He was a carpenter. He served in the Revolutionary war in Captain Hopkins' company from Dutchess county, N. Y.

650. Ebenezer, a physician at Steubenville, Ohio.

651. Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1778.

**303. Caleb,** son of Ebenezer, lived in Lenox, N. Y., but his subsequent career cannot be traced. He had one daughter.

#### (From Government Records.)

\* Benjamin Atwater. N. Y. Service. S 14931. Born 1756, Nine Partners, N. Y., and lived there until after the War. Removed to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., and later to Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., where he applied for pension Oct. 8, 1833.

Enlisted as Minuteman in a Company of N. Y. militia about first of Sept., 1775. His officers were Capt. Hugh Ray, Lt. Nathaniel Mead, Col. Cornelius Humphries. Term of service 8 months. Was called to actual service Jan. 1, 1776, stood sentry, on scout duty, etc., until about March 1. Then to place opposite Hell Gate and erected Fort Minute. Was discharged about fore part of May, 1776; after 4 months, 7 days, of active service.

About Sept., 1776, went as substitute for Stephen Atwater for two months in Capt. Ebenezer Husted's Co., Lt. John Wilson. Went to Ft. Constitution on east side of North River, about forty miles from Nine Partners. It was reported that the British were enlisting men on the opposite side of the river.

Caleb Atwater, brother of Benjamin, deposed Jan. 17, 1834, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. Was in his 67th year. He relates living with his father when Benjamin went to war, etc., and his mother's concern about Benjamin.

John Atwater, physician and surgeon, son of Benjamin, deposed that he had often heard his father talk with other soldiers of the War, of the events in the war in which they had taken part.

Hannah Atwater, widow of Benjamin Atwater, drew a pension on the service of her first husband, Henry Harding of Pennsylvania.

Hannah Searle, daughter of Constant Searle, was, perhaps, born at Preston, Conn., about 1754. She married Henry Harding, Feb 29, 1776, in Kingston, Pa. He died Sept., 1794, in his 42nd year. On Dec. 3, 1797, Hannah married Benjamin Atwater and in 1805 removed to Williamson, N. Y. Benjamin died June 11, 1825.

652. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Feb. 26, 1812, Sylvester Kimball; (2) Dea. Waitstill Crumb, of Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y. She d. at Cherry Creek, May 24, 1881.

**305. Betsey**, dau. of Timothy; m. June 8, 1796, John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772; d. July 9, 1841. She d. Sept. 28, 1828.

**307. Susan**, dau. of Timothy; m. May 4, 1800, William Cutler. He d. June 8, 1811. She d. July 22, 1867.

**308. James**, son of Timothy; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 5, 1805, Nancy, dau. of Stephen Alling and Lydia Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. March 23, 1873. He d. Sept. 24, 1869.

653. Henry C., b. Aug. 20, 1806.

654. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Dan. Collins Curtis.

655. Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Amos. H. Trowbridge.

656. Edward M., b. Jan. 29, 1820.

657. Albert T., b. March 10, 1828.

658. Francis J., b. March 10, 1828.

**309. Charles**, son of Timothy; d. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Lucy Curtis (dau. of Joel Root and Eleanor Strong of Southington), b. May 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1821. (2) Aug. 14, 1822, Mary Denman Tenbrook, of Newark, N. J., d. March 21, 1877, aged 88. He was president of the Iron and Steel Works, a banker and West India merchant, a Republican and Congregationalist.

659. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. April 6, 1825, Matthias B. Denman.

660. Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1815.

661. Elizabeth B., b. March 11, 1818; m. William S. Charnley.

662. Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1819.

663. Lucy Root, b. March 11, 1821; m. Thomas Elmes.

**311. Robert**, son of Timothy; m. March 14, 1814, Esther Knott, b. March 5, 1794. He d. Aug. 14, 1857.

664. Jennett, b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Edwin Street.

665. George (Raymond), b. Jan. 11, 1818.

666. Leonard Daggett, b. Jan. 19, 1820.

667. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. John T. Cowing.

668. Robert Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

669. Sarah Southmayd, b. June 9, 1830; m. Joseph B. Brush.

**312. Julia**, dau. of Timothy; m. April 27, 1867, Leonard Augustus Daggett, b. April 30, 1790, d. April 27, 1867. She d. June 19, 1825. He m. (2) May 13, 1853, Jennette Atwater Raymond, sister of Julia

David L., b. June 24, 1820.

Susan Dwight, b. Sept. 5, 1822.

Mary Jennette, b. Oct. 14, 1823.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

**314. Loly Atwater**, dau. of Medad, of New Haven, lived and d. in Hamden. Her grave is to be found in the cemetery just north of Center-ville village. She m. Feb. 11, 1805, Deacon Hezekiah Bassett, d. Sept. 21, 1850. She d. Mar. 16, 1839.

**315. Lucy**, dau. of Medad; m. April 15, 1801, Eli, son of Isaiah Brock-ett and Sarah Cooper, b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1826. She d. Oct. 19, 1839.

**316. Lyman**, son of Medad; m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa, dau. of J. Punderson Hotchkiss and Rhoda Wooding, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1846; (2) April 1, 1847, Emeline Sophia, dau. of David Lyman and Sophia Park, b. April 25, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1872. He was usually called "Major," because of an office held for some time in the militia in Connecticut. He d. March, 1862, at Bennington, Vermont.

670. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1808.

671. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1813.

672. Grace Clarissa, b. April 4, 1814; m. Elias B. Bishop.

673. Susan, b. July 14, 1817; m. Richard Bagg.

674. Wyllys, b. Dec. 9, 1821.

**317. Medad**, son of Medad; lived in Cedar Hill; m. Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss, dau. of Joshua and Rhoda Wooding, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1836; (2) Sept. 27, 1838, Harriet Warren. He d. Dec. 8, 1854.

675. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Hiram C. Blakeslee.

676. Frances Jane, b. May 8, 1817; m. Ezra Rowe, of Fair Haven.

677. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. George P. Munson.

678. Elizur Punderson, b. Oct. 10, 1822.

679. George Medad, b. July 19, 1826.

**319. Eunice**, dau. of Eldad; m. Jacob Townsend, of New Haven, Conn. He was b. Apr. 10, 1769; d. May 7, 1852.

**320. Heaton**, son of Eldad; lived in Pleasant Mt., Wayne County, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1808, Clarissa Bishop; d. Feb. 29, 1858. He d. July 29, 1832.

680. Marvin, b. Jan. 3, 1809.

681. Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Avery Bailey, of Abington, Penn.

682. Charles Townsend, b. March 2, 1813.

683. John Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1815. Left home and never heard from.

684. Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. R. Wm. Southworth.

685. Sarah Maria, b. March 9, 1827; m. ——— Goodman.

**321. Eldad**, son of Eldad; lived in Wayne County, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Hanover and Phebe (Wolcott) Barney; b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1825; (2) Oct. 20, 1826, Mrs. Amanda Reeve; d. Apr. 8, 1876. He d. Dec. 13, 1887.

686. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1816.

687. Anna Townsend, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. J. M. Alexander.

688. Juliette Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1820; m. Wm. Wright.

689. Edward Mortimer, b. Jan. 19, 1823.

**322. Ezra**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1803, Esther Leaming. His estate probated Aug. 25, 1856. She d. April 9, 1827. He d. May 28, 1855.

690. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1898; m. March 12, 1840 William Brewster, d. Feb. 16, 1876.

691. Joshua, b. Mar. 25, 1806; d. unm.

692. Horace Cowles, b. March 14, 1811; m. March 9, 1851, Helen Mac Bourne, b. Dec. 12, 1833. He d. Feb. 7, 1879.

693. Lucy, b. March 24, 1816; m. Dr. L. R. Richards.

694. Isaac, b. May 3, 1818.

695. Julia, b. May 24, 1820; m. Rev. Hinman.

696. Jane Isabel, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. March 13, 1847, Rev. Moses C. White, M. D.; d. in Fuh Chou, China, May 25, 1848.

**323. Betsey**, dau. of Joshua; m. March 12, 1800, Eber Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1773. She d. Oct. 3, 1841. He d. Nov. 3, 1845. Lived at Westfield, N. Y.

**324. Ira**, son of Joshua; m. May 10, 1807, Philanda Stone; b. Aug. 10, 1789; d. April 2, 1870. He d. Feb. 2, 1835. Lived at Green, N. Y.

697. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. John Balsby.

698. Nancy W., b. March 17, 1813; m. George W. Eastman.

699. Lydia S., b. April 30, 1815; m. Miles Barber Atwater.

700. John S., b. March 15, 1823.

701. Asa Goodyear, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 12, 1849.

**325. Eli**, son of Joshua; lived in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.; b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Phebe Hale, b. May 31, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1849. He was a farmer, and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

702. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Samuel Babcock

703. Lucius, b. June 22, 1812.

704. William, b. May 14, 1816.

705. Erasmus, b. June 1, 1820.

- 706. Betsey, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. William Palmer.
- 707. Thomas Judson, b. May 7, 1827.
- 708. Delia, b. June 29, 1830; m. Charles Van Schaick.

**326. Amos**, son of Joshua; m. Feb. 10, 1813, Mary B. Woodside, b. July 22, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1833; (2) Feb. 12, 1839, Abigail Hull. He removed to Westfield, N. Y., and after death of first wife to Beardstown, Ill., where he died May 7, 1849. He was a carpenter, and held the offices in Westfield of justice of the peace and county commissioner.

709. Juliet, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. July 24, 1836, Grant Goodrich.

710. Isaac Townsend, b. Nov. 26, 1826.

**328. Asa Goodyear**, son of Joshua; d. Dec. 29, 1880, in Ganges, Mich.; m. in Homer, N. Y., March 8, 1826; Nancy, dau. of Thomas Gould and Nancy Alvord, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1866, in Arcade, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Arcade.

711. Hollis Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1828.

712. Phebe E., b. Feb. 24, 1831; m. March 23, 1854, Monroe I. Skinner.

713. Charles Fenn, b. July 8, 1835; d. in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Sarah J. Johnson.

**329. Thomas Gold**, son of Joshua; lived in Portland, N. Y.; m. 1811, Polly Hutchins; had two children, a son and a dau. All dead.

**330. Joseph**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1834, Lucy Brown. He was a teacher, county superintendent of schools, supervisor of the town of Scott. She was b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. April 11, 1897. He d. March 8, 1874. Both are buried in Atwater cemetery, Homer.

714. Lucy Aurelia, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Feb. 13, 1853, Seymour Z. Minor.

715. J. Clayton, b. March 8, 1837.

716. M. Antoinette, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. John W. Frederick.

717. H. Ursula, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dwight D. Clark.

**331. William**, son of David; lived in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Julia Hammer. No children. Both d. about 1859.

**332. Elijah**, son of David; m. April 3, 1814, Sallie Coe, b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. June 19, 1871. He d. Nov. 10, 1851.

718. Caroline D., b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Benjamin Lansing.

719. Sarah L., b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1907; m. William Miller

720. William G., b. May 4, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1883; m. Urania Holmes.  
No children.
721. Rachel, b. March 24, 1831; m. William Hazlitt.
722. Martha M., b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1870; m. John Van Duyn.

**335. David**, son of David; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Harriet Doolittle; (2) April 5, 1835, Amanda Perrigo, b. May 16, 1811; d. Dec. 6, 1895. He d. Feb. 5, 1864.

723. Louisa Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Joseph Cramer.
724. Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; m. Truman Daggett.
725. Orminda Elvira, b. Dec. 11, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1894; m. Peter Hatmaker.
726. Addison Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

Issue by second marriage:

727. Irvin, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
728. Manning, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
729. David H., b. Sept. 6, 1847.
730. Elijah Sanford, b. June 13, 1850.
730. Charles Madison, b. June 24, 1853; m. June 10, 1907, Jennie B. Haverly. No children.

**337. Elihu**, son of Jared, was in the lumber business in New Haven; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Julia, dau. of Jared and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Thompson, bap. Aug. 27, 1787; d. 1818; (2) Sept. 22, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Elnathan Taylor, of Northford, b. 1787; d. 1867. He d. Jan. 3, 1875.

732. Edward Elias, b. May 28, 1816.

**338. Stephen**, son of Jared; m. Mary Bassett; d. Aug. 18, 1813, aged 26; (2) Sally Barker, d. Mar. 5, 1841, aged 54; (3) Oct. 29, 1843, Abigail C. Bradley; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 82. He d. Jan. 16, 1866.

733. Edgar Foster, b. Nov. 20, 1818.
734. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Charles Smith.
735. Emily, b. March 17, 1824; m. Jeremiah Barnett.
736. Jane, b. July 7, 1827; m. Albert A. Atwater.

**339. James**, son of Jared; d. Sept. 11, 1850; m. June 30, 1817, Polly, dau. of Amos and Polly (Goodyear) Bassett; resided in Cedar Hill. He d. Sept. 11, 1850. She d. Oct. 16, 1857.

737. Horace, b. July 25, 1818.
738. Charles G., b. Aug. 20, 1822.

**340. Jared**, son of Jared; m. Huldah, dau. of Silas and Ruth (Parker) Alling; d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 23; (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Amos Bassett and Hannah Goodyear; d. April 9, 1825; (3) Sarah Alderman. He d. March 15, 1873. He lived in Twinsburg, Ohio; afterward at Hopkins, Mich.

739. Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1818.

Issue by second marriage:

740. Lewis Bassett, b. July 21, 1823.

741. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. William Powell.

Issue by third marriage:

742. Mary H., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. John Baird.

743. Nathan S., b. Feb. 6, 1831.

744. David P., b. July 13, 1833.

745. Lyman A., b. Dec. 25, 1837.



JARED ATWATER.



SARAH ALDERMAN,  
3rd wife of Jared Atwater.

**341. George**, son of Jared; lived at Cedar Hill, Hamden; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Julia Maria, dau. of Jesse and Kezia (Stiles) Mansfield,, widow of David Leek, b. Sept. 26, 1797. He d. Oct. 5, 1867. She d. May 26, 1885, aged 87.

**342. Amelia**, dau. of Jared; twin with Maria; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Silas Beckley. She d. Apr. 8, 1868. Children: William, Cordelia.

**343. Maria**, dau. of Jared; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Harvey Bradley; b. 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1849. Lived in New Haven. She d. July 5, 1872.

**344. William**, son of Jared; m. May 21, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Joel and Eunice Ford; b. 1808; d. April 7, 1878; (2) Mrs. Mary C. Hemingway; d. Sept. 23, 1888. He d. May 30, 1898. Resided in New Haven.

- 746. Henry J., b. July 18, 1829.
- 747. William Jared, b. Feb. 10, 1831.
- 748. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Herman D. Clark.

**345. David**, son of Jared; m. May 16, 1838, Emily, dau. of Leonard Maxwell, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. June 22, 1866; (2) in 1870, Mary Kitzmiller, resided in Massillon, Ohio. He d. July 31, 1875.

- 749. John M., b. June 7, 1839.
- 750. Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Augustus J. Ricks.
- 751. Harry E., b. June 18, 1845.

**346. Joshua**, son of Jared; twin with David; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson. He d. July 30, 1840. She d. Mar. 1, 1903.

- 752. David, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
- 753. Eliza Ann, b. June 6, 1833; m. Jacob L. Bachtel.
- 754. George H., b. April 19, 1835; unm.

**347. Thomas**, son of Asaph; m. Ascha Strickland, b. May 13, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1830. Lived in Sangerfield, N. Y., afterward at Rockdail, Penn. He d. March 9, 1814.

- 755. Samuel Strickland, b. Feb. 24, 1797.
- 756. Jonathan W., b. April 9, 1804.
- 757. Harriet, b. May 7, 1805; m. Cyrus Sherwood.
- 758. Asaph, b. May 20, 1807.

**352. Enos**, son of Asaph, m. 1811, Elizabeth Bentley, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Settled in Ashtabula, Ohio.

- 759. Lucinda, b. 1811; m. Jas. McCarroll.
- 760. Susan, b. July 12, 1812; m. Solomon B. Williams.
- 761. Barbara, b. 1814; m. Henry Dudley.
- 762. Ulysses, b. May, 1816.
- 763. Myron, b. June 12, 1818.
- 764. Phoebe Eveline, b. June 11, 1820; m. Norman B. Cross.
- 765. Harriett, b. 1822; m. — Beebe.
- 766. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Archibald R. Harper.
- 767. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1830.
- 768. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Benj. Schooly; (2) ——— Pierce.

**354. Arnold**, son of Heman, m. Sarah, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Gridley) Lewis. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," Southington, Conn., and d. Nov. 26, 1846. She d. Dec. 11, 1845; aged 65. Several chil. d. young.

- 769. Orrin, b. April 6, 1803.
- 770. John A., b. Sept. 24, 1813.
- 771. Maria, b. May 19, 1814; m. April 14, 1833, Francis Root; d. Nov. 14, 1836.



**356. Jeremiah**, son of Jeremiah, the first president of Middlebury College, Vt., was born at New Haven, Conn., in 1774. He graduated at Yale College in 1793, was the youngest of his class and distinguished himself by his scholarly attainments. He was tutor at Yale from 1795 to 1799, when he was appointed Principal of Addison County Grammar School on the recommendation of Dr. Dwight, then president of Yale College. In 1800 he was appointed president of Middlebury College. He was married to Clarissa, dau. of Rev. Eleazer Storrs, who died at New Haven, Feb. 9, 1834. He subsequently married Mrs. Susan, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Woodward) Morris, widow of Willett Bradley; d. Oct. 17, 1854. Doctor Atwater continued to reside at New Haven until his death, July 29, 1858.

772. Clarissa, b. May 28, 1803; m. Rev. O. B. Butterfield.

773. William, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

774. John Phelps, b. March 4, 1813.

**357. John**, son of Jeremiah; m. Olivia Sedgewick; resided in Middlebury, Vt., where both d.

**358. Lois**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. June 23, 1818, James Chaplain. Lived in New Haven. She d. Oct. 28, 1870.

**359. Charles**, son of Jeremiah; lived in New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Mary Merwin, dau. of Miles and Abigail Ann Beach, of Milford, b. Feb. 18, 1785; d. Oct. 13, 1879. He graduated at Yale College in 1805, studied theology under the first Dr. Dwight and was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church, North Branford, March 1, 1809. His wife m. June 22, 1827, (2) Abijah Fisher, of New York, by whom she had one child, Charles A. Fisher.

775. George Merwin, b. Oct. 29, 1814.

776. David Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

777. James Chaplain, b. Oct. 18, 1821.

**360. Frances**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Zebul Bradley, a jeweler of New Haven. She d. March 11, 1871. No children.

**361. John Henry**, son of John; m. April 1, 1798, Martha Ferguson, b. Feb. 24, 1783; she d. Oct., 1855. He was a hatter and lived in Phelps, N. Y. He d. about 1810.

778. John, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

779. Thomas, b. May 14, 1801.

780. David C., b. June 7, 1808.

781. Martha, b. June 8, 1810; m. Ellis Pierce.

**360. Joshua**, son of John, lived in Edwardsville, Ill.; m. June 1, 1810, Rebecca Walker. He d. in 1870, aged 94.

782. Eliza, b. May 12, 1811. No information.

793. Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. ——— Skidmore.

784. John, b. Oct. 5, 1815.

785. Julia Ann, b. March 20, 1817; m. Edward M. West.

786. Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1822. No information.

**363. Dolly Ann**, dau. of John; m. 1816, Alfred Stearns. She d. Jan. 6, 1855. Lived at Edwardsville, Ill.

**364. George**, son of John; lived in Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Eliza Hough; d. Dec. 7, 1892. He d. Dec. 12, 1878.

787. William Henry, b. June 15, 1835.

788. John C., b. Sept. 17, 1840.

789. Edward West, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

**367. Betsey**, dau. of Stephen; m. March 19, 1820, Truman Post, b. Dec. 11, 1796, in Cornwall, Vt. He was a farmer at Waverly, Ill., where he d. Oct. 29, 1847. She d. in August, 1861.

**369. Sophronia**, dau. of Amos; m. May 8, 1800, John Bryan. He removed to Camden, N. Y. She d. Sept. 9, 1819.

**370. Nathan Lewis**, son of Amos; m. Nov. 27, 1811, Eunice Atkins. They lived in Southington. He d. Feb. 21, 1843. She d. Nov. 21, 1861, aged 76.

**371. Lucius**, son of Amos; m. Mary Churchill, of South Farms, Middletown; settled in Bristol, Conn., and d. in 1834. She was b. July 6, 1773; d. Mar. 24, 1868.

790. Carlos, b. Feb. 2, 1797.

791. Lucius, Jr., b. April 24, 1798.

792. Rhoda, b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Allen Bunnell.

793. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Sheldon W. Twitchell.

794. Emily, b. June 25, 1808; m. Thomas Coe Hart.

795. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. John Crandall.

796. William, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

**373. Caroline**, dau. of Joshua; m. May, 1814, Jared Potter Kirtland, b. Nov. 10, 1793, in Wallingford, Conn. He removed to Ohio, where he became president of the Ohio State Medical Society and distinguished himself in politics.

**374. Emily**, dau. of Joshua; m. Dr. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, who removed to Windsor, Conn., and afterward to Atwater, Ohio, where he practiced his profession until his death, Feb. 8, 1857.

**375. Caleb**, son of Joshua; formerly resided in Atwater, Ohio, but returned to Wallingford, Conn.; m. June 1, 1826, Julia A. Rice; (2) Sept. 10, 1831, Elizabeth L. Clark, d. in 1893. He d. in 1886.

797. Mary Lyman, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Wm. G. Choate. She d. Dec. 4, 1920.

798. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Calvin Goddard.

799. Caleb Huntington, b. March 7, 1843. Unm.

800. Edgar, b. Nov. 24, 1850.

**376. Joshua**, son of Joshua; lived in Catskill, N. Y.; m. Mary Hull, dau. of Orrin Day and Mary Burr Hull, b. May 15, 1811; d. May 10, 1877. He was in the insurance business. He d. May 30, 1879.

801. Henry D., b. May 23, 1835.

802. Mary E., b. June 5, 1837; m. James Spaulding.

803. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1845; unm.

**377. Thomas C.**, son of Joshua; m. April 22, 1835, Harriet Louise Cook. He d. July 21, 1870, at Mankato, Minn. She d. Aug. 16, 1884.

804. Catherine E. C., b. May 20, 1837; m. Reuben W. Chadbourn.

805. Thomas Cooke, b. Feb. 8, 1839.

806. Joshua, b. April 2, 1846; unm. Lives at Peoria, Ill.

807. Harriet Henrietta, b. June 11, 1851; m. C. M. Fernald.

**378. Edgar**, son of Joshua; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Sarah S. Yale. He lived at Wallingford, Conn., where he d. Oct. 7, 1850. She d. March 5, 1900.

808. Sarah Kirtland, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. F. R. Manning.

809. Eliza W., b. April 6, 1848; d. unm. 1906.

810. Edgarine L., b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. unm.

**379. John**, son of Joshua; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Caroline Diana Hall; d. June 23, 1846, aged 31; (2) Eliza Hall, Jan., 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1881, aged 64. Both daughters of Russell Hall and Mary Kirtland. He d. Dec. 24, 1896. He was one of the oldest and most esteemed townsmen of Wallingford, Conn.

811. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1842; unm. d. Sept. 12, 1926.

**380. William**, son of Joshua; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Elizabeth Helfenstein, dau. of John and Elizabeth Leonard. He was a doctor and d. July 13, 1882. She d. Jan. 31, 1881.

812. Elizabeth H.; m. Lucius C. Ashley.

813. Laura A.; m. Walter B. Kirkham.

**381. Mary Ann**, dau. of Joshua; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Lieutenant Garret Barry, who removed to Milwaukee, Wis. He and his son William were drowned in Lake Michigan when the steamer "Lady Elgin" was lost. She d. in St. Paul.

**384. William Jesse**, son of Elihu; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Gregory; d. Mar. 12, 1851; (2) Sept. 29, 1853, Georgia Ann Edwards. Lived in Florida.

814. William Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1856.

815. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1859.

816. Francis Barton, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

**385. Laura Maria**, dau. of Elihu; m. 1842, Col. Robert R. Towers, of Quincy, Fla.

**386. Elizabeth Harriet**, dau. of Elihu; m. 1854, Joseph Seabrook of South Carolina.

**387. Anna Julia**, dau. of Elihu; m. April 3, 1849, Rev. Wm. H. Crane. They lived in Quincy, Fla.

**388. Phineas**, son of Russell; m. Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) April 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. He d. Nov. 14, 1865, having had no children. Sarah B. d. 1917.

**389. Henry S.**, son of Russell; m. April 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; d. 1851; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tyler. He was a minister of the Protestant Episcopal church, serving more than 50 years, and during this time labored in the states of New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut. He d. June 1, 1880. Four chil. d. young.

817. Sarah Lane, b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Chas Seymour Tuttle.

818. Henry Russell, b. July 4, 1842.

**393. Luman**, son of Rufus; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Mary Key. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

819. James George, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Harriet Ayer.

820. Elisha Matthew, b. Mar. 3, 1817.

821. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 29, 1879, John G. Teet

822. Luman, b. Aug. 29, 1824.

823. David Graham, b. Mar. 12, 1826.

824. Rufus William, b. May 20, 1811.

**394. Adolphus**, son of Rufus; m. Mary Ann Murphy. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

825. John Elisha, b. Jan. 14, 1817.

826. Rufus Wm., b. Nov. 28, 1818.

- 827. Joseph Adolphus, b. June 27, 1824.
- 828. Stephen, b. 1822.
- 829. Thomas Henry, b. May 15, 1831.
- 830. George A., b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. May 31, 1917.

**395. William**, son of Rufus; m. Feb. 12, 1812, Mary Elizabeth Elliott; (2) May 20, 1821, Catherine Babson. Went to Manchester, Nova Scotia, and settled in Newburyport, Mass. He was a master mariner, but by trade a cooper. One son d. in infancy and another, Rufus, d. a bachelor. She was b. May 13, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1880. He d. June 28, 1855.

- 831. James R., b. Jan. 7, 1817.

Issue by second marriage:

- 832. William Collins, b. Nov. 14, 1825.
- 833. Joseph Babson, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
- 834. Constant Loyal Tuttle, b. Sept. 29, 1830.
- 835. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. Joseph Hall.

**397. Alvarus**, son of William; m. Feb. 23, 1812, Margaret McKay. They lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. July 1, 1867. She d. Dec. 1869.

- 836. James William, b. Jan. 30, 1814.
- 837. William R., b. June 30, 1829.
- 838. Charles A., b. May 26, 1837.
- 839. Amelia Elenor, b. April 19, 1820; d. April 26, 1888; m. Feb. 17, 1846, James L. Whitman.

**399. Dennison**, son of William; m. in 1852, Christena Torrey. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia. She d. in Salem, Mass., in 1905, aged 84. He d. June 12, 1868.

- 840. William Abner, b. June 19, 1855.

**400. Ward**, son of William; m. Jan. 20, 1825, Mary Ann Bigelow, b. Feb. 10, 1805. He was brought up in Nova Scotia. He went from there to eastern Wisconsin and finally located in Mindoro. He d. June 21, 1873. She d. Mar. 21, 1897.

- 841. Emma, b. 1827; m. Edward Skelton.
- 842. Sarah Jane, b. 1829; m. Duncan Kennedy.
- 843. Charlotte A., b. 1831; m. Henry Cole.
- 844. William Bigelow, b. Aug. 4, 1833.
- 845. Joseph E., b. May 8, 1837.
- 846. Rebecca, b. 1841; m. July 10, 1870, Philip Byrns.
- 847. Harriet, b. 1845; m. Henry Robison.
- 848. Milton L., b. 1847; d. Dec. 1911; m. Alice Hull; dau. Edith.

**406. Richard**, son of Abel Ward; m. July 16, 1828, Caroline H. Butler; d. Dec. 26, 1828; (2) July 2, 1829, Rita Ann, dau. of David and Mary

(Barthelme) Morris, b. May 4, 1803 d. Aug. 24, 1867. He was a sea-faring man, lived in New Haven, and d. in Staten Island, Oct. 8, 1848.

849. David M., b. Jan. 28, 1834.

**410. Luman**, son of Ira; m. in Southington, Aug. 28, 1835, Mary, dau. of Samuel Johnson. He lived in Windsor, Conn., and was a shoe manufacturer. He served in the legislature. He d. March 3, 1885. She d. June 1, 1902.

850. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. James H. Smith.

851. Harriet Esther, b. June 2, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Frank W Cadwell.

852. Emma Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Theodore W. Frech.

853. Alice Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1853; m. Herbert L. Hubbard.

854. George Whittlesey, b. Feb. 25, 1858.

855. Carrie, b. May 23, 1862; m. William H. Brooks.

**414. Albert**, son of Linus; lived in Montreal; m. in June, 1827, Abigail S. Mitchell. He d. April 22, 1828.

856. Albert William, b. June 25, 1828.

**415. Edwin**, son of Linus; d. June 18, 1874, m. May 24, 1833, Lucy Huntington Greene, of Vergennes, Vt. He was a merchant in Montreal, Canada, where he is buried. She d. May 29, 1890.

857. Henry William, b. April 1, 1834.

858. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. C. S. Blackman.

859. Mary Amelia, b. May 20, 1850; unm.; d. March 26, 1925.

**416. Amelia**, dau. of Linus; m. Jan. 29, 1831, Zimri Root, b. May 19, 1806; d. Oct. 8, 1872. He was a farmer. They resided in Williston, Vt., where both are buried. She d. March 5, 1877.

Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1845.

Charles Isaac, m. Eliza Marion Ward. Three chil.: Chester Ward, b. July 2, 1882; d. March 27, 1922; Marjorie King, b. Sept. 20, 1884; Norman, b. July 9, 1888.

**417. Isaac H.**, son of Linus; m. in Montreal Frances Hibbard. He d. Jan. 1, 1848. Lived in Montreal.

**418. Hiram**, son of Jonathan; m. 1830, Hannah Miner, b. April 29, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1881. He was a farmer at Williston, Vt., and Norfolk, N. Y., where he held offices of town clerk, justice of the peace, supervisor, and assessor. He d. June 23, 1871.

860. Henry Miner, b. Apr. 18, 1832.

861. Edwin H., b. April 30, 1834.

862. Lucius L., b. Sept. 4, 1836.



**419. Ambrose**, son of Thomas; d. April 7, 1878; m. Sally L. Drew (dau. of Lemuel and Polly Warren), b. July 4, 1831, d. Aug., 1870; (2) in 1871, Betsey Drew Connor. He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Burlington, where his will is recorded and both are buried.

863. Edgar W., b. June 15, 1829.

864. Osborn T., b. April 2, 1834.

865. Charlotte Almira, b. March 19, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Dr. H. J. Hill.

866. Elizabeth M., b. June 17, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Dr. P. J. Kent.

867. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 13, 1840.

**421. Luman R.**, son of Thomas; d. July, 1892; m. July 17, 1834, Ann Maria Farnsworth (dau. of Moses and Eunice Mattoon, of Burlington, Vt.); d. June 11, 1835; (2) May 9, 1856, Ann Huff Farnsworth, b. in Dorset, Vt., March 25, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1889; she was a cousin of first wife. He was an insurance and real estate agent in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he resided, his will is probated and the three are buried.

868. Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Charles Bert Kelsey.

**422. William Warren**, son of Thomas; m. Dec. 12, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Joshua Barnes and Mary Alvord. He resided in Burlington, Vt. He d. Aug. 3, 1878. She d. Apr. 21, 1879.

869. Wilbur Olin, b. May 3, 1844.

870. Florence Amelia, b. May 29, 1852; unm

**423. Sarah**, dau. of Phineas; m. Feb. 9, 1839, Silas Holloway. She d. in 1882. He d. in 1894.

Harriet L., b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. Harvey Hood. They had two chil., Fred Holloway, b. in 1870, and Sarah Rose, b. in 1878. Fred H. m. in 1891, Anna Ricker, d. in 1915; two chil. Harvey,

b. in 1896, and Catherine, b. in 1898, d. in 1917. Harvey m. Wilmette Andrix; one dau., Catherine Rose.



SARAH ATWATER HOLLOWAY.

William A., b. May 12, 1843; d. 1913; m. Louise A. Young, b. 1849; d. 1906; four chil., John William, b. 1871; Clara, b. 1868; d. 1909; Calvin Lucius, b. 1869; Frank Stanley, b. 1874. Clara m. in 1894 Edward Illenden; two chil., Jessie, b. 1897, and Mary, b. 1902. Frank S. m. in 1918 Daisy J. Cushing; one son, Paul Cushing, b. in 1919.

Mary Z., b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1921; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Charles W. Bradley, b. March 27, 1842; d. May 24, 1918; two sons, Silas Foster, b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. May 6, 1923, Lodisa E. Sullivan, b. June 26, 1888; Charles W., Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. May 25, 1895; m. Dec. 11, 1871, Daniel Campbell Sinclair, b. May 25, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1911; two chil., Lulu Belle, b. April 23, 1877, and Edward Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Lulu Belle, m. June 29, 1898, Albert Blakely Zimmerman, b. Dec. 3, 1869; two sons, Albert Edward, b. June 28, 1905, and Daniel Sinclair, b. April 21, 1901; m. June 19, 1923, Francis Pritchett, b. Jan. 24, 1899; one dau., Frances Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1924.

Lucius Lyon, b. June 3, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Amanda C. Baker, b. Aug. 17, 1860. One dau., Sarah Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

**424. Louisa**, dau. of Phineas; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Lemuel S. Drew, of Burlington, Vt.

**425. Lucius**, son of Phineas; m. July 20, 1857, Mrs. Harriet B. Whitney; d. Nov. 26, 1901. He d. Sept. 26, 1876.

**426. Cornelia L.**, dau. of Phineas; m. Oct. 30, 1855, William B. Moore; d. Jan. 2, 1866; (2) Feb. 20, 1867, Marcus Ansley, a nurseryman in Geneva, N. Y.

**427. Frances M.**, dau. of William; m. Jan., 1856, Hon. Sidney Lawrence, of Moira, N. Y. She d. in 1890. He d. May 19, 1892, aged 90.

**428. George Edwin**, son of William; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Francis H., dau. of Isaac Brownell and Abbie Carpenter; b. Feb. 4, 1838. He lived in Kansas City.

871. Jennie Louisa, b. March 17, 1870.

872. Emma A., b. June 10, 1872.

873. Fannie Harris, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

**429. Hiram H.**, son of William, a physician in Burlington, Vt.; m. Margaretta M. Waring. He d. Aug. 19, 1891.

- 874. Albert W., b. July 24, 1861.
- 875. Clara, b. May 21, 1864; unm.
- 876. Bertha, b. April, 1872; unm.
- 877. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Charles Buck.
- 878. Lawrence W., b. about 1880.

**430. Frederick Augustus**, son of William; m. in Norfolk, N. Y., June 17, 1857, Anna Naomi, dau. of Aeric G. Bradley and Hovey E. Winslow, b. Sept. 16, 1832. He was a merchant and lived at Clearwater, Cal. He was a Major of the Forty-second Illinois Volunteers, 1863 to 1865.

- 879. Stella Cornelia, b. April 21, 1858; m. Dr. James Kingbury.
- 880. Fanny Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Edward F. Gaines.
- 881. Hubbard Gale, b. July 25, 1870.

**431. Edward Daniel**, son of William; lived in St. Paul, Minn.; m. 1862, Sarah J. Waring; d. 1863; (2) Jan. 9, 1867, Caroline A. Evarts. He d. April 7, 1882.

- 882. Ella E., b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1903, Daniel Parker Kilborn.

**432. Lyman Wetmore**, son of William; d. Dec. 19, 1891; m. May 9, 1861, Elizabeth A. Turnure (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Parsons, of New York), b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1907. He was an artist (water color) and illustrator, and resided in Brooklyn, where he is buried.

- 883. Frank Glasgow, b. March 2, 1862.
- 884. Lyman William, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- 885. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1875; m. Chas. Delapierre.

**433. Sarah**, dau. of Samuel; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Lyman Nettleton, of Orange, Conn. She d. Jan. 1, 1899.

**434. Eunice**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. June 15, 1834, Isaac Taylor of Cheshire, Conn.

**435. Sarah**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. March 18, 1841, Mitchell Lombra, of Cheshire, Conn.

**436. Joel**, son of David; m. Apr. 3, 1831, Sally Peck, of Southington. No chil. He d. June 9, 1853.

**438. Olive**, dau. of Isaac; m. April 9, 1823, Willis Hinman. They removed to Cambridge, Ill., where he was a farmer and carpenter. She d. April 23, 1889.

**439. Sarah Elizabeth**, dau. of Isaac; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Enos Royce (Rice). He was a farmer in Bristol, and afterward in business at Hartford, Conn. He d. July 9, 1874; she d. July 10, 1887.

**440. Elnathan**, son of Thomas; lived in New Haven; m. May 21, 1796, Ruth Caroline, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Parmele, b. Nov. 21, 1774; d. Oct. 11, 1853. He d. Feb. 27, 1845.

886. Ruth C., b. Apr. 29, 1799; m. George Rowland.

887. Rebecca Shipman, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. Peter S. Shaw.

**441. Jonathan**, son of Thomas; lived in New Haven; m. Jennette Knox. She d. June 5, 1833, aged 56. He d. Jan. 22, 1852.

888. John K., b. 1800.

889. Norman N., b. April 20, 1802.

890. Elisha M., b. 1811.

**442. Thomas**, son of Thomas; m. Jan. 15, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Eli Beecher and Susannah Kimberly; b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1852, aged 71 years. He d. Aug. 25, 1828.

891. Susannah Kimberly, b. April 11, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1828, George Lewis.

892. Mary B., b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. June 4, 1833, Theron N. Read.

893. Elisha, b. Dec. 18, 1811.

894. Nancy R., b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Amos F. Barnes.

895. Thomas B., b. Sept. 20, 1818.

896. Sarah B., b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Capt. W. W. Clark.

**444. Nancy**, dau. of Thomas; d. 1852; m. July 1, 1801, Elihu Mix (son of Mehitabel Beecher and Elisha Mix), b. 1775; supercargo and part owner with Captain Brintnal, of New Haven, on a sealing voyage to the Pacific and China. He d. at Owyhee in 1828. She m. (2) John Richards. She d. April 19, 1837.

**447. William**, son of Deacon William; m. Lucy, dau. of Jabez and Naomi (Bristol) Bull, b. July 21, 1780, d. Sept. 30, 1843, aged 62. He d. May 16, 1839. Lived in Milford.

897. James, B., b. April 20, 1843.

898. William.

899. Elizabeth; m. W. H. Hammell.

**448. David**, son of Deacon William; m. Sept. 13, 1799, Charlotte Pond, d. Eatonton, Ga., Sept. 14, 1847, aged 70. He d. Dec. 7, 1823.

900. Charles W., b. Dec. 18, 1800.

901. Charlotte, b. 1813; m. A. A. Underwood.

902. Sarah Pond, b. 1819; m. J. M. DeVine.

**452. Charity I.**, dau. of William; m. 1812, Truman Pitkin, b. Nov. 22, 1787. She d. June 12, 1825. Truman Pitkin, farmer and deacon of the Congregational church, was a prominent figure in the community for

many years. The record of himself, wife and descendants will be found in the printed history of the Pitkin family. They lived at Rootstown, Ohio.

El Nathan A., b. 1814; m. Lucy A. Seymour.

William T., b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1861; m. Sophia Stilson.

Caleb A., b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Anna M. Whitlock.

Elizabeth Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1879; m. June 7, 1843, Ransom Hobart Clark, b. March 16, 1822; d. Apr. 27, 1898.

R. H. Clark was a prosperous farmer living between Rootstown and Ravenna, Ohio. He d. at his home. Elizabeth Pitkin Clark d. from exposure while on a camping trip in Colorado, where she is buried.

Alpheus G., b. May 4, 1844; d. May 24, 1861, U. S. Army.

Henrietta Louise, b. July 18, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1894; m. Sept. 2, 1869,

George Washington Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1888. He was a teacher for a number of years. He d. in Colorado and she d. at London, Ohio, in an accident.

J. Garfield, b. Nov. 6, 1880; m. June 13, 1908, Ethel E. Peeples, b. Aug. 19, 1883. He is an attorney and has many oil interests throughout the West. He lives at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Betty Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1915.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1905, Charles O'Connor, b. Oct. 26, 1878. He is a member of the law firm of O'Connor & Holden; lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Lawrence Buell, b. July 12, 1908.

J. Buell, b. Apr. 20, 1914.

Julia Minerva, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. June 1894; m. Nov. 23, 1871, William Leonard Slutz, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Apr. 14, 1907.

Merrill Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. 1907, Edna Hopkins. He is an attorney living at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1908.

Mabel Henrietta, b. Apr. 27, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1894.

Raymond Mahlon, b. Oct. 6, 1880. He is Professor of English of Ohio University.

Earl Ransom, b. June 30, 1883; m. 1910, Edna Lee Davis. He is District Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal church and is located at Cambridge, Ohio.

Philip Avery, b. 1911.

Leonard D., b. 1914.

Ralph, b. 1917.

Helen Margaret, b. 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1894.

Wilbert Ransom, b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Gertrude L. Brewer, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 12, 1915. For many years he was a successful farmer and shipper living in Colorado. He is now retired from active business interests and lives at Long Beach, Cal.

Isadore Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1918; m. Dec. 12, 1906, Elmer Sly.

Elizabeth Elsie, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1909.

Wilbert Ransom, b. Apr. 17, 1911.

Alfred, b. Aug. 13, 1913.

Donald, b. Feb. 4, 1915.

Gertrude L., b. Dec. 18, 1916.

George, b. Nov. 29, 1918.

Ralph, b. Feb. 19, 1888; m. March 7, 1909, Stella Whisler. He is a farmer living near Eaton, Colorado.

Thelma Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1911.

Cecil Marjorie, b. Oct. 26, 1912.

Carol Mae, b. Dec. 18, 1914.

Everett Ransom, b. Oct. 13, 1918.

Vincel, b. March 9, 1923.

Vada, b. March 9, 1923.

Elsie Marjorie, b. Aug. 25, 1890; m. June 6, 1917, J. W. Cobler. He is employed in a bank and lives at Long Beach, Cal.

Wilberta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1918.

Jean, b. Apr. 15, 1921.

Charles Lee, b. June 12, 1925.

Lester Ivan, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. Feb. 25, 1915, Helen Elmer. He is employed in Denver Col.

Colgate, b. July 22, 1920.

Guy Cameron, b. Sept. 25, 1896; m. Mary Crew. He is a farmer living near Eaton, Col.

Eula Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1918.

Harry Ransom, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Dec. 5, 1919, Irene Nixon. He is a farmer near Eaton, Col.

Lorree, b. Nov. 12, 1921.

Elsie Marjorie, b. Aug. 16, 1923.

Cora L., b. June 8, 1864. Teacher in Baltimore, Md.

Carrie L., b. June 8, 1864. Teacher in Baltimore, Md.

**454. Abraham**, son of Isaac; m. Ruth, dau. Josiah and Jemima (Dickinson) Cowles; b. May 11, 1766; resided in Poultney, Vt.

903. Isaac Punderson, b. May 12, 1796.

904. Alanson, b. May 26, 1803.

905. Franklin Truman, b. June 24, 1805.

**458. Timothy Glover**, son of Timothy; m. Nov. 25, 1811, Merab, dau. of John Lee Hitchcock and Eunice Hudson. He was a farmer and lived in Cheshire. He d. Dec. 4, 1820. She d. Oct. 30, 1880.

906. William Glover, b. May 22, 1814.

**460. Phineas**, son of Timothy; removed to Chenango County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1812, Sarah Flagg, b. July 25, 1793; (2) in 1848, Julia A. Mason, d. Sept. 24, 1884. He d. July 30, 1862. His children all d. without leaving any male descent.

907. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

908. Henry P., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 2, 1853.

**461. Aaron**, son of Timothy; m. Betsey Atsom; removed to Guilford, Chenango County, New York, where he d. May 6, 1854. She d. Apr. 13, 1831.



909. Esther Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Norris Gridley; d. 1906.

910. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Orrin Gridley; d. 1898.

911. Lucinda Fidelia, b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1878; m. George Belmore.

**462. Flamen**, son of Samuel; lived in Cheshire; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Orella, dau. of Jonathan Gorham and Desire (Brooks) Bristol, b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. May 13, 1852. He d. May 13, 1863.

912. Laura Ann, b. March 7, 1811; m. Thomas H. Brooks.

913. Samuel Augustus, b. 1813.

914. Emily Mary, b. 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Charles H. Preston.

**465. Patience**, dau. of Samuel, m. in Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 30, 1815, Isaac R. Sanford. They settled in Marion, N. Y., where he held many positions of trust, both in church and state. For more than two decades he held the office of justice of the peace, and was chosen as representative in the general assembly at Albany in 1844. He was a high-minded and honorable gentleman and a liberal giver. He d. July 2, 1885. Mrs. Sanford d. Dec. 12, 1865.

**466. Abigail Ann**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Levi Bradley, of Cheshire, Conn. He was b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. March 18, 1877. She d. May 5, 1897.

**467. Lois Maria**, dau. of Samuel; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Augustus, son of Joseph Hitchcock and Rachel Johnson, b. July 2, 1806; d. April 8, 1842. She d. Dec. 26, 1866.

**468. Rhoda**, dau. of Enos; m. Samuel Sanford, Nov., 1795. Samuel d. Sept. 18, 1857. Rhoda d. July 3, 1860, at Mantua, Ohio.

**469. Amzi**, son of Enos; m. Nov. 21, 1801, in Aurora, Ill., Huldah Sheldon, b. Dec. 28, 1785, in Suffield, Conn. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1845. (2) Jan. 29, 1846, Mrs. Rebecca Paine. He d. June 14, 1851.

915. Cleona, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. John Rudolph.

916. Darwin, b. Sept. 11, 1805.

917. Matilda, b. April 20, 1816; m. Noble Haven.

**470. Jotham**, son of Enos; m. April 3, 1803, Laura Kelloggs, at Hudson, Ohio. He d. Nov. 4, 1828. She d. Aug. 30, 1834. The family home was in Mantua, Ohio, a mile north of his brother's farm, on which grew up the thriving village of Mantua Station after the Mahoning (Erie) railroad was built.

918. Silvia, b. Dec. 28, 1805; m. Dr. Homer Earl.

919. Julia, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. Simon Stough.

920. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Anson Bosworth.

921. Lucinda, b. May 17, 1819; m. Lyman Smith.

**471. Lois**, dau. of Enos; m. Jan. 24, 1805, Samuel Judson, at Mantua, Ohio. She d. March, 1813.

**472. Miriam**, dau. of Enos; b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. at Mantua, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1805, David Pond. He d. May 31, 1827. Miriam d. Nov. 14, 1870, at Maynard, Iowa. They lived and he d. in Mantua, Ohio.

**473. Mary**, dau. of Enos, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. (1811) Hezekiah Hine. She d. May 10, 1846. After her death Hezekiah m. (2) Diantha Goodell Chapman (sister of Carlton Goodell). He d. July, 1869. The residence of the Hine family was at Shalersville, Ohio.

**474. William**, son of Noah; m. Dec. 20, 1810, Harriet, dau. of Lemuel Pomeroy and Lucy Lyman, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He was a graduate of Yale, 1807; settled at Westfield, Mass., as a physician, and d. Nov. 20, 1833.

922. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Wm. Woodworth.

923. William Lyman, b. March 3, 1820.

924. Harriet P., b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. George W. Campbell.

**475. Anna**, dau. of Jason; m. James Peck (son of Capt. Ebenezer R. and Rebecca Dickerman), b. March 6, 1793; removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he d. 1865.

**476. Edward**, son of Elisha; m. Sept., 1843, Almira F. Harrison, dau. of Deacon Harrison, of North Branford. Later they removed to Pennsylvania. They finally located in Mendon, Ill.

925. Eunice A., b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. J. R. Copelin.

**477. Jason**, son of Asa; graduated at Yale, 1825, (studied Theology at Yale) ordained to the ministry Aug. 26, 1829, pastor Congregational church at Middlebury, Newtown and other places in Connecticut; m. May 4, 1837, Clarissa Morse, b. 1809. She d. Feb. 13, 1844; (2) June, 1847, Susan Arms Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1897. He d. in West Haven, April 1, 1860.

**479. Belah**, son of Moses; m. Naomi Johnson; lived in Naugatuck, Conn. He d. May 7, 1859. She d. April 2, 1870, aged 80.

926. Lucinda, b. April 3, 1820; d. April 26, 1873; m. Emery D. Mann.

927. Jane, b. 1812; m. 1832, Ansel Spencer. He d. Aug. 7, 1857, aged 61. She d. Nov. 8, 1842.

928. Clarissa, b. 1815; m. Stephen H. Nichols.

929. Miriam, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. William B. Hoadley.

**480. Mabel**, dau. of Moses; m. David M. Payne. They lived in Naugatuck. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 70. She d. Aug. 12, 1882. Their dau. Nancy, d. Sept. 8, 1875, aged 52.

**482. Ira**, son of Amos; lived at corner of College and Crown streets, New Haven; m. Apr. 9, 1817, Roanna, dau. of Ebenezer Buckingham and Olivia Woodruff, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1873. He was a ship carpenter and architect. He d. Sept. 6, 1849.

930. Susan M., b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Rev. James R. Mershon.

931. Merrit Buckingham, b. Jan. 8, 1823.

932. William W., b. Nov. 4, 1824.

933. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. March 8, 1859, Samuel E. Baldwin.

934. Chas. Julius, b. Feb. 13, 1833.

935. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Horace Curtis.

936. Olivia Roanna, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. William J. Atwater.

**485. Nancy**, dau. of Amos; m. Nov. 26, 1823, Eldad Hotchkiss, of Waterbury. He d. Sept. 26, 1835. She d. Nov. 8, 1894.

**486. Amos**, son of Amos; m. Dec. 28, 1820, Julia M. Hoadley. He d. June 8, 1834. He owned a grist mill in Naugatuck, Conn., where both are buried.

937. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826.

**490. Anan**, son of David; m. Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Peck and Lucie Dickerman, b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1868. They lived in Bethany. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 21, 1869.

938. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1821; m. William Nichols.

939. Marshal David, b. May 30, 1826.

940. Margaret Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Ervin Mix.

941. Adaline, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Moses S. Stickney.

942. Franklin Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1837.

**495. Garret**, son of Jonathan; m. Dec. 30, 1827, Lucinda Carter. He d. Mar. 10, 1879. She d. Sept. 27, 1893. They lived in Maine, N. Y.

943. Emily J., b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Edward Z. Cowles.

944. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1833; m. John Burgess.

945. Maria L., b. June 5, 1837; m. David Orcutt.

946. John J., b. Nov. 10, 1840.

947. Olive A., b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Marcus Lewis.

948. Charles G., b. June 12, 1848.

**496. Huldah**, dau. of Holebrook; m. Hezekiah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; (2) Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 5, 1825. His will, proved 1825, names wife Huldah whom he made jointure before marriage. Elijah was uncle to Hezekiah, first husband of Huldah.

**497. Jonah**, son of Holebrook, lived in New Haven; m. Abiah Macomber, bap. Nov. 13, 1743. He d. in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 26, 1824.

**505. Thaddeus**, son of Stephen; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Annie Peck. He d. April 16, 1817.

949. Lucius, b. Nov. 13, 1811.

**507. Catherine**, dau. of Stephen; m. Feb. 1, 1808, Amos Trowbridge, b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. July 11, 1849.

**509. Rebecca Gorham**, dau. of Stephen; d. May 17, 1845; m. March 14, 1826, James Hervey, son of Hervey and Nancy Bradley Mulford. He was graduated from Yale in 1794, and was a merchant of the firm of Bradley & Mulford, in New Haven, Conn.

**510. William Cutler**, son of Jeremiah M.; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. in New Haven, May 4, 1815, Harriet Hoadley (dau. of John and Elizabeth Watrous), b. Dec. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1873. His early life was spent in New Haven; later he went to Georgetown, D. C., and latterly lived in New York, where he was a well-known wholesale commission merchant, his firm being known as Atwater, Mulford & Co.

950. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. George Hotchkiss.

951. John Hoadley, b. Jan. 23, 1824.

952. Sarah Watrous, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. William E. Dickinson.

953. Harriet, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1852, William A. Philip.

954. Jeremiah W., b. Sept. 16, 1832.

**511. Hannah Cutler**, dau. of Jeremiah M.; d. Nov. 8, 1866, aged 71; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Stephen Bishop, son of Daniel and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. March 4, 1845.

**512. Susan Howell**, dau. of Jeremiah M.; m. July 26, 1824, Sidney Washington Leete. He lived in New Haven and died Aug. 31, 1836, in New Orleans, of yellow fever. She d. March 26, 1873.

**513. Sarah**, dau. of Joseph; m. Nov. 12, 1815, John D. Brown. She d. June 7, 1854.

**514. Eliza**, dau. of Joseph; m. July 23, 1817, Zelotes, son of Joel Day of New Haven. He was a manufacturer and was prominent in city affairs there. He was b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1791, and d. in 1870. She d. June 4, 1894.

**515. Joseph**, son of Joseph; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Rachel Duncan, of South Carolina, and removed to La Harpe, Ill., about 1823. She d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Jan. 1, 1875.

- 955. Marthena, b. May 5, 1824; m. Isaac Harris.
- 956. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
- 957. James, b. April 17, 1830.
- 958. William E., b. July 8, 1833.
- 959. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Cosby Duncan.
- 960. Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Wm. Duncan.
- 961. John J., b. Sept. 29, 1846.

**516. Nathaniel Mix**, son of Joseph; m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rhoda Curtis. He d. Aug. 17, 1825. Lived in New Haven. She prob. m. (2) Dec. 3, 1826, Alexander Henry.

- 962. Sarah Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. May 6, 1843, Paschal Fisher, of Sandusky, Ohio.

**517. Job Mansfield**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 10, 1823, Hannah B., dau. of Munson Peckham and Hannah Thompson, b. July 22, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1882. He d. March 26, 1833. They resided in New Haven.

- 963. Jeremiah John, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
- 964. Jeanette Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Edward S. Tuttle.
- 965. Lydia Anne, b. April 22, 1831; m. J. P. Barker.

**518. John Starr**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joshua Miller and Harriet Gouge, b. Jan. 3, 1810. He was a carriage manufacturer and d. in Columbus, Miss., Dec. 4, 1866. She d. Sept. 8, 1893.

- 966. Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 24, 1833.
- 967. Alfred E., b. Sept. 26, 1837.
- 968. John Starr, b. June 29, 1845.

**519. Stephen Harris**, son of Benjamin; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Keziah, dau. of Theophilus Humphrey; d. 1832; (2) Azubah Brown, b. 1785; d. March, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at Canton, Conn.

- 969. James, b. May 8, 1824.

**520. Roxanna**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Riley Loomis. She d. March 15, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.

**521. Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Porter Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., where they lived and died. She d. Dec. 25, 1864. They had: Wells, Mary, Charles, John and Elizabeth.

**522. Sylvia**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Orrin Bates. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where both died. She d. April, 1864. They had William, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Lucius, Almon J., Charles and Adelaide.

**523. Titus**, son of Benjamin; lived in Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1828, Hannah Moseley. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 23, 1861. She d. Feb., 1846.

970. Frances M., b. Apr. 28, 1832; m. Wm. P. Fowler.

971. Franklin Bliss, b. Jan., 1834.

**524. Noah**, son of Benjamin; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Carolina A. Root. He d. Jan. 1, 1877. She d. Dec. 15, 1895.

972. Wells, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

973. John Root, b. June 19, 1850; d. June 17, 1871.

**525. Mary**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Almon J. Lloyd; b. April 7, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1857; (2) Chas. J. Hinsdale; d. about 1872. Children by Lloyd, Jarvis James, Almon and Caroline.

**528. Moses**, son of Moses; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; graduated at Yale college; m. Miss Margaret Weist, 1852. He d. Aug. 8, 1864. She d. Jan., 1857.

974. Frederick Tyler, b. Feb., 1853.

**529. Samuel Tyler**, son of Moses; m. July 16, 1839, Elizabeth Emerson, b. Aug. 6, 1812; d. April 11, 1878. They lived in Buffalo and Chicago. He d. May 1, 1897.

**531. Jeremiah**, son of Joel; lived in Westfield; m. May, 1836, Nancy Sackett. He d. March 19, 1843. She m. (2) Samuel W. Cook.

975. Dwight M., b. Dec. 19, 1838.

976. James H., b. Dec. 31, 1840.

**532. Laura**, dau. of Joel; m. Dec. 28, 1834, Nehemiah Edson; (2) ——— McLauder. She d. Dec. 29, 1891.

**533. Lydia**, dau. of Joel; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Charles Gaylord; (2) ——— Sperry. She lived in Pennsylvania and d. in 1889.

**534. Fanny**, dau. of Joel; m. Nov. 10, 1829, Orrin Hotchkiss. She d. in Milwaukee in 1880.

**535. Joel**, son of Joel; lived in Suffield, Conn.; m. Maria Brown.

977. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Apr. 25, 1886; m. Apr. 19, 1879, John L. Hubbard.

978. Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1850; unm.

**536. Sarah**, dau. of Joel; m. Nov. 3, 1831, Milton Brookins, of Collinsville, Conn.; (2) Feb. 23, 1842, John Edson.



**537. Leonard**, son of Joel; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Julia, dau. of D. Sackett and Tryphania Loomis, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1842; (2) Jan. 3, 1849, Frances H., dau. of Dennis Hedges, b. July 19, 1825. He lived in Westfield, Mass., and was president of a whip company.

979. Ellen M., b. July 11, 1843; m. R. M. Chesley.

980. Albert C., b. March 3, 1846.

Issue by second marriage:

981. Dennis H., b. Dec. 17, 1850.

982. Leonard C., b. July 14, 1853.

983. James B., b. July 3, 1858.

984. Lucy F., b. March 3, 1861; m. Rev. Lyman H. Blake.

985. Margaret C., b. Nov. 20, 1864; m. Dr. Gilbert N. Jones.

**538. Joseph**, son of Joel; m. March 14, 1858, Almira Tiffany, b. Sept. 12, 1835. He was a farmer and lived at Canandaigua, N. Y.

986. Lydia Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

987. Emma Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Max Thaler.

988. Anna Lovisa, b. Feb. 12, 1867; unm.

989. George Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

**539. Joseph Hall**, son of Joseph; m. Sarah ———. He d. Aug. 29, 1813, in South Carolina, but was buried in Cheshire, Conn.

990. Joseph William, b. July 4, 1813.

**541. Truman**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Palmyra, dau. of Abijah and Jermima (Cornwall) Beach, b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1822, aged 20. He d. Oct. 26, 1828.

**542. Cornelius**, son of Abel; m. Eunice Bartholomew, who d. Feb. 25, 1803, aged 27. They removed to Pompey, N. Y. and returned to Shanesville, Ohio. He m. (2) Anna ———.

991. Miles Barber, b. June 21, 1805, d. Dec. 26, 1878; m. Lydia S. Atwater, dau. of Ira and Philanda Stone. His will was probated Feb. 3, 1879. They had one son, William Alonzo.

992. Anna A., bap. 1806.

**543. Chauncey**, son of Abel; settled in the northeastern portion of Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, early in the year of 1817. He d. while still a young man, but his pioneer pluck, public spirit, and many virtues have left their imprint on the town he helped to settle. He d. May 20, 1834. He m. Nov. 30, 1812, Johanna Judd, b. Dec., 1786. Later his wife was united in marriage to Wyman Hill, who was father-in-law to her oldest son.

- 993. John T., b. Nov. 7, 1815.
- 994. Lyman Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1820.
- 995. Laura; m. Hiram Covill.

**544. Samuel**, son of Abel; m. June 20, 1820, Vintencia, dau. of Alexander Shankland and Vintencia Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. June 27, 1863. He was a farmer and lived in Birmingham, Iowa, and d. Feb. 17, 1840. Both buried in Birmingham.

- 996. Sarah A. E., b. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1839, William Beck.
- 997. Selencia V. G., b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Adam Bott.
- 998. Laura S. A., b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1882; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Goldson Pruett. One dau. m. Harry Price, York, Neb.
- 999. Athalia M. M., b. April 19, 1848, d. Feb., 1922; m. Sept. 14, 1874, John W. Newman. Two daughters: Laura, m. Emerson E. Rowley, had two chil., Iva Margaret, b. 1896; Ivan Ernest, b. 1898. Dora Newman, m. Curtis Rogers; four chil.

**545. Lyman**, son of Abel; m. in New York City, Jane Lockhart. They removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, then to Fulton, Ill., where they both died. He d. in 1862. She d. in 1869.

- 1000. Charles Abel, b. Oct. 20, 1824.
- 1001. Miles L., b. Oct. 25, 1825.
- 1002. Lucius R., b. Feb. 25, 1828.
- 1003. Caroline E., b. Mar. 30, 1830; m. Isaac O. Smith.
- 1004. Marcus, b. 1831.
- 1005. John Wesley, b. 1833; m. Rose Thompson.
- 1006. James, b. 1839.
- 1007. Eliza J., b. 1838; m. Neal Shogo.
- 1008. William H., b. 1841.
- 1009. Zilah M., b. 1846; d. 1919; m. Clay Fusen.

**546. Marquis Lafayette**, son of Stephen; m. March 12, 1809, Melinda Fuller, b. Jan. 31, 1790. He d. in Whitington, Vt., July 2, 1838. She m. (2) Elisha Dickinson, d. May 4, 1867. He d. Jan. 11, 1852.

- 1010. Hollister, b. Oct. 9, 1820.

**547. Nancy**, dau. of Stephen; m. Chester Balch; b. 1788; d. July 15, 1847. She d. Sept. 11, 1860.

**548. Esther**, dau. of Stephen; m. Sept., 1812, Ezra Cushman, b. May 22, 1785. He was a farmer at Wilmington, Vt.

**549. Eunice**, dau. of Stephen; m. Uri Mansfield, of Hamden. He d. Jan. 13, 1813. She d. May, 1862.

**550. Jared**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1792. He lived in Hamden Conn. He d. Oct. 13, 1850. She d. Aug. 30, 1870, 88.

1011. Laura, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Edmund D. Bradley.

1012. Ruth Dickerman, b. April 11, 1812; m. Leverett Hotchkiss.

1013. Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Charles G. Atwater.

**551. Catherine**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 19, 1810, Joel Dickerman, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Rice, b. May 25, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1865, at Jewett, N. Y. She d. Sept., 1866.

**552. Samuel**, son of Samuel; moved to Big Hollow, Catskills, Greene County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Julia, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Rice) Hough, b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. 1818; (2) Jan. 3, 1820, Sarah Bronson, b. July 28, 1795; d. 1866.

1014. Alfred, b. Sept. 23, 1812.

1015. Chloe, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Lewis W. Baldwin.

1016. Edwin, b. March 1, 1816.

Issue by second marriage:

1017. Julia H., b. March 31, 1821; m. H. R. Winter; (2) Moses Winter.

1018. Sarah B., b. May 23, 1824; m. Anson Hitchcock.

1019. Jane H., b. June 21, 1827; m. John Beach.

1020. Urania, b. June 15, 1832; d. June 10, 1905.

1021. Emerett, b. June 12, 1836; m. Platt Hitchcock.

**553. Obedience**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 13, 1809, Amos White Sanford; b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1850. She d. Apr. 10, 1868.

Goodyear Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Elizabeth Bassett; (2) Harriet Austin; (3) Sarah Goodall.

Albert, b. May 1, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Emily Banner.

Cynthia, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. March 25, 1882; m. Julius Gorham.

Robert Amos, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1871; m. July, 1851, Ann Gaylord, Cheshire, Conn. No chil.

Samuel Dennis, b. June 20, 1827; d. March 1, 1906; m. Mary Rogers.

Catherine O., b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. March 10, 1906; m. Jeremiah Leck.

John White, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Phebe Wooding.

Evelyn Augusta Babbitt, b. July 23, 1826; m. Richard Newman Atwater of Ledyard, N. Y.

**554. Stephen Wooster**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly, dau. of Benajah Rice and Sara Hough, b. April 18, 1797; d. March 1, 1875. He d. May 20, 1864. Lived in Jewett, N. Y., a farmer.

1022. Samuel W., b. June 29, 1832.

1023. Aurelia H., b. June 29, 1835; m. Samuel Brown.

**555. Mary**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 25, 1816, Ambrose, son of Samuel Baldwin and Lucinda Hill, b. June 1, 1795. Settled in Jewett, N. Y.

**556. Ruth**, dau. of Timothy; m. Nov. 28, 1803, Randall Warner. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

**557. Elam**, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Chloë, dau. of Benajah Camp. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1819. She d. Sept. 18, 1819, aged 31.

1024. George Camp, b. Jan. 20, 1810.

1025. Rutha Chloë, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. N. S. Pond.

**558. Wylls**, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1813, Fanny, dau. of William Purdy, who d. in 1843; (2) May 27, 1844, widow Julia F. Curtis, b. June 19, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1896. He was a farmer and d. April 18, 1873.

1026. Henry, b. April 29, 1815.

1027. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. Stephen Fenn.

1028. Willis, b. June 12, 1833.

1029. Martha Richardson, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. Arthur De Wolfe.

**559. Lydia**, dau. of Timothy; m. Feb. 13, 1816, Elam Fenn, son of Jason and Martha Potter Fenn. She d. Feb. 3, 1873. He lived to a ripe old age and d. Aug. 21, 1884, in the same house where he was born. They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 13, 1866.

**560. Timothy**, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 2, 1829, Eunice Ives, b. March 9, 1800, sister of Truman D. Ives. He d. Feb. 14, 1853. She d. Sept. 16, 1895.

1030. Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1830.

**561. James**, son of John; m. April 6, 1806, Thankful, dau. of Benjamin Avery and Mary Burrows, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. May 17, 1870. He d. Jan. 6, 1866. He was a teacher, farmer and storekeeper, and resided at Ithaca and surrounding towns in New York principally.

1031. Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1808.

1032. Nancy, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. John R. Mitchell.

1033. Benjamin Avery, b. Sept. 9, 1815.

1034. Franklin, b. July 10, 1817.

1035. Dewitt Clinton, b. July 30, 1819.

1036. Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. John Penny.

1037. David Dennison, b. Sept. 20, 1823.

1038. Mary, b. July 15, 1825; m. Luther Judson Sanford.

1039. Edward, b. May 10, 1828.

1040. Rufus King, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

**562. John**, son of John; d. in Ohio many years since, leaving two daughters. He m. Susannah Gifford.

1041. Susannah, m. John Remer. Both dead; buried in Newark, N. J.

1042. Laura, m. Lemuel Sutherland. Both d. in Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

**563. Horace**, son of John; m. Sarah Goodyear. He d. Dec. 15, 1849. Lived in Genoa, N. Y.

1043. Eliza Sutherland, b. 1821; m. Sylvester Childs.

1044. Spafford L., b. 1828.

**564. Willis**, son of John; m. Marilla Bradley. He d. in Genoa, N. Y., May 4, 1849. They had two sons; both d. young.

**565. Goodyear**, son of John; m. Rhoda Tilley. They lived in Genoa, N. Y., where he d. April 14, 1869.

1045. John Romaine, b. Aug. 30, 1817.

1046. Jerome, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Louisa Mallery.

1047. Julius, b. May 4, 1824.

1048. Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Elias Dodd.

1049. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. James Nichols.

1050. Timothy J. G., b. 1831.

**566. Laura**, dau. of John; m. Joseph McWhorter. He d. in Ithaca; she in Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y. They had one son.

**567. Susan**, dau. of John and second wife, Lucy Davis (dau. of Nathan Davis, of Revolutionary fame) was born 1810; m. Gordon Gillett. She d. at the age of 95 in Kenosha, Wis., June 15, 1905. Two daughters and one son survived their mother. When she was over 80 she took a trip east in company with her husband and a daughter who was a teacher in Chicago. Among other places they visited the national capitol—and at the Washington monument (she was a little woman, and spry as a cricket) she said, although she could have walked up all right, she knew it would be too much for Mr. Gillett and Ann—so she took the elevator.

Susan, "Original Daughter" and member of the local chapter, D. A. R. of Kenosha, and also honored with a membership in the D. A. R. state chapter of Wisconsin.

**568. Sarah Ball**, dau. of John; b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Alfred Ward and spent her married life in Oshkosh, Wis. She d. April 3, 1917, at the age of 96 years.

**569. Richard Newman**, son of John; m. Evelyn A. B. Sanford; b. July 23, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1912. He was drowned in Cayuga Lake in 1888. They lived in Ledyard, N. Y.

1051. Eugene L., b. Aug. 17, 1850.

1052. Ella, b. Mar. 6, 1862; m. Scott Malison.

1053. William, b. Aug. 28, 1863; unm.

1054. Lucy A., b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Clarence Gale.

**570. Lewis**, son of John; m. Ann Price; (2) Cornelia Swift. He d. at his home in Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1896. He engaged in business for several years in Ithaca, N. Y. In 1869 he removed to Iowa where he had large landed investments. In 1873 he entered upon the drug business with his son Frank, who was an experienced druggist, as partner. This continued until a few years before his death, when he withdrew. Always an active, energetic, upright business man, he had a well earned name for unflinching honesty and fair dealing which made him a much honored citizen. His four children—three daughters and one son, were all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., by his first marriage.

1055. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. Lyman Williams.

1056. Frank.

1057. Cornelia; m. James Kelsey. She d. in Gainesville, Ga. Left one dau., Susan.

**571. Samuel**, son of John; m. April 24, 1851, Charlotte Sarah Carter. He d. Jan. 10, 1894. About 1864 he settled in Newark, N. J. She d. May 29, 1909.

1058. Frederick Clay, b. April 7, 1852.

1059. Lilly Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Willis B. Atwater.

1060. Samuel Nelson, b. June 24, 1869.

**572. John**, son of John; m. in Angelica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, Eliza Starr, dau. of J. C. Arnold and Sophia L. Starr, b. June 19, 1844, d. Feb. 26, 1921. He was a grocer and lived at Newark, N. J. He d. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1904.

1061. Sophia Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

**573. Jason**, son of Caleb; m. Feb. 8, 1815, Mabel Goodyear, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Esther Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1788. Lived at Perry, N. Y. He d. May 23, 1829.

1062. Lisetta, b. Dec. 3, 1815; m. Dr. James H. Jerome.

1063. Mary G., b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Sanford P. Allen.

1064. Stephen Decatur, b. Feb. 27, 1823

1065. Jason J., b. April 12, 1825.

**574. Jeremiah**, son of Caleb; m. May 9, 1813, Lucy Tilley, b. May 9, 1794; d. April 6, 1824; (2) March 22, 1832, Rachel King, b. March 22, 1800; d. April 6, 1862. He d. June 26, 1848. He was a lumberman and farmer at Mecklenburg, N. Y.

1066. Samuel T., b. March 19, 1814.

1067. Anson A., b. Feb. 28, 1816.

1068. Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1817.

1069. John B., b. Aug. 4, 1818.

1070. Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1821.

Issue by second marriage:

1071. Willis Goodyear, b. Aug. 8, 1832.

1072. Darius Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1837.

1073. Ambrose Cotter, b. April 23, 1839.

**575. John G.**, son of Caleb; m. March 26, 1804, Celia Gifford, b. May 22, 1779. He d. Dec. 7, 1815. She d. March 20, 1865. He lived in Genoa, N. Y.

1074. Alonzo B., b. April 6, 1805.

1075. Emily, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Isaac Kniffen.

1076. John G., b. April 21, 1815.

**578. Anna**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Sept 13, 1809, David Warner, b. April 19, 1786; d. May 27, 1858. She d. Oct. 13, 1877. They lived in Plymouth, Conn., but afterward removed to Ohio.

**581. Newman**, son of Richard Newman; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Emeline Butler. She d. Sept. 8, 1889. They had two daughters; both dead.

1077. Eliza E., b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Andrew Rheinhold.

**582. John Osborne**, son of Zophar; lived in Hamden; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Humiston, b. 1781. He was supposed to have been killed during the invasion of Canada in the summer of 1814.

1078. Abigail Augusta, b. Sept., 1802; m. Chester Atkin.

1079. Eliza Ann, m. Dr. John Tuttle; (2) William Peck.

1080. Emeline, b. June 4, 1807; m. Benjamin Warner.

1081. Daniel Leonard, b. March 4, 1800.

1082. George Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1811.

1083. John Elizur, b. Oct. 16, 1812.

**587. Charles**, son of Zophar; m. Mabel, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Gilbert) Warner (2) June 11, 1824, Anna Tinker, d. Jan. 27, 1849. He d. Aug. 25, 1842. One dau., Mabel, who m. George Way. She d. Aug. 19, 1901; one son, George.

**588. Fanny**, dau. of Zophar; m. Leverett Alling, b. 1797; d. June 12, 1870. She d. Sept. 29, 1858. Lived in Hamden.



**589. Marcus E.**, son of Zophar; m. Susan ———. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where he was a manufacturer.

1084. Raymond, m. Mary Hicock; one son, Frederick, b. Apr. 24, 1850.

1085. Lucy, b. Aug. 25, 1831.

1086. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Michael Connor.

1087. William E., b. 1840.

1088. Benoni, b. 1846; m. July 4, 1869, Mary Hicock.

**590. Leverett**, son of Ichabod; m. Abigail Hawley; (2) Mrs. Sarah Messenger. He d. Dec. 31, 1854, in Oberlin, Ohio.

1089. Lucy Cordelia, b. Dec. 26, 1813.

1090. Allen Hawley, b. Sept. 1, 1817.

1091. Richard Bloomfield, b. April 16, 1826.

1092. Esther Lemira, b. Dec. 16, 1830.

1093. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1837.

1094. Edwin Benoni, b. Dec. 19, 1838.

**591. Lyman**, son of Ichabod; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Barber, who d. at the age of 98 years and 8 months. He was a farmer and lived at Barkhamsted, Conn.

1095. Josiah Wolcott, b. April 8, 1814.

1096. Laura, m. Eli Barnes.

1097. Sarah Louise, m. Martin Rust.

**594. Jared**, son of Ichabod; m. Nancy, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Smith) Bowen; b. May 25, 1800; d. May 17, 1850. He d. May 28, 1842. They lived at Riga, N. Y., where they are buried.

1098. Ruth Livia, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. Ira Johnson.

1099. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1832.

1100. Alonzo Edwin, b. July 25, 1835.

1101. Nancy G., b. June 28, 1837; m. M. H. Parmelee. She d. Mar. 12, 1915.

**595. Daniel**, son of Simeon; m. Nov. 9, 1816, Lois Stevens, b. June 27, 1795. He d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. the day before her husband. Both were buried in one grave. They lived in Wells, Vt.

1102. David, b. May 2, 1821.

1103. Lucius, b. March 30, 1822. Went west.

1104. Socrates, b. Jan. 12, 1823.

1105. Louisa C., b. May 7, 1825; d. April 22, 1902; m. Aug. 30, 1881, John H. Park.

1106. Laura, b. Dec., 1826; m. James Patterson. Lived in Iowa.

- 1107. Nancy L., b. March 11, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1875, George W. Brown; d. at Wells, Vt.
- 1108. Olive, b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. July 13, 1870, Thomas J. Clark; d. at Wells, Vt.
- 1109. Royal, b. April 30, 1828.
- 1110. Asa, b. July 17, 1836.

**596. Jonathan**, son of Simeon; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Sabrina Perry. He d. May 14, 1868. He lived in Middletown, Vt. She was b. May 23, 1802, and d. Feb. 26, 1891.

- 1111. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
- 1112. Sabrina, b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1877, Wm. Robinson, d. May 24, 1891.

**597. Stephen**, son of Daniel; m. Patience Nichols. Removed to Wells. Rutland County, Vt. He d. Jan. 27, 1882. She d. in Middletown, Vt.

- 1113. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Orrin Campbell.
- 1114. Mary, b. July 18, 1826; m. Orlando Tanner.
- 1115. Sarah, b. April 11, 1828; m. George Ware.
- 1116. Lyman, b. Mar. 29, 1830.
- 1117. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

**601. John**, son of Benjamin Todd; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Nancy Van Alstyne, b. May 23, 1788; d. March 13, 1862. He was a physician at Canajoharie, N. Y., and d. Sept. 1, 1847.

- 1118. Elnathan Reynolds, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
- 1119. Cornelius Rush, b. July 6, 1819.

**602. Zereviah**, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Kerley Johnson; b. Aug. 5, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1846. She d. May 27, 1849.

**605. Dorcas**, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Walter K. Farmin. He d. Mar. 4, 1853, aged 58. She d. May 30, 1857.

**607. Elnathan**, son of Benjamin Todd; m. Apr. 15, 1815, Mary Bliss. b. May 17, 1795; d. Nov. 2, 1872. He d. Feb. 15, 1877. They lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

- 1120. Hannah Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Joseph Mcfee.
- 1121. Nancy, b. May 13, 1820; d. 1880; m. John Mcfee.
- 1122. Malinda, b. May 26, 1822; m. Henry Divendorf.
- 1123. Emeline, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Henry Divendorf.
- 1124. John Bliss, b. Nov. 6, 1835.

**608. Mercy**, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Samuel Shepard; b. Nov. 7, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1887. She d. Dec. 29, 1863.

**611. Philo Judson**, son of James; m. 1826, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Race and Aurena Althouse. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 8, 1867, aged 74.

1125. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Alfred H. Alexander.

1126. James, b. Sept. 16, 1828.

1127. Elias H., b. about 1834.

**612. James Young**, son of James; m. April 9, 1840, Lucretia, dau. of Solomon Fuller and Esther Gehart, b. April 18, 1819. He d. April 9, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, Mass. She d. May 25, 1902. Two daughters, Julia H. and Mary S. d. unm.

1128. Albert A., b. March 18, 1841.

1129. George P., b. Dec. 10, 1844.

1130. Frances Louise, b. March 10, 1847; m. Henry C. Gallup.

1131. Edward C., b. Feb. 5, 1858.

**613. Tuttle**, son of Daniel; m. Mary Ann Griffin; b. 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1864. He was a blacksmith and lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. He d. in Troy, N. Y.

1132. Daniel A., b. May 1, 1822.

1133. Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Mr. Reed; (2) Wm. Stillwell.

1134. Albert, married, had son, George, living in Cohoes, N. Y.

1135. Silas, reported as a deserter during civil war, m. under assumed name, and settled somewhere near Frederickstown, Mo.

1136. Eliza, m. Mr. Witham, and had several children. When she d. he m. her sister, Ruth.

**616. Sarah**, dau. of Daniel; m. Joseph Manning, b. July 7, 1800; d. in 1882. She d. Aug. 3, 1880.

**617. Jane**, dau. of Daniel; m. John Hogeboom, who d. in Sandlake, N. Y. She d. Oct. 9, 1893, aged 80, in W. Stephentown, N. Y.

**624. James Lewis**, son of Stephen; m. March 26, 1835, Harriet Hazard, b. Oct. 3, 1808. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y., and d. Nov. 4, 1883. She d. April 16, 1891. Three chil. d. young.

1137. Arlow Nelson, b. July 18, 1842.

1138. Sally Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. James Arnold.

1139. James Griffin, b. April 28, 1848.

1140. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

**625. Daniel Eber**, son of Stephen; m. June 16, 1846, Amanda Malvina Foster, d. May 2, 1885. He d. June 18, 1901. He lived in Binghamton and afterwards in Chicago, Ill.

- 1141. Uriah E., b. June 19, 1847.
- 1142. Charles L., b. Apr. 25, 1849; m. July 2, 1881, Anna Henry. No chil. Live in Lawrenceville, Penn. He d. Jan. 13, 1926.
- 1143. Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
- 1144. Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. William Cole.

**626. Stephen**, son of Mead; m. Oct. 10, 1840, Mary L. Weaver. On her mother's side—the Miner family—was a lineal descendent of Theophilus Eaton, one of the founders of New Haven Colony (dau. of Zebulon and Eunice W. Miner), b. March 5, 1816; d. May 19, 1894, at Batavia, N. Y. Remains of both buried in Providence. He was a civil engineer in Providence about 1843-5. He d. April 12, 1855.

- 1145. Edward Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- 1146. Richard Mead, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
- 1147. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1851; unm.
- 1148. Anne Caroline, b. July 10, 1853; m. John H. Mason.

**627. Levi Hoag**, son of Mead; m. Aug. 29, 1844, Mary Matilda Crane, dau. of Silas and Beulah Crane. They settled at Lockport, N. Y., where they lived several years, then on a farm in Somerset, N. Y., where his wife d. Feb. 2, 1872. He d. Apr. 9, 1890.

- 1149. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1847.
- 1150. Elizabeth H., b. April 9, 1849; m. Albert E. Frost.
- 1151. Maria L., b. April 26, 1852; m. Horatio Berry.
- 1152. Myra J., b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. George Balderston.
- 1153. Stephen, b. March 21, 1857.
- 1154. Sarah E., b. May 30, 1859; m. Elwood Balderston.
- 1155. Bertha E., b. May 8, 1862; m. Cyrus Cooper.

**628. Joseph H.**, son of Mead; lived in Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Elizabeth A. Harkness, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1883; (2) Oct. 7, 1886, Ellen M. Babcock. He was a mechanic and manufacturer, and minister in Quaker church.

- 1156. Ida Dorcas, b. June 20, 1854; m. George Broome.
- 1157. Alfred L., b. March 26, 1866.

**629. Sarah Alma**, dau. of Mead; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Asa Kelsey (son of William and Phebe Hallock), b. May 23, 1839, in Pelham township, Canada West. She d. in 1910, at Portland, Oregon.

**630. John**, son of Mead, resided in Chicago; m. June 4, 1851, Margaret Allen, dau. of Lars Larson and Martha G. Pearson, b. Sept. 2, 1825. He d. May 25, 1885. She d. Dec. 12, 1916.

1158. John Larson, b. Aug. 7, 1852.

1159. Sarah Jane, b. March 3, 1858. Teacher in Chicago public schools.

1160. Emma Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Charles Harvey Truesdell.

In the New York Advertiser for October 12, 1825, appeared an article, headed "A Novel Sight", which says, in part:

"A vessel has arrived at this port with emigrants from Norway. The vessel is very small, measuring, as we understand, only about 360 Norwegian lasts, or forty-five American tons, and brought fifty-three passengers, male and female, all bound for Orleans County, where an agent who came over some time since, purchased a tract of land."

The sloop "Restaurationen", the Mayflower of the North, sailed out of Stavanger harbor on America's Independence day, July 4th, 1825. Whether the party selected that day for their departure by chance or with a full realization of its significance we have not been told. After a perilous and romantic voyage through the British Channel and by the way of the Island Madeira, they reached New York on October 9th, 1825. Every one of the passengers that went on board at Stavanger landed in good health and spirits, and their number had been increased on the way by the arrival of the "Sloop baby"—a daughter born to Mr. and Mrs. Lars Larson. She was baptized Margaret Allen in honor of a Quaker lady of London, who had befriended her father. She developed into a woman of rare beauty, culture and refinement. In 1851 she married John Atwater, of Rochester, N. Y., who became a prominent publisher at Chicago. She died at an advanced age, loved and respected by all who knew her.

And what were the circumstances that led to the sailing of the famous sloop party?

In 1807 Lars Larson, who was born at Stavanger, September 23, 1787, and served as a ship carpenter in the Danish navy during the Napoleonic wars, was captured by the British and confined in a London prison till 1814. After his release he entered the employ of Margaret Allen, a prominent Quaker lady, who had taken an interest in him during his imprisonment and had converted him to the Quaker faith. In 1816 he returned to Norway, where he, with others who had been captives at London and had embraced the Quaker faith, began proselyting among their neighbors, with the result that a Society of Friends was organized at Stavanger. This society never grew large, but still exists, with a membership of some two hundred. Great enthusiasm and interest was aroused, but how to get to the land of promise with the limited means at their command was a big problem for most of the people. Lars Larson solved the problem. He had acquired some property, which he now sold and, with some assistance from five others, bought a little sloop for eighteen hundred dollars in Norwegian money. The captain, Lars Olson, and the mate, Erickson, were engaged by him.

After the arrival of the sloop at New York, Lars Larson did not accompany the party to Kendall, but located at Rochester, N. Y., where he became a prosperous builder of canal boats. He died as the result of an accident in 1845. He was a most worthy man, whose memory should be revered by all his people in America. His home at Rochester was always open to Norwegian immigrants, hundreds of whom stopped there and received help and advice.

**631. Huldah Hoag**, dau. of Mead; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Thomas E. Hartley. He was a farmer and lived at Cardington, O. She d. April 24, 1860.

**632. Catherine**, dau. of Titus; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Adolphus Craw. He was a farmer.

**633. James**, son of Titus; m. July 17, 1851, Jane L., dau. of Cheney Taft and Lydia Kennedy, b. Dec. 26, 1827. He d. Dec. 19, 1903.

1161. Willard Taft, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

1162. Charles Nelson, b. June 16, 1857.

1163. Edwin Charlton, b. May 9, 1860.

1164. Irving James, b. April 30, 1863.

**634. Emily M.**, dau. of Titus; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Nathan Hoxson. She d. Feb. 17, 1898.

**635. Esther**, dau. of Titus; m. Marmaduke D. Hoy, of Woodstock, Ill.; his third wife.

**636. David**, son of Jesse; m. Oct. 22, 1801, Mary McKenzy, b. Oct. 12, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1859. He d. Feb., 1861. He was a tanner, shoemaker and farmer and lived at Itaska, N. Y.

1165. Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1803.

1166. Philander, b. Mar. 17, 1805.

1167. Angelina, b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. Noah Billings Spalding.

1168. Fidelia, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Benjamin Rogers.

1169. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. A. Knapp.

1170. Chester, b. May 31, 1821.

1171. Sarah Maria, b. July 6, 1825; m. Curtis Mead Butler.

1172. Orrin, b. June 22, 1829.

**637. Jesse**, son of Jesse; m. Lucretia Martin, b. May 20, 1791; d. July 31, 1868. He d. June 6, 1866. He bought government land and settled in Elmhurst, Ill.

1173. Betsey, m. ——— Dodge. She d. in California.

1174. Rachel, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. April 11, 1893; m. ——— Eldredge.

1175. Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. June 11, 1899; m. ——— Reed.

1176. Rebecca, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1852; m. ——— Whitlock.

1177. Olive, m. Benjamin Fuller.

1178. William, disappeared and never heard from.

1179. George H., b. Feb. 20, 1829.

1180. Benjamin, m. Lucy J. Black. Chil.; Elnora, Albert, William.

**638. Stephen**, son of Jesse; m. in 1809, Sophia, dau. of David Fuller, b. April 6, 1784. They lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He was a farmer and d. Sept. 10, 1838.

- 1181. Edric, b. Dec. 21, 1809.
- 1182. Lydia M., b. Oct. 28, 1813; m. Albert T. Pearsall.
- 1183. Oliver C., b. Aug. 19, 1811.

**644. Phebe**, dau. of Benjamin; m. James Connor. Lived in Blakeley, Penn. She d. in 1810. He d. in 1861. The children were Annis, Alice, Bushrod, Harriet, Harmon and Huldah, who was b. Dec. 26, 1800, and m. Jan. 2, 1822, Jonathan White. They lived in E. Williamson, N. Y. She d. Nov. 21, 1889. He d. April 6, 1883.

**645. Luther**, son of Benjamin; m. Mehitabel Sheldon, who d. in 1858. He d. about 1857. He lived in Sodus, N. Y.

- 1184. Sally, m. David Rogers. Died Adrian, Mich. No issue.
- 1185. Thomas S., b. Mar. 25, 1808.
- 1186. Theron, b. 1813.
- 1187. Levi, b. 1814.
- 1188. Lucy, m. Emmons Tremaine; d. Adrian, Mich.; 2 chil.
- 1189. Eliza, m. Jermaine Lathrop; d. Adrian, Mich.
- 1190. Mary, m. Joseph Wear.
- 1191. William, b. May, 1827.
- 1192. Benjamin, one dau., Frances, Hillsdale, Mich.
- 1193. Harriet, m. Wm. Jerdan; d. in Chiwasse Co., Mich.
- 1194. Philetus, b. and d. in Williamson, N. Y. No issue.

**646. William**, son of Benjamin; m. Martha Harding. Lived in East Williamson, N. Y., where both d. and are buried. No chil.

**647. Mehitabel**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Stephen Vaughn, of E. Williamson, N. Y. Descendants still live there.

**648. Zimri**, son of Benjamin; m. Vashti Overton, d. April 1, 1857. He removed from Williamson, N. Y., to Lima, Ind., where he d. Aug. 7, 1859.

- 1195. Loren, b. Feb. 15, 1821.
- 1196. James Harmon, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
- 1197. Annis, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Ezekiel Johnson.
- 1198. Emily Lydia, b. May 27, 1829; m. O. A. Kimball.
- 1199. Nancy Cordelia, b. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Silas Boyd.
- 1200. Marquis Lafayette, b. May 20, 1840.

**649. Benjamin**, son of Benjamin; m. Feb. 24, 1822, Salo Hayden; (?) Feb. 14, 1850, Mary Skinner; d. Aug. 9, 1854, aged 57. He d. Feb. 9, 1867. Lived in Williamson, N. Y. One son, Marcus Earle, d. young.

- 1201. Frank Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1854.



**651. Caleb**, son of Ebenezer; lived at Circleville, Ohio; m. Diana Lawrence, by whom he had one daughter, which d. in infancy; (2) April 3, 1811, Belinda Butler. He d. March 13, 1846. He was born. Dec. 25, 1778, in North Adams, Mass. He was graduated at Williams College in 1804, studied law, and became a successful practitioner. He moved to Ohio in 1811, where for some years he was a member of the state legislature and postmaster at Circleville. He was also Indian commissioner under Jackson. He published "A Tour to Prairie du Chien" (1831); "Western Antiquities" (1833); "History of Ohio" (1838), and an "Essay on Education" (1841). An article on "The Writings of Caleb Atwater" is to be found in the Cincinnati "Western Monthly Magazine" for 1834.

1202. Belinda, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. Wm. Foster.

1203. Richard D., b. March 16, 1816.

1204. Dewitt C., b. March 23, 1819.

1205. Aurelia P., b. April 7, 1823; m. Henry Coontz.

1206. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1829; m. David M. Brown.

**653. Henry C.**, son of James; m. Sept. 19, 1831, Marianne Kimberly; d. Apr. 26, 1834, aged 20; (2) Nov. 26, 1842, Catherine T. Pease. He d. July 7, 1845.

1207. Anne B., b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Edward Ingersoll.

1208. Edward B., b. Feb. 26, 1845.

**654. Harriet**, dau. of James; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Rev. Dan Curtis Collins. He d. at Fort Howard, Wis., Aug. 9, 1883. She d. Oct. 11, 1844.

**655. Julia**, dau. of James; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Amos Hitchcock Trowbridge, son of Amos and Catherine Atwater. He was b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. June 26, 1881.

**656. Edward M.**, son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1854, Marie G. Smith. He d. in 1897. She d. May, 1917.

1209. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. John B. Lyman.

1210. Julia, b. April 22, 1856; unm.

1211. James A., b. Dec. 8, 1857.

1212. Lizzie B., b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Thomas G. Perkins.

1213. Granger S., b. June 15, 1863.

1214. Kate B., b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Edward Ingalls.

**657. Albert T.**, son of James; m. Nov. 15, 1845, Susan Bristol. He d. April 22, 1865. She d. 1906, in Chicago, Ill., in her 87th year. They lived in New Haven.

1215. Henry Charles, b. April 15, 1846.

1216. William Albert, b. May 2, 1847.

1217. Ella Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. James T. King.

1218. Carrie T., b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. A. C. Simmons.

**658. Francis J.**, son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tweedy Evans, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1896. He d. April 6, 1867.

1219. Frances Jennie, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. William E. Albertson.

1220. William T., b. June 20, 1859.

**659. Sarah**, dau. of Charles; m. April 6, 1825, Matthias B., son of Aaron Denman, of Philadelphia, b. in 1803. They lived at Quincy, Ill., where she d. May, 1883.

**660. Charles**, son of Charles; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 22, 1836, Mary Montgomery, d. July 5, 1855; (2) Oct. 3, 1856, Emilie Montgomery. Both daughters of Joseph Montgomery and Harriet Howell. Emilie was b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1885. He d. Dec. 6, 1891.

1221. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1839.

1222. Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1841.

1223. Harriet Montgomery, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. 1918; m. July 8, 1869.

Henry C. Ward, d. 1916.

1224. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Edward G. King.

1225. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Charles Shelton; (2) Henry M. Keyes, of Amherst, N. H. and d. Apr. 13, 1924.

Issue by second marriage:

1226. William Montgomery, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

1227. Annie Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. David Daggett.

**661. Elizabeth Badger**, dau. of Charles; m. Nov. 22, 1836, William Slater Charnley, b. July 22, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1888 (son of James H. Charnley and Martha Slater). He was a banker and manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. He d. in Chicago. She d. April 18, 1853.

**662. Henry**, son of Charles; d. Jan. 22, 1862; m. April 6, 1841, Martha Slater, dau. of James Charnley, and Martha Ann Slater, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1883. They lived and are buried in Derby, Conn., where he was a manufacturer.

1228. William Charnley, b. April 8, 1842.

1229. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

1230. Martha Charnley, b. March 21, 1847; m. James B. Bassett.

1231. Charles Elmes, b. Jan. 19, 1849.

1232. Sarah Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

**663. Lucy Root**, dau. of Charles; m. June 19, 1839, Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Elmes and Lydia Coles, of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1880. He was a manufacturer at Quincy, Ill., and was a Senator and Congressman. She d. Apr. 7, 1905.

**664. Jennett**, dau. of Robert; m. Sept. 29, 1834, Edwin Street, of East Haven. She d. Oct. 13, 1882, in Boonton, N. J.

**665. George (Raymond)**, son of Robert; m. July 2, 1840, Mary Cooke, dau. of Wm. H. Hale and Mary Brown (Cooke). He d. Nov. 6, 1874.

1233. Isabel Taylor, b. May 17, 1847; m. H. C. Thatcher. (2) S. G. Whiton.

1234. Francis Wyman, b. Oct. 15, 1849.

1235. Helen Frances, b. June 13, 1856; m. Clarence E. Kirby.

1236. Percy George, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

1237. Frederick Holland, b. Jan. 1, 1863.

1238. Ida Wyman, b. March 12, 1866; m. R. H. Carstens.

**666. Leonard Daggett**, son of Robert; m. May 27, 1847, Elizabeth W. Schoonmaker; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1876. No children.

**667. Elizabeth Hunt**, dau. of Robert; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 20, 1847, John T. Cowing, of Jamestown, N. Y., d. in Jamestown, Dec. 30, 1896.

**668. Robert Henry**, son of Robert; b. in New Haven; m. June 20, 1850, Jane Weaver. No children.

**669. Sarah Southmayd**, dau. of Robert; b. in New Haven; m. May 14, 1850, Joseph Beale Brush, eldest son of Jarvis Brush of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in New York, April 29, 1895.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**670. Charles Henry**, son of Lyman; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Caroline Gorham, b. 1810; d. 1840; (2) 1842, Elizabeth Ann Thompson (widow of Andrew Babcock), b. Aug. 28, 1805. He d. Feb. 5, 1851. Resided in New Haven.

1239. Robert Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1834.

Issue by second marriage:

1240. Catherine Clarissa, b. April 22, 1843; unm.

**671. Lyman Hotchkiss**, son of Lyman; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Susan, eldest child of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. April 23, 1879.

1241. Lyman Sanford, b. May 24, 1838; d. unm. March 27, 1889.

1242. David Judson, b. Feb. 18, 1841.

1243. Edward Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

1244. Addison, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

**672. Grace Clarissa**, dau. of Lyman; m. Nov. 26, 1838, as her second husband, Elias Bradley, son of Ichabod Bishop, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. June 18, 1866. He lived in New Haven.

**673. Susan**, dau. of Lyman; living at time of this report at West Springfield, Mass., in the same house that she entered in 1840; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Richard Bagg, b. March 20, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1852.

**674. Wylls**, son of Lyman; m. July 3, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; graduated at Yale in '43, with fourth rank in a class of ninety-six members; taught school for four years at Fairfield, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Burlington, Vt., was a cashier of banks at Southport and Seymour, 1847-55; of the Tradesmen's Bank in New Haven, 1855-57. He d. Nov. 28, 1899. No children. She d. Feb. 3, 1920.

**676. Frances Jane**, dau. of Medad; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Ezra Chidsey Rowe, b. July 26, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1856. He was an invalid for many years. She d. Dec. 3, 1880.

**677. Mary Louisa**, dau. of Medad; m. July 7, 1852, George Pardee Munson, of Wallingford, Conn. He was an engineer and steam boiler builder; d. Oct. 29, 1874. She d. Feb. 26, 1895.

**678. Elizur Punderson**, son of Medad; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Julia Augusta, dau. of Augustus Hemingway and Julia Blakeslee, b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1899. He lived in New Haven and Cheshire, Conn., and d. Dec. 9, 1899.

1245. Juline Louisa, b. April 27, 1852; m. Chester C. Lord.

1246. Hattie Blakeslee, b. May 10, 1860; m. Charles C. Tyler.

1247. Nellie Adeline, b. Jan. 21, 1863; m. W. H. Carrier.

**679. George Medad**, son of Medad; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Marietta, dau. of Bera Case and Sarah Humphrey, b. May 17, 1830. He lived in New Haven, Conn.; was a farmer, and d. May 28, 1900.

**680. Marvin**, son of Heaton; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Alzina Brink. He had been a resident of Greenwich, Ohio, for many years. He d. Dec. 25, 1889.

1248. Charles Barnes, b. Sept. 8, 1831.

**682. Charles Townsend**, son of Heaton; lived in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Elizabeth Snyder, b. April 12, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1882. He was a merchant, and d. Oct. 22, 1852. He was postmaster at time of his death. He was a man of sterling honesty and respected by all his neighbors, irrespective of their class, creed or nationality.

1249. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Charles Law.

1250. Henry Heaton, b. April 13, 1837.

1251. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1839; m. Solon Woodward.

- 1252. Angeline Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. William C. Gurney.
- 1253. Charles Landon, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 1254. Frances Clarissa, b. March 18, 1845; m. George Woodward.
- 1255. William Marvin, b. July 27, 1848.
- 1256. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. John J. Ryman.

**686. Charles Augustus**, son of Eldad; m. Margaret Ridder. (2) Vasie L. Canfield, d. July 8, 1889, aged nearly 59. Lived in Lawrenceville, Penn. They had one child, Emily. All dead. Emily m. Alfred Gardiner; left two sons. He d. Feb. 17, 1866.

**687. Anna Townsend**, dau. of Eldad; m. Feb. 20, 1845, John Marion Alexander, b. in Homer, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822. She d. April, 1912. He was a lawyer, and lived at Mount Pleasant, Penn.

Angela Blanche, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1872, Capt. Frederick Emerson Waldron. They live in New York City. No children.

Lizzie Barney, b. July 5, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1878, George A. Rhodes. Two children, John A., b. Aug. 26, 1880; Clarence A., b. Oct. 17, 1882. Lives in Dallas, Tex.

**688. Juliette Elizabeth**, dau. of Eldad; m. William Wright, son of Dr. Uriel Wright. She d. May 9, 1882. Two sons, Hosmer Townsend, and Edward Augustus, who m. Clio Bass. Their children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1896, N. J. Spencer. They live in Honesdale, Penn. Two sons, Edmund Wright, b. July 20, 1895, and Carl Edward, b. June 10, 1897.

Edith Bull, b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Edson R. Kreitner. They live in Scranton, Penn. Two sons, Elvert Wright, b. Apr. 5, 1910, and Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1915.

Anna M., b. Oct. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Linn M. Spencer. Live in Thompson, Penn. Two chil., Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1911, and George, b. Oct. 3, 1914.

Hosmer Townsend, m. May 4, 1881, Carrie E. Benedict. One dau., Anna M., b. Oct. 27, 1886.

**689. Edward Mortimer**, son of Eldad; m. May, 1848, Catherine Stone dau. of Uriel Wright, M. D., and Jerusha Spencer, b. Mar., 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1880. He d. Nov. 17, 1905. They lived in Pleasant Mt., Penn.

1257. Katherine, b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. Rudolph Harmes.

1258. Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. George W. Phillips.

1259. Minnie Evelyn, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Kessler.

**691. Joshua**, son of Ezra; m. Lucy Ann Tucker, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Nov., 1855. He was a farmer; lived at Big Spring, Ind. He d. March 2, 1857.

1260. Charles Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1844.

1261. William B., b. Oct. 15, 1845.

1262. George E., b. Nov. 10, 1851.

**694. Isaac**, son of Ezra; m. Aug. 21, 1849, Permelia A., dau. of John Sanborn and Clarissa Bartlett Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1820. He was a resident of Minneapolis, Minn., when he died and was a judge of the Superior Court.

1263. Isabel, b. May 5, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1890; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Allen C. Reid.

1264. John Birdsey, b. Mar. 23, 1855.

**700. John Stone**, son of Ira; m. Nov. 19, 1855, Urania King, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. Apr., 1888. He d. Aug. 5, 1887. Lived in Green, N. Y.

1265. Randolph King, b. Mar. 29, 1860.

**703. Lucius**, son of Eli; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Buckley. He was a Baptist minister; d. at Batavia, N. Y., in 1892.

1266. Eli, b. Aug. 20, 1847.

**704. William**, son of Eli; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Ann Eliza Fowler, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1858; (2) in 1859, Sarah P. Clark. He lived at Point Douglas, Minn. Both d. in Nov., 1892. They adopted the dau. of his sister, Betsey Atwater Palmer, who was called Bessie May Atwater, m. Henry C. Wilson.

1267. Harriet Amanda, b. July 10, 1843; m. May 6, 1891, John Henry.

**705. Erasmus**, son of Eli; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Betsea Louesa, b. Sept. 25, 1824. He d. Aug. 27, 1872. She d. Mar. 22, 1906. Lived in Throopville, N. Y.

1268. Jonathan Squire, b. Aug. 10, 1848.

1269. Lucius L., b. July 3, 1851.

1270. Henry Erasmus, b. Aug. 29, 1854.

1271. Allen Eli, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

1272. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 26, 1860; m. Louis Fiero.

**706. Betsey**, dau. of Eli; m. William Palmer. They had one dau., Bessie, b. May, 1868. She was brought up by her uncle, William Atwater, and was called Bessie May Atwater; m. in June, 1893, Henry C. Wilson, a lawyer of Superior, Wis.

Charles Atwater, b. Aug., 1894.

Katherine Martha, b. Jan., 1896.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1898.

Marion Grace, b. June, 1901.

Lawrence Henry, b. 1904.

Evelyn Gertrude, b. 1905.

Margaret Madelyn, b. 1908.

John Foster, b. 1910.

**707. Thomas Judson**, son of Eli; resided at Prescott, Wis.; m. July 4, 1850, Delia Van Schaick, b. May 6, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1898. He was a farmer, also town treasurer and chairman county board. He d. April 15, 1892.

1273. Julius Judson, b. April 6, 1851.

1274. William Henry, b. July 26, 1858.

1275. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Charles W. West.

1276. Fred G., b. April 2, 1868.

**709. Juliet**, dau. of Amos; m. July 24, 1836, Grant Goodrich, a lawyer and judge of Chicago.

Hiram A., b. July 9, 1837; m. Theodosia Hamlin.

**710. Isaac Townsend**, son of Amos; m. Amanda Jane, dau. of John Fox and Elizabeth Nimrick, b. Oct. 11, 1834. He was a distiller and miller and insurance agent at Canton, Ill. He was Mayor and alderman, Canton, Ill.; Clerk of City and City Court; also Supervisor Town of Canton, Ill. She d. Apr. 24, 1921. He d. Oct. 12, 1901.

1278. Amos Townsend, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

1279. Charles Horace, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

**711. Hollis Jacob**, son of Asa G.; m. March 23, 1854, Caroline Eunice, dau. of Erastus Skinner and Eunice Wiley. He is a farmer and lives at Ganges, Mich. He d. Apr. 7, 1890.

1280. Edwin Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

1281. Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1860.

**713. Charles Fenn**, son of Asa Goodyear; m. Sarah Johnson; d. at Indianapolis, Ind.

**715. Joseph Clayton**, son of Joseph; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Lucy Eureka, dau. of Hiram Babcock and Tacy Frink, b. Oct. 31, 1839. He was a teacher, and later a druggist in Homer, N. Y. He was 2nd lieutenant and captain of 157th Vols. Infantry during the rebellion. He d. March 19, 1905.

1282. Fred Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1866; unm.



**719. Sarah L.**, dau. of Elijah; m. Oct. 5, 1843, William, son of Jonathan Miller and Mary A. Secor, b. June 5, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1883. He was a farmer at Enfield, N. Y.

**722. Martha M.**, dau. of Elijah; m. Oct. 2, 1861, John Van Duyn. He was a coal dealer in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Feb. 5, 1870.

**726. Addison N.**, son of David; m. Sarah A. Roberts, b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. June 9, 1866; (2) July 24, 1870, Susan F. Taylor. He was born in the town of Enfield, N. Y., and when about twenty years old married Sarah A. Roberts, after which he moved to Bingham, Penn., where he lived nine years, thence to Spring Mills, N. Y. Here he enlisted in Civil War, served nine months, and was mustered out. His wife died soon afterward. He developed a roving spirit and went to Minnesota. After a few years he moved to Kansas, then to South Dakota, took up a homestead and lived there until he died on Jan. 6, 1899.

1283. Willis D., b. Oct. 29, 1850.

1284. Mary A., b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Chet. A. Carpenter.

1285. Belura A., b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Horace Phelps, Long Beach, Cal.

1286. Reuben E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.

Issue by second marriage:

1287. Edith A., b. June 24, 1870; m. Edward Mattern.

1288. Ida Lovena, b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. Ole Mattern.

1289. Julia A., b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. O. C. Harrington.

1290. Charles Manning, b. Dec. 3, 1880.

1291. Clara A., b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Van Valkenburg, Desmet, South Dakota.

**727. Irvin**, son of David; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E., dau. of Samuel R. Briggs and Emma M. Burghardt. He was a farmer in Franklin, Tenn.

1292. Eva A., b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Henry R. Ferris.

1293. Jennie M., b. June 1, 1872; m. E. A. Sparkman.

**728. Manning**, son of David; m. Oct. 8, 1873, O. Louise, dau. of Ephraim S. Pratt and Huldah Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1845. He was a merchant and lived in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Jan. 17, 1916. He d. Dec. 28, 1918.

1294. Mabel Amanda, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

1295. Herbert David, b. April 4, 1882.

**729. David H.**, son of David; m. May 3, 1897, Susie G. Dusling, probably his second wife. They lived at Ulysses, N. Y.

1296. Jennie May, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

1297. Bernice Pearl, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

**730. Elijah Sanford**, son of David; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McKeegan and Phebe Meeks, b. Jan. 24, 1858. Lived at Trumansburg, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1922.

1298. Jennie B., b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Edward Pearsall.

1299. Herman David, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

**731. Charles Madison**, son of David; m. June 10, 1907, Jennie B. Haverly. No chil. They live in Elmira, N. Y.

**732. Edward E.**, son of Elihu; m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana. He was graduated from Yale in 1836. He d. Dec. 2, 1887, and was buried in New Haven.

**733. Edgar F.**, son of Stephen; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Frances, dau. of A. Sanford. He was a merchant and manufacturer. He d. Feb. 6, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1891. Removed from Hamden, Conn. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

1300. Franklin Sanford, b. Oct. 5, 1847.

1301. Foster Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. 1872, Hattie Holcomb. He d. Jan. 7, 1873.

1302. Arthur Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1858.

1303. Clarence Elwood, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

**734. Sarah**, dau. of Stephen; m. Oct. 17, 1840, Charles, son of Sidney Smith and Ruth Barker, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. June 20, 1900. They lived in North Haven, Conn. She d. Sept. 2, 1902.

**735. Emily**, dau. of Stephen; m. May 10, 1848, Jeremiah Barnett, b. Sept. 28, 1821; d. March 6, 1897. She d. Aug. 3, 1898. They lived in New Haven.

**737. Horace**, son of James; m. May 2, 1844, Mary Ann Bassett. He always lived near where he was born on State street, in New Haven. He was a farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1907. She d. July 12, 1897.

1304. James Mitchell, b. Nov. 1, 1846.

1305. Edwin Bassett, b. April 23, 1850.

1306. George Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1858.

1307. Lewis Elihu, b. July 5, 1862.

1308. Mary Rosalie, b. Feb. 1, 1867; unm.

**738. Charles G.**, son of James; m. June 13, 1849, Betsey, dau. of Jared and Lucy Atwater. He d. Apr. 4, 1874. She m. (2) Ambrose, son of Ambrose Baldwin and Polly Atwater, her first cousin.

**739. Albert Alling**, son of Jared; m. June 25, 1843, Mary, dau. of James W. and Deborah (Tomlison) Herrick; b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. March 10, 1860; (2) Oct. 4, 1861, Jane, dau. of Stephen Atwater of New Haven, b. June 7, 1827. He was a farmer and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. His farm contained seventy-five acres, wholly within the city limits. He was killed in a runaway accident May 26, 1899. She d. Nov. 23, 1906.

1309. Huldah Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. George L. Stanley.

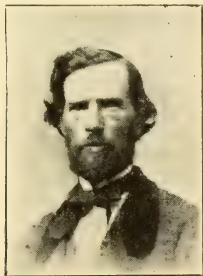
1310. Jared James, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

1311. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Seldon Cone.

1312. Ezra Alling, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

Issue by second marriage:

1313. Schuyler Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1867.



ALBERT ALLING ATWATER.



JANE ATWATER.  
Daughter of S. [unclear] and  
wife of Albert A. Atwater.

**740. Lewis B.**, son of Jared; m. Amanda S. Burham; lived in New Haven. He d. Oct. 15, 1853. She d. Nov. 13, 1894.

**743. Nathan S.**, son of Jared; who he married, or when, I have been unable to ascertain.

1314. Andrew Lewis, b. Apr. 8, 1853.

1315. Arthur Edison, b. Apr. 3, 1858.

**744. David P.**, son of Jared; m. Mary Edgell; d. Dec., 1888; (2) Jan. 30, 1890, Sarah Bunce. They lived at Hopkins and Lowell, Mich. He d. Mar. 14, 1916.

**745. Lyman A.**, son of Jared; m. Jan. 11, 1863, Olive M. Round. He was a farmer at Hopkins, Mich., and d. Mar. 14, 1915.

- 1316. Olin Jared, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
- 1317. Ida Delia, b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Otis A. Parmelee.
- 1318. Fred Round, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. June 10, 1894, Jennie Brown.  
He d. Nov. 16, 1917.

**746. Henry Joel**, son of William; m. Aug. 18, 1857, Ann Eliza, dau. of Anson Barnes and Sarah Jane Sharpe, b. June 2, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1912. He d. Sept. 1, 1881. They lived in New Haven.

- 1319. May Olivia, b. May 12, 1861; m. Charles L. Morgan.
- 1320. Lilla Barnes, b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Frederick S. Calhoun.
- 1321. Charlotte Ford, b. July 28, 1868; m. Alonzo R. Weed.

**747. William Jared**, son of William; m. 1858, Olivia, dau. of Ira Atwater, d. Oct. 20, 1859 (2) Mar. 29, 1862, Harriet M. Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. June 9, 1919. He was a wholesale paper merchant in New Haven.

- 1322. Edward Irving, b. April 27, 1864.
- 1323. Eliza Barnes, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Harry Lardner Sterrett.

**749. John Maxwell**, son of David; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anna Mead, b. June 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1893; (2) Feb. 27, 1896, Adaline Palmer Byrd. He lived in Tampa Fla. He d. Mar. 9, 1919.

- 1324. Lucius Bradley, b. June 4, 1868; m. Lydia Thompson; one dau., Dorothy; m. W. King Coleman.
- 1325. Florence Ames, b. April 4, 1871; m. Frederick W. Rutty.

**750. Emma Elizabeth**, dau. of David; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Augustus J. Ricks, son of Charles F. and Regina Margaret Ricks. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

- Mary H., b. March 10, 1871; m. May 29, 1905, Ralph Stowell Rounds, two chil.; Ralph Stowell, Jr., b. June 9, 1906; Emma Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1908.

**751. Harry Elihu**, son of David; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Catherine Maria, dau. of Lucius Bradley and Sarah Ann Van Tine. He was a merchant in New York City. He is dead.

**752. David**, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Helen M., dau. of William Knapp, b. May 10, 1833. He was a merchant at Massilon, Ohio. He d. Aug. 16, 1908. She d. July 9, 1915.

- 1326. George S., b. Aug. 23, 1859.
- 1327. Will K., b. April 13, 1861.
- 1328. Charles M., b. Oct. 27, 1864.

**753. Eliza Ann**, dau. of Joshua; m. May 17, 1855, Jacob L. Bachtel, who d. Aug. 24, 1879. They lived in Massilon, Ohio.

Edward H., b. March 31, 1857.

**756. Jonathan W.**, son of Thomas; m. June 10, 1830, Harriet Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. June 24, 1837; (2) Feb. 21, 1839, Delila Anne Brownell, b. Sept. 6, 1814. They lived at Waterford, Penn., and at Washington, Penn.

1329. Sara Anne Cimantha, b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. Barr.

1330. Thomas Josiah, b. Oct. 29, 1832.

1331. Emily H. Matilda, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. Phoenix.

Issue by second marriage:

1332. Marsha Renew, b. 1840.

1333. Burnett Brownell, b. Sept. 29, 1850.

1334. Viola Antoinette, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Calhoun.

1335. Edith Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Robert H. Ferry.

**758. Asaph**, son of Thomas; b. May 20, 1807, was brought up in Rockdail, Crawford County, Pa. He married at McKeesport, Pa., Ann Sill, who was b. in 1814, and d. in 1864. He d. in 1856. They are both buried in Versailles cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. Had 5 chil. The Atwaters were among the very first settlers of McKeesport and the family is still represented there. From a book entitled "First One Hundred Years of McKeesport, 1794-1894," I have gathered that Asaph Atwater was the third schoolmaster in the town where the earliest obtainable record of school teaching shows that the profession was engaged in the year 1816, long before a school house had been erected. Asaph Atwater taught subsequent to the year 1831.

1336. William, b. 1835.

1337. Martha E., b. 1839.

1338. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Sarah Field.

1339. Adelaide, b. Mar. 8, 1837.

1340. Irene, b. Nov. 15, 1836.

**759. Lucinda**, dau. of Enos; m. James McCarroll, at Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He d. in 1857, and she d. in 1846. Their chil. were Eliza, Rebecca, Augusta Ann, Martha, Mary, Harriet, Lucinda, John, James, and William. The latter took his mother's name and calls himself William L. Atwater. He was a carpenter and lived in San Francisco. He m. April 19, 1875, Cornelia Jane, dau. of John G. Fletcher; d. in 1895. He d. in 1914. Their chil. are.

Edna L., b. Aug. 28, 1876; m. John Mahoney. She d. in 1908.

Louis, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. and divorced.

Adolphus G., b. March 6, 1882; m. and no chil.

**760. Susan**, dau. of Enos; m. March 26, 1840, Solomon Barnabas Williams, b. May 5, 1798; d. July 9, 1873. She d. Dec. 25, 1889. Lived in Sheffield, Ohio.

**762. Ulysses**, son of Enos; m. Jan. 5, 1840, Elizabeth Nichols; d. Oct. 24, 1876; (2) March 28, 1877, Exumie Coville; d. March 8, 1885; (3) Nov. 19, 1885, Juliette A. Dewey; d. April 18, 1898; (4) June 20, 1898, Mary Polley. He d. March 21, 1899. He lived at Ashtabula, Ohio.

1341. Sylvester, b. July 15, 1842.

1342. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1844; m. Thos. Fay.

1343. Myron Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

1344. Mary Lucina, b. July 4, 1850; m. Owen Cunningham.

1345. Samuel Hosea, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

**763. Myron**, son of Enos; m. Adelia Dyer; (2) 1875, Mrs. Susan Campbell, who d. in 1895. He died at his home near Wanatah, Laporte County, Ind., Mar. 6, 1897.

1346. Josephine G., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Wright Long.

1347. Maria L., b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. James Speer.

1348. Eugene, b. July 16, 1850.

1349. Adelaide Hortense, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. James Powell.

1350. Lewis Frederick, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

1351. Ernest E., b. Mar. 15, 1863.

**764. Phoebe Eveline**, dau. of Enos; m. 1838, Norman B. Cross. They lived at Mapleton, Mich. He was b. June 20, 1820, and d. in 1878. She d. in 1878.

**766. Emily Amelia**, dau. of Enos; m. July 7, 1845, Archibald Reed Harper, b. Jan., 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1894. She d. Oct. 11, 1894.

**767. Samuel**, son of Enos; m. 1855, Mary J. Magill. He was a farmer and lived at Whitewater, Wis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1900. He d. May 25, 1902.

1352. Eva Belle, b. May 31, 1862; m. James Parkin.

1353. Archibald Jerome, b. July 5, 1864.

**769. Orrin**, son of Arnold; m. July 6, 1835, Mary R., dau. of James Brooks. He lived at "Atwater's Mills", Southington, Conn., and d. Sept. 20, 1879. She d. Mar. 28, 1904, aged 93 years.

1354. James A., b. Nov. 15, 1842.

1355. Orville A., b. Oct. 11, 1844.

1356. Thomas B., b. March 7, 1846.

1357. Walter C., b. April 4, 1849.

**770. John A.**, son of Arnold; m. Feb. 3, 1834, Cornelia, dau. of Anson and Lydia (Montague) Matthews. He lived at South End, just below the cemetery in Southington. He d. Jan. 10, 1899. She d. Dec. 14, 1874.

1358. Charles N., b. Feb. 3, 1835.

1359. William M., b. Nov. 9, 1836.

1360. Heman R., b. Sept. 12, 1846.

1361. John F., b. July 30, 1848.

**772. Clarissa**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 28, 1837, Rev. O. B. Butterfield, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Nov. 14, 1849, aged 45. She d. Jan. 16, 1871.

**773. William**, son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 15, 1842, Catherine Ault, b. May 28, 1823. He was a druggist in New Haven, Conn., and d. Sept. 10, 1877. She d. Apr. 15, 1905.

1362. Caroline Augusta, b. March 17, 1851; m. Frank M. Ward.

**774. John Phelps**, son of Jeremiah; d. May 23, 1897; m. July 27, 1845, Lucy Jane Phelps (dau. of Charles and Eliza Houghton of West Townsend, Vt.), b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1897. He was a physician; lived in Cincinnati, O., New Haven, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died, his will is probated, and they are both buried. Four chil. d. young.

1363. Edward Storrs, b. April 10, 1853.

1364. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1865; unm.

**775. George Merwin**, son of Charles; m. Oct. 31, 1841, to Minerva Merwin (dau. of Noble H. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham); d. June, 1843; (2) Oct. 31, 1850, Harriet (dau. of Jacob Brodhead and Eliza Bleeker), b. Aug. 8, 1826. He was a merchant; lived in Springfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1902. She d. Jan. 15, 1900.

1365. Harriet Brodhead, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. George Walter Green.

1366. Mabel Bleeker, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Albert Weaver.

**776. David Fisher**, son of Charles; m. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1848, Sarah A. Sears (dau. of Dr. John and Almira Gould, of Sharon), b. June 5, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1910. He graduated from Yale College in 1839, and received the degree of M. D. from the same institution in 1842. He has practiced in Brooklyn, N. Y., Cleveland, Ohio, Bridgeport, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. He d. May 2, 1916.

1367. Mary Merwin, b. Jan. 25, 1852; unm.

1368. Charles Brewster, b. July 4, 1857.

**777. James Chaplin**, son of Charles; m. Oct. 16, 1845, to Christine



S., dau. of Harvey Spencer, b. March 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1894. He d. Nov. 12, 1911. He was a merchant and lived in New York. No children.

**778. John**, son of John; m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Phoebe Rogers. They lived in Junius, Genesee County, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Castalia, Ohio. He d. about 1876. She d. 1836. Both buried in Marquette, Ohio. He was a farmer.

1369. John Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1825.

1370. Miles.

1371. Mary Jane.

1372. Jeremiah.

**779. Thomas**, son of John; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He became a lawyer and went West. He was with his uncle Joshua at St. Louis, Mo., a short time and settled afterwards at Hennepin, Putnam County, Ill. He practiced law in the same courts with Abraham Lincoln, the great liberator. He was a judge of the county court. He d. about 1845. His children are all dead.

**780. David C.**, son of John; m. April 4, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Barden and Olive Benton, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1893. He d. Oct. 6, 1854. He was a carpenter and joiner and lived at Warren, Ohio. He was a town clerk in Bazetta, Ohio.

1373. Martha Ann, b. April 8, 1834; d. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Norman P. Brown.

1374. Silvanus B., b. March 20, 1835.

1375. Olive Moriah, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

1376. Ethan, b. Feb. 23, 1844. Lives at Beaver Crossing, Neb.

**781. Martha**, dau. of John; m. Aug. 25, 1831, Ellis Pierce. He d. May 29, 1874. She d. July 29, 1869. They lived in Southington, Ohio.

**785. Julia Ann**, dau. of Joshua; m. May 5, 1835, Edward Mitchell West. They lived in Edwardsville, Ill. He d. Oct. 31, 1887. She d. Mar. 3, 1877.

**787. William Henry**, son of George; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Hannah E. Carpenter, of Bristol, Conn. They lived in New York. He d. May 19, 1914.

1377. Augustus Wood, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

1378. Georgia, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

**788. John Clinton**, son of George; m. June, 1883, Mrs. Helene Lowden. He d. Aug. 13, 1898.

**789. Edward West**, son of George; m. June 28, 1881, Grace, dau. of Jonathan and Marrilla Fowler, of Westfield, Mass. They lived in Brooklyn. He d. March 6, 1926.

1379. Ruth A., b. June 10, 1886.

**790. Carlos**, son of Lucius; m. Hannah Larkin. He lived in Bristol, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1875. She d. Dec. 31, 1871, aged 72 years. They had fourteen children, two pairs of twins, the survivors being as follows:

1380. Mary, b. 1810; m. Orrin Treat; d. Aug. 25, 1878, aged 60. She d. June 24, 1893.

1381. Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. Orrin R. Treat.

1382. Harriet, b. 1820; d. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Jesse Farnsworth.

1383. Lucius E., b. Mar., 1835.

1384. Lucian E., b. Mar., 1835.

**791. Lucius**, son of Lucius; m. Oct. 11, 1820, Angeline Norton, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1889. He was a farmer, lived in Berlin, Conn., and d. Dec. 2, 1878.

1385. Sophronia, b. Mar., 1821; d. Mar. 26, 1848; m. Hiram Welch.

1386. Bryan, b. June 7, 1826.

1387. Lucius, b. July 3, 1832.

1388. Angeline N., b. April 14, 1841; m. James H. Arnold.

**792. Rhoda**, dau. of Lucius; m. Feb. 28, 1826, Allen Bunnell. He was a carriage maker, and lived in Burlington, Conn. He d. May 20, 1893. She d. Nov. 16, 1879.

**793. Mary**, dau. of Lucius; m. March 22, 1826, Sheldon Wooster Twitchell, of Oxford, Conn. He d. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 8, 1878. She d. Feb. 18, 1888.

**794. Emily**, dau. of Lucius; m. Thomas Coe Hart. She d. Sept. 21, 1837, aged 29. They had two children, one of whom was Watson Hart.

**795. Julia**, dau. of Lucius; m. Aug. 21, 1844, John Crandall, of Durham, a farmer, b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. April 30, 1889. She d. March 28, 1900.

**796. William**, son of Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Elizabeth Ringhouse, b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1916. He d. Feb. 11, 1869. They lived in Havana, Ill. They had twelve children, those growing up being:

1389. Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1917.

1390. Edwin Wm., b. Jan. 24, 1842.

1391. Catherine, b. Apr. 5, 1848; m. George Todd.

1392. Julia, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Nathan B. Douglas.

1393. John Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

1394. Sheldon, b. Jan. 16, 1856.

1395. Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. C. W. Roundtree.

**798. Caroline Elizabeth**, dau. of Caleb; m. Calvin Goddard. He was a promotor of several large enterprises and was an accomplished accountant. He d. April 5, 1892. She resides in Wallingford.

**800. Edgar**, son of Caleb; m. Elizabeth Barry, his cousin. He resided in St. Paul, Minn., and Denver, Col. He was in the Commission business. He d. Nov., 1920.

1396. Huntington Choate, b. Aug 4, 1885.

1397. Garret Barry, b. May, 1891.

**801. Henry Day**, son of Joshua; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter. His occupation was comptroller of Savings banks in New York state. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Nov. 21, 1913. She d. July 6, 1923.

1398. Henry Day, Jr., b. March 31, 1875.

1399. Louise Sedgwick, b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. E. L. Snedeker.

**802. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Joshua; m. Jan. 18, 1855, James Reed Spaulding, of Catskill, N. Y. She d. June 10, 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary Atwater.

**804. Catherine Elizabeth**, dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Reuben W., son of Nathaniel Chadbourn and Ruth Hill. They reside in Columbia, Wis.

**805. Thomas Cooke**, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Clara, dau. of George Parkin and Ann Broughall. He was a conductor and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in Battery "D" (Konkle's Battery), First Ohio Volunteer Artillery, from Sept. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1863. He d. May 24, 1913.

1400. Anne, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Edward S. Worthington.

1401. George Parkin, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

1402. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Jay Johnson Dimon.

**807. Harriet H.**, dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. July 19, 1870, Cassius M. Fernald.

**808. Sarah Kirtland**, dau. of Edgar; m. in 1868, Frederick Royal Manning, son of Royal and Sally Rose. He d. March 2, 1898, aged 71 years. He was a partner in the firm of J. S. Ward & Co., who had store-houses near Hamilton Ferry, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was connected with

this firm for thirty years. He suffered for seven years from a paralytic stroke. She d. in 1921.

**812. Elizabeth Helfenstein**, dau. of William; m. Lucius C. Ashley, a lawyer of Providence, R. I., and New York. He d. Feb. 27, 1842. No Chil.

**813. Laura Adelia**, dau. of William; m. June 1, 1886, Walter Blunden Kirkman, son of Rev. Thomas R. Kirkman and Eliza Anne Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1899.

**814. Wm. Edward**, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Martha Lavernia Wilkes. They live in Chattahoochee, Fla.

1403. Charles Jefferson, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. June 1, 1910, Sarah Ann Greene. One child, Opal Greene, b. Aug. 16, 1914. They live in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

1404. Eugenia Gertrude; b. Apr. 16, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1919, Oliver Evans McKeon.

1405. William DeWitt, b. May 30, 1889. In mercantile business.

1406. George Malcolm, b. Nov. 12, 1891; m. July 6, 1915, Etta Louise Nixen. He is a farmer.

1407. Margaret Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1894; trained nurse.

1408. Elton Lunsford, b. Jan. 6, 1896.

1409. Ressie Lucille, b. June 28, 1898; school teacher.

Rev. A. H. Hancock, Pastor Methodist Church, Chattahoochee, Fla., says:

"I first met and knew W. E. Atwater at the Tallahassee District Conference held at Chattahoochee, Fla., May the 6th A. D. 1915. Since that time I have been closely associated with him, both as a personal friend and as a worker in the church.

"He is recognized as one of the very best, efficient and most faithful lay workers in the Florida Conference. He has been a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South for fifty-seven years and, has served his church in almost every office. He has served as Chairman of the Board of Stewards for thirty years and, as Sunday School Superintendent for thirty-five years. Has been elected by his Church and gone as a delegate six times to represent his Church at Annual conference and, ten times or more to District Conference as a delegate in the interest of his Church.

"Very few men have served their Church, their Master and their fellow-man so well as he, and none better. His success as a Christian has been a marvel to his friends and neighbors, but we are beginning to learn that the secret of his success as a Christian leader among all classes and ages and, especially the young folk, and, in the Sunday School is in his knowledge of the Bible and his consistent life of prayer, in his home, Church and Community.

"He is a man of high moral, civic and religious pride. Nothing but the best pleases him and nothing but the best will he have. His life picture is best seen in his home and in the life of his seven splendid children, all of whom rise up and call him blessed.

"The northern section of the land of flowers has been made better by the life and influence of this Godly man, and, we who know him and love him most stand to honor him and to say with his children blessed art thou."

**815. Charles Robert**, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Nov. 15, 1892, Lillian Vera Opry. Both d.

1410. Robbie Iola, b. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Fitz Hugh Lee Douglas.

1411. Lorraine Opry, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

1412. Dora Elsie, b. Feb. 7, 1903.

1413. Clarice Marguerite, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

**816. Francis Barton**, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Margaret S. Rives. He is d.

1414. Jessie Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1894; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Earle Moon.  
One child, Bobbie Earle, b. Nov. 28, 1916.

1415. Francis B., Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1896.

1416. W. C. Rives, b. June 5, 1900.

1417. George Switzer, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

1418. Ralph Edward, b. July 8, 1905.

1419. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1913.

**818. Henry Russell**, son of Henry S.; m. Mary A. Coan. They took up their residence in Cedar Vale, Kan. Their home was destroyed by fire soon afterward. Mr. Atwater's father was ill in bed with double pneumonia, and was carried to a neighbor's house, but expired in a few hours. Of his mother he says she was fairly educated, could paint and draw, was a good piano player and her writing was like copper-plate. Mr. Atwater visited his uncle, Phineas, at Norfolk, N. Y., when seven years old. He remembers often asking his grandfather to see the scar in his breast when he was laid low by a British bullet when New Haven was attacked. He had been an educator since sixteen years old, and had been superintendent of public instruction in his county. He d. March 25, 1919. She d. Jan. 11, 1921. Both buried at Cedar Vale, Kansas.

1420. H. Clarkson, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

**822. Luman**, son of Luman; m. Mary Jane Murphy. They lived near Guysboro, Nova Scotia, where they d. and are buried. They had one son, John, who m. Ida Randall, d. in 1893; (2) Harriet Strople. One dau., b. 1893; m. James Johnson. No children. They lived at Bayfield, N. S.

**824. Rufus William**, son of Luman; m. Priscilla Leighton, b. Dec 20, 1818. They lived in Steuben, Maine.

1421. Caroline P., b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. John Dunbar.

1422. Mary Jane, b. July 12, 1846.

1423. David G., b. Mar. 14, 1847.

1424. Albert J., b. Feb. 15, 1849.

1425. Asenath, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. ——— Wright.

- 1426. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. William Hopkins.
- 1427. Laura, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Walter Jones.
- 1428. Charles Fremont, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
- 1429. Anna Bell, b. May 5, 1860; m. Joseph Stanley.

**825. John Elisha**, son of Adolphus; m. Sarah Amelia Strole. He lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. Nov. 4, 1876. She d. April, 1882.

- 1430. Esther Annabella, b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Neil Sutherland.
- 1431. Henry Wellesley, b. July 3, 1851.

**826. Rufus William**, son of Adolphus; m. Grace Lavinia—. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia.

- 1432. George William, b. Feb. 17, 1846.

**827. Joseph Adolphus**, son of Adolphus; m. 1850, Sabrina Elizabeth Taylor. They lived near Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 8, 1894. She d. Feb. 3, 1910.

- 1433. Mary E., b. May 31, 1851; m. Feb. 3, 1886, John Myers.
- 1434. Rhoda A., b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. 1895, Donald McLean.
- 1435. Sophia E., b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. David Rood.
- 1436. Emma E., b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. David Sutties.
- 1437. Sarah A., b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Alex. Pepper.
- 1438. Henry M., b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. Margaret Drake.
- 1439. Joseph G., b. July 31, 1868.
- 1440. William R., b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Kenney.

**828. Stephen**, son of Adolphus; m. Christena Frazer; (2) Esther, dau. of Thomas and Armenia Rice. They lived in Bayfield, N. S. He d. Oct. 22, 1890, aged 69 years. She d. June 22, 1912, aged 71 years.

- 1441. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1876, D. H. Matheson.  
Three surviving chil., all married.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1442. Ella Christena, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1899, Kenneth John McKay, of Baddeck, N. S. Two chil., Floyd Atwater, b. June 18, 1894; Evelyn Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
- 1443. Herbert George Chipman, b. Sept. 12, 1869.
- 1444. Lewis Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1869.
- 1445. James Thomas Rice, b. Feb. 9, 1871; lives in Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 1446. Emerson William, b. Jan. 2, 1874; d. July 7, 1886.
- 1447. George Wilson, b. May 20, 1876; d. Oct. 8, 1878.
- 1448. Harold Edgar, b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Jessie Sherman. Lives in Ottawa, Canada.
- 1449. Aubrey W., b. Aug. 26, 1883.

**829. Thomas Henry**, son of Adolphus; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Ann Milligan, d. 1874; (2) Oct. 11, 1877, Margaret Kirby. By his first wife, who was from Liverpool, England, (where they were married) these children;

1450. Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. James Harvey.

1451. Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

**830. George Adolphus**, son of Adolphus; m. Mary McClarnan. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 31, 1917.

1452. Thomas, b. —, m. Ann Guinan. Lives in New York.

1453. Sarah, b. July 26, 1873.

1454. Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. —; m. Wm. Dawson;  
(2) Wm. Shannon.

**831. James Randall**, son of William; m. May 9, 1844, Mary J., dau. of Capt. Robt. Boles and Rebecca Ryel, b. June 7, 1824; lived at Manchester, Guysboro County, Nova Scotia. He was postmaster for forty years. She d. Jan. 4, 1916. He d. Dec. 28, 1907. She was 92 years and he 90 years at time of death.

1455. Elisha Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1846.

1456. Charles James, b. Dec. 6, 1848.

1457. Samuel Joshua, b. Oct. 1, 1851.

1458. John Coggsell, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

1459. Rebecca Boles, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Albin Macphie.

1460. Frederick Porter, b. July 22, 1860.

1461. Manson Bigelow, b. July 20, 1863.

**832. William Collins**, son of William, m. Mar. 30, 1845, Susan A. Daniels; d. May 3, 1846; (2) June 3, 1848, Mary J. Grant, b. June 30, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1902. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

1462. George W., b. 1846, living somewhere in Australia.

Issue by second marriage:

1463. Mary Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1849; m. Wm. R. Edgerly.

1464. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1850.

1465. Walter Grant, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

1466. Catherine Josephine, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. — Blake.

1467. Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 12, 1871.

1468. Lillian Lucinda, b. May 15, 1873.

**833. Joseph Babson**, son of William, lives at Elks Falls, Elks County, Kansas; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Martha Green, dau. of Robert Bradford and Elizabeth Waddell, b. Oct. 1, 1840.

1469. Con D., b. Dec. 15, 1874.

1470. Baxter L., b. Nov. 1, 1880.

1471. Katie F., b. Sept. 18, 1883.



1472. Cortuna, b. Jan. 1, 1886; m. Fred A. Kassin; one dau., Constant Buel, b. 1910. Lives in Genoa, Kansas.  
 1473. Ethel R., b. Sept. 28, 1891.

**834. Constant Loyal Tuttle**, son of William; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Sarah Ellen Bartlett, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 27, 1859; (2) Feb. 20, 1864, Ellen M. French Langley, d. Dec. 4, 1906. He was a carpenter.

1474. Henry William, b. Dec. 17, 1851.

Issue by second marriage:

1475. Bertha Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Howard Sherburne.  
 1476. Lily Clarinda, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. George P. Phillips.  
 1477. Bradford Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

**835. Mary Ann**, dau. of William; m. Sept. 8, 1858, Joseph Hall. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Sept. 7, 1908. He was b. June 2, 1834; d. June 25, 1883.

Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

Alice Helen, b. July 5, 1862.

**836. James William**, son of Alvarus; m. May Padwau. He was a carpenter in Ogdensburg, N. Y., and d. April 2, 1866.

1478. John J.

1479. Belle.

**837. William R.**, son of Alvarus; m. Mary Gritney. They lived near Boylston, N. S. He d. May 8, 1891.

1480. John Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1853.

1481. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Charles Abbott.

1482. Alvarus Ward, b. March 15, 1860.

1483. Abigail C., b. Mar. 27, 1859; m. George Meyers.

1484. William, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Eliza Graham. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

1485. Edward Steel, b. June 12, 1863; m. Minnie Sawyer.

1486. Hattie, b. 1868; m. A. V. Walker.

1487. Margaret, b. 1867; m. Angus Ringer.

1488. Charles, b. 1873; m. 1912, Lizzie Barton; no chil.

1489. Everitt, b. 1875; m. Jennie Hayden; no chil.

**838. Charles Alverus**, son of Alvarus; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Almira Emaline Torrey, of Intervale, N. S. He d. Dec. 30, 1900.

1490. Joseph Alverus, b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. Emily McPherson.

1491. John Harvey, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

1492. Charles Alonzo, b. May 27, 1872.

1493. Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. Charles Cunningham.  
1494. Margaret Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. George Cunningham.  
1495. James Henry, b. April 6, 1883; m. Rosie Carter.  
1496. Manson Bigelow, b. Nov. 14, 1884; unm.  
1497. Sarah Almira, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. Edward Hayden.

**840. William A.**, son of Dennison; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Davidson; d. Nov. 27, 1903; (2) 1905, Catherine B. Cameron. No children. He lived in Salem and had been on the police force for twenty-seven years. He d. Jan., 1923.

**841. Emma**, dau. of Ward; m. Edward Skelton. She d. Feb. 7, 1907 William Ward.

**842. Sarah Jane**, dau. of Ward; m. Duncan Kennedy. She d. Feb., 1908. Their chil.: Elnora, Ward, Charlotte, Ella, Ida and Ina.

**843. Charlotte A.**, dau. of Ward; m. Henry Cole and had one son, Dwight H. She m. (2) Daniel Kennedy, and had Frank, Clarence and Mildred. She d. 1863.

**844. William B.**, son of Ward; m. Calista Post. Lived in LaCrosse County, Wis. He d. April 8, 1917. She d. April 10, 1918.

1498. Elmer E., b. Nov., 1858.

1499. James T., b. May 5, 1861.

1500. Leonard F., b. Oct. 8, 1865.

1501. Grace M., b. June 3, 1880; m. Harry M. Jewett.

**845. Joseph E.**, son of Ward; m. Mar. 18, 1860, Henrietta Seger. He was graduated from Appleton College, Wis. He was in the civil war, joining Co. K. First Wisconsin Cavalry and was assigned a captaincy. He practiced law in Wisconsin and Oregon, in which state he settled in The Dalles, where he died, June 28, 1891. She d. Jan. 23, 1910.

1502. Maude, b. July 20, 1861; m. Wm. C. Eddon.

1503. Mae, b. March 27, 1864; m. George F. Ross.

**847. Harriet**, dau. of Ward; m. Henry Robison. She d. in 1908. Their chil.: Leroy, Will, Fay, George, Mary, Tom, Archie, Raleigh, Bertha and Ruby.

**849. David M.**, son of Richard; m. April 23, 1868, Lizzie A., dau. of George Field and Mary G. Leete, b. Feb. 5, 1844. He was employed in the New Haven Custom House.

**850. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Luman; m. Sept. 5, 1861, James H. Smith. One child, Harry Atwater, b. July 31, 1865; d. Mar., 1907; m. Feb. 12, 1907, Mary W. Peters.

**852. Emma Cornelia**, dau. of Luman; m. June 19, 1872, Theodore W. Frech. She lives in Bound Brook, N. J.

John Luman, b. July 2, 1873.

Theodore W. Frech, b. July 25, 1878.

**853. Alice Eliza**, dau. of Luman; m. Jan. 24, 1870, Herbert L. Hubbard. Dead. No chil.

**854. George Whittlesey**, son of Luman; m. June 22, 1910, Charlotte Arline Hemingway. He was a grocer and meat dealer in East Haven Conn. He d. Oct. 27, 1925.

**855. Carrie**, dau. of Luman; m. in New Haven, Oct. 2, 1894, William H., son of Jonathan Brooks and Abbie Savage, b. Dec. 5, 1859. They lived in New Haven and he was an engineer. Dead.

**856. Albert William**, son of Albert; m. 1855, Julia Eliza, dau. of George Brush and Maria F. Seymour, of Montreal, b. June 20, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1881. He was lost on the steamer "Pacific" in Feb., 1856.

1504. Albert William, b. May 19, 1856; unm.; lives in Montreal, Can. He is an advocate and King's counsel for the city of Montreal since 1898; Batonnier Montreal Bar, 1915-16; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1916; Educ.; McGill University; B. A., 1877; B. C. L. (Medalist) 1880; called to Bar, 1881; Alderman, Montreal, 1895-6; Member Legislature, Quebec, 1896-1901; Member of Government and Provincial Treasurer, 1896-7; one of Commission to prepare charter for City Montreal, 1898. Counsel for Montreal Board of Trade. Address: 160 St. James Street, and 425 Mackay street, Montreal.

**857. Henry William**, son of Edwin; m. June 24, 1857, Emeline Mason Warren, b. Apr. 11, 1833, of Providence, R. I., in Montreal. He d. May 6, 1903.

1505. Hattie Childs, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Charles E. Scarff.

1506. Emily Millard, b. Aug. 30, 1862; m. Andrew Henderson Thompson.

1507. Lucy Warren, b. July 21, 1864; m. James Henry Sherrard.

1508. Edith Russell, b. Oct. 22, 1872; unm.; lives in Montreal.

**858. Sarah Jane**, dau. of Edwin, m. April, 1860, C. S. Blackman, of New Haven. He d. Dec., 1906. She d. June, 1909.

Alfred A., b. April, 1861.

**860. Henry Miner**, son of Hiram; m., 1859, Helen Mar Walker, in Norfolk, N. Y., d. San Rafael, 1924. He with his two brothers carried on their father's business. In the California gold rush he went to California in 1855, where he remained until 1859, when he returned to Norfolk to be married. Returned to California in 1881, where he took up farming. Died April 18, 1883, at Tomales, Cal.

1509. Clara Lillian, b. July 11, 1861; m. Henry Fletcher.

1510. Lizzie Gertrude, b. July 18, 1863; m. James W. Cochran.

1511. Jennie Emily, b. March 24, 1866; m. Thomas Ables.

**861. Edwin H.**, son of Hiram; m. Oct. 22, 1860, Louisa C. Yale, b. May 3, 1839. He was a merchant at Norfolk, N. Y., and had been town clerk, Justice of the peace and supervisor. He d. Jan. 30, 1903. She d. Nov. 10, 1913.

1512. Horace G., b. June 14, 1873; unm.

1513. Grace Y., b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. Alfred Y. Soule.

**862. Lucius Lyon**, son of Hiram; m. Sept. 4, 1874, Emma Gordon Briley, dau. of William and Jane Briley. He d. Sept. 11, 1892.

1514. Hiram Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

1515. Henry Lucius, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

1516. Fanny Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Ellsworth Maxfield.

**863. Edgar Warren**, son of Ambrose; m. Feb. 21, 1854, Martha G. Cline, b. June 25, 1832; d. May 12, 1914. He d. at Burlington, Vt., May 23, 1905.

1517. Jennie M., b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. E. Horace Ladd.

**864. Osborn Thomas**, son of Ambrose; lived in Burlington, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Genevieve Hosmer. He d. Nov. 14, 1867. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1881, Homer F. Wetherby.

1518. Ella, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1873, Frank S. Warren.

**866. Elizabeth M.**, dau. of Ambrose; m. Dr. P. J. Kent. She d. Aug 4, 1896. He d. May 4, 1919. Besides two sons, who d. in infancy there was born Arthur Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1873. He was educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, (Degree of Electrical Engineer, University of Vermont, 1924); m. Mabel Lucas, Philadelphia, 1906. Established the Atwater Kent Manufacturing Works in Philadelphia, May, 1902, for the manufacture of telephones and small volt meters. Added the manufacture

of other small electrical instruments, among them, the Unisparker for which the John Scott Medal was awarded in 1914. Manufactured panoramic sights, clinameters, fuse setters and angle of sights for the army during the world war. Incorporated his business, changing the name to the Atwater Kent Manufacturing Company. Started manufacturing Radio Receiving Sets in 1922. Member, Committee on General Problems of Radio Broadcasting, Third and Fourth National Radio Conferences 1924-1925. Sponsored multi-station broadcasting of world's greatest musical artists beginning October, 1925. Honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering from the Worcester, (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute. Trustee Montgomery School, Drexel Institute and University Hospital. Clubs: Philadelphia Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Raquet, Union League, Corinthian Yacht, and New York Yacht club.

Chil.: A. Atwater Kent, Jr., Elizabeth B., Virginia T. and J. Prentiss. Permanent home, Ardmore, Pa.; Summer home, Kennebunkport, Maine. Office, 4700 Wissaluckon Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**867. Henry Harrison**, son of Ambrose; m. April 27, 1863, Mary F., dau. of Hugh and Agnes Farmer McCafferty, of New York, b. in Savannah, Ga., April 27, 1838. He d. March, 1921. She d. Aug. 17, 1921.

1519. Charlotte May, b. May 29, 1865; m. F. H. Van Dyke.

1520. Florence I., b. July 25, 1872; unm.

1521. Edith Roslyn, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Lyman W. Atwater.

1522. Henry H., Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1879.

**868. Mary Caroline**, dau. of Luman R.; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Bert Kelsey. She d. Aug. 23, 1915. They resided in Grand Rapids, where he is cashier in the People's Saving Bank. Their dau., Anne Farnsworth, b. March 20, 1897; m. Jan. 19, 1920, Lindsay Stevenson McRae; one child, Mary Anne, b. Mar. 7, 1921. She m. (2) Jan. 12, 1925, Lieutenant C. M. Robinson.

**869. Wilbur Olin**, son of William Warren, m. Aug. 26, 1874, Marcia, dau. of Abram Woodard. He d. Sept. 22, 1907.

1523. Helen Woodard, b. May 29, 1876; unm.

1524. Charles Woodard, b. April 23, 1885.

**877. Mary**, dau. of Hiram H., m. Sept. 8, 1904, Chas. Abner Buck. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Margaret Waring, b. June 3, 1905.

**878. Lawrence Wetmore**, son of Hiram H., m. June 15, 1914, Alice Wark Kirk. They live in Brooklyn.

**879. Stella Cornelia**, dau. of Frederic Augustus; m. June 10, 1876, James Kingsbury, M. D., b. in Enmore, Newtown, Sydney, Aus., Mar. 26, 1858.

Ada Cornelia, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. in Stanmore, Sydney, Aus., Sept. 16, 1902, W. A. Hunter.

Stella Victoria, b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. in Enmore, Newtown, Sydney, Aus., Dec. 29, 1919, T. A. Ferguson.

Vera Naomi, b. Dec. 29, 1886; unm.

**881. Hubbard Gale**, son of Frederick Augustus; m. April 11, 1894, Mattie Angelo, b. Sept. 25, 1874; divorced; (2) Beulah Dimmock. He lives in Los Angeles, where he is a dentist and is holding the chair of operative teacher in the University of California.

1525. Lyndall Gale, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

1526. Eugene, b. Dec. 7, 1907.

1527. Frederic H. B., b. Jan. 16, 1912.

**883. Frank Glasgow**, son of Lyman Wetmore; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Hattie E. Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1866. He was employed in the Chemical National Bank, New York, for over forty years, and was a member of Co. H, 23rd Regiment, New York, from 1890 to 1895.

1528. Constance, b. Dec. 21, 1894; m. Aug. 5, 1922, George Frederick Ayler.

1529. Frank G., b. June 22, 1896.

1530. Eliot Camp, b. May 16, 1898; m. Aug. 14, 1926, Kathryn Cecilia Reynolds.

**884. Lyman William**, son of Lyman Wetmore; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Edith Roslyn Atwater. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**885. Elizabeth**, dau. of Lyman Wetmore, m. Oct. 15, 1906, Charles Delapierre. They live in New York.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

Robert Atwater, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

**886. Ruth C.**, dau. of Elnathan; m. Dec. 3, 1821, George Rowland, of New Haven.

**887. Rebecca Shipman**, dau. of Elnathan; m. Nov. 7, 1825, Peter Spencer Shaw. He d. Feb. 22, 1840, aged 46. She d. Aug. 5, 1882. They lived in New Haven.

**888. John Knox**, son of Jonathan; d. Nov. 4, 1844; m. July 16, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Abel Ward Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. March 10,

1876. They had one son who was acting ensign on a monitor in the time of the Civil War. He went down in it and his remains were never recovered. He was 35 years old.

**889. Norman Morrison**, son of Jonathan; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Sarah Reed, b. in Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1898. He d. July 8, 1858.

1531. Theron Skeel, b. Sept. 12, 1841.

1532. Sarah, b. April 9, 1845; m. John J. Cocke.

1533. Henry Green, b. Dec. 19, 1849.

**890. Elisha M.**, son of Jonathan; m. June 5, 1834, Elizabeth Buddington, d. Oct. 24, 1858, aged 45; (2) Oct. 26, 1860, Phoebe Williams, b. 1829; d. April 5, 1879. Lived in Chittenango, N. Y. He d. March 4, 1889.

1534. Charles B., b. April 7, 1835.

1535. Samuel Hobart, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

1536. Anna K., b. June 7, 1849; m. John Q. Adams.

**893. Elisha**, son of Thomas; m. May 18, 1838, Margaret Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1821, of Mechanicsburg, Penn., and removed to Henry Co., Illinois. He d. Jan. 15, 1884.

1537. Eli Beecher, b. April 10, 1839.

1538. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 15, 1841.

1539. George Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1843.

1540. John A., b. Sept. 19, 1845.

1541. Elnora Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. Norton R. Penny.

1542. William Clark, b. June 5, 1850.

1543. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Horatio N. Boyd.

1544. Robert Wilson, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

1545. Stephen Douglass, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1546. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1860.

**894. Nancy Richards**, dau. of Thomas; m. April 1, 1818, Amos Foote Barnes, b. in Waterbury, Conn. He was a wholesale grocer in New Haven. He d. Oct. 5, 1890; she d. April 15, 1893.

**895. Thomas Beecher**, son of Thomas; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Hannah M., dau. of Earl Stevens and Maria Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1855; (2) Nov. 2, 1857, Grace A., dau. of Alonson Bartholomew and Nancy Macumber. He d. July 11, 1875.

1547. Ella Maria, b. July 8, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Lewis H. Patten.

1548. Mary Bassett, b. April 4, 1852; m. March 22, 1874, Charles C. Stevens, son of David and Phebe Johnson, b. April 1, 1845.

1549. Susan Lewis, b. June 15, 1865; m. Henry E. Foote.



**896. Sarah Beecher**, dau. of Thomas; m. April 26, 1853, William Wittsline Clark, b. in Middletown, Aug. 2, 1818. He was a captain of a whaling vessel and lived in New Haven. He d. July 28, 1868. She d. Oct. 12, 1865.

**897. James Bull**, son of William; m. Anna Bond. Lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. Both dead.

1550. James Bull, b. July 23, 1849.

**898. William**, son of William; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Margaret A. Stackpole. She d. Nov. 4, 1879. He d. May 13, 1883.

1551. Fanny Bradburn, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Paul B. Cruger.

1552. William, b. June 25, 1860.

**900. Charles W.**, son of David; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Abiathar Shirley and Abigail Ransdell, b. Feb. 22, 1812. He d. April 12, 1859. She d. June 8, 1879. They lived in Huron, Ohio. Two unmarried daughters; Martha and Caroline, twins, b. 1848.

1553. John, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

1554. Abigail Shirley, b. 1840; m. James M. Devine.

1555. Charlotte, b. 1844; m. Apr., 1870, Charles E. Kelley.

**901. Charlotte**, dau. of David; m. Adolphus Underwood, of Eatonton, Ga. She d. in 1882. Their chil. were Charles, Adolphus, d., John Atwater, David Atwater, Caroline Atwater, and Charlotte Elizabeth, d. 1903.

**902. Sarah Pond**, dau. of David; m. James Maxwell DeVine. She d. in New Brunswick, N. J., 1865. Their chil. were: Charles, John, Mary Pond.

**903. Isaac Punderson**, son of Abraham; m. Lucy Brace, dau. of Horace Brace and Polly Ambler. He was born in Poultney, Vt., and removed to New Albany, Ind.

1556. Horace Brace, b. May 19, 1820.

1557. Frank Dwight, b. March 23, 1836.

1558. Mary.

**905. Franklin Truman**, son of Abraham; moved from Vermont to Conneaut, Ohio. Who he married could not be ascertained. Said to have been a silversmith.

1559. Truman Franklin.

**906. William Glover**, son of Timothy Glover; m. in Cromwell, July 6, 1835, Marietta, dau. of Samuel White and Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1852; (2) Jan. 12, 1854, Mary M., dau. of Joel Hubbard and Phila Smith. He was a mechanic and lived in Meriden.

1560. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. George Brainard; (2) Gamaliel Snow.

1561. George Atwell, b. Jan. 26, 1842.

**907. Sylvester B.**, son of Phineas; m. 1839, Frances Harriett Arnold, of Great Barrington, Mass. They lived at Guilford Center, N. Y. He d. Feb. 14, 1844. She was b. Mar. 24, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

1562. Susan Cornelia, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Edward T. Hooker.

1563. Frances Harriet, b. May 10, 1843; d. June 21, 1866; unm.

**912. Laura Ann**, dau. of Flamen; m. Nov. 8, 1830, Thomas H. Brooks, of Cheshire, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1874. She d. March 26, 1887.

**913. Samuel Augustus**, son of Flamen; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Susan G. Preston, b. 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 33; (2) Feb. 2, 1852, Hannah Bishop, d. Sept. 5, 1902, aged 86. He d. July 2, 1859.

1564. Edward Augustus, b. April 20, 1839.

1565. Emerett Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. John W. Blakeslee.

1566. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. John A. Peck.

Issue by second marriage.

1567. Abbie Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Jacob D. Walter.

**915. Cleona**, dau. of Amzi; m. Dec. 23, 1822, John Rudolph. She d. Nov. 8, 1842. They lived near Garrettsville, Ohio. He m. (2) Mrs. Sallie Starks. He d. in Hiram, at the home of his son James, Oct. 30, 1882.

**916. Darwin**, son of Amzi; m. Harriet Clapp, b. Sept. 14, 1829. She d. Jan. 28, 1854; (2) Mrs. Betsey W. Treudley, Feb. 7, 1855. He was born and lived at Mantua (later Mantua Station), Ohio, and d. May 28, 1873.

1568. Orris Clapp, b. Sept. 6, 1833.

1569. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. George W. Neely.

1570. John Milton, b. June 3, 1837.

1571. Amzi, b. Nov. 9, 1839.

**917. Matilda**, dau. of Amzi; m. Noble Haven, Oct. 3, 1833. She d. April 9, 1890. Noble Haven, b. at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., July 12, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1896.

**918. Silvia**, dau. of Jotham; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Dr. Homer Earle. She d. Oct. 2, 1873. They went East after marriage, and lived at Paxton,

Mass.; returned (?) 1831 to her mother's in Mantua after the death of her father, where he practiced medicine. They afterward (after the (?) mother's death, 1834) removed to Newton Falls, Ohio. Doctor Earle was born in (?) 1799, and died at Monticello, Minn., in 1872.

**919. Julia**, dau. of Jotham; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Simon Stough. She d. Dec. 31, 1838.

**920. Eliza**, dau. of Jotham; b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Dec., 1842, Anson Bosworth. She d. Jan. 24, 1844. No children.

**921. Lucinda**, dau. of Jotham, b. May 17, 1819; m. March 7, 1841, Jacob S. Smith. He d. Sept. 21, 1897. They lived in Braceville, Ohio.

**922. Lucy**, dau. of William; m. William Walter Woodworth. Had one son, William Atwater, b. July 4, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Elizabeth K. Willis. Lived at White Plains, N. Y.

**923. William Lyman**, son of William; lives in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Isabella A., dau. of Andrew McWilliams. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1905.

1572. James Fowler, b. Oct. 22, 1848.

1573. Charles, b. July 10, 1854.

1574. Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. Matthew D. Fields.

1575. Catherine C., b. Aug. 14, 1865; unm.

**924. Harriet P.**, dau. of William; m. Jan. 7, 1804, George W. Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Feb., 1880, leaving two daughters, Mrs Grace Van Norden, of New York, and Elizabeth. She d. May 14, 1911.

**925. Eunice A.**, dau. of Edward; m. Aug. 1, 1889, J. R. Copelin, of Mendon, Ill. He is a retired farmer. She d. Feb. 19, 1904.

**926. Lucinda**, dau. of Belah; m. Apr. 28, 1838, Emery D. Mann. They lived in Naugatuck. He was b. May 8, 1806; d. Dec. 21, 1875. She d. Apr. 26, 1873.

**928. Clarissa**, dau. of Belah; m. March 28, 1836, Stephen H. Nichols; d. Dec. 29, 1841, aged 26. She d. July 5, 1862, aged 49.

**929. Miriam**, dau. of Belah; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Wm. Burr Hoadley, b. June 15, 1830. Resided in Naugatuck. He was a farmer. She d. Mar. 18, 1894. He d. Jan. 28, 1909.

**931. Merritt Buckingham**, son of Ira; m. May 22, 1845, Charlotte Smith, b. May 21, 1824; d. April 24, 1899. He d. Feb. 22, 1898.

1576. William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1857.

1577. Charlotte Rowena, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Louis A. Pratt.

**932. William W.**, son of Ira; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Olmstead, b. July 3, 1823. He was a clergyman; lived in New Haven; was a graduate of Yale College, and d. Mar. 17, 1874. She d. June 27, 1883.

1578. William Olmstead, b. Nov. 22, 1848.

1579. Francis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1851.

1580. Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1856; m. Charles L. Blake.

1581. Leonard Eugene, b. May 31, 1861.

**934. Charles Julius**, son of Ira; m. Louise Hart Whittlesey, b. March 23, 1847. He was a merchant at Woodbury, Conn., and d. Nov. 14, 1887.

1582. William Whittlesey, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1916, Bertha M. Van Dueson. Live in Oakland, Cal.

**935. Frances Harrietta**, dau. of Ira, m. Oct. 8, 1858, Horace D. Curtiss, b. July 24, 1842. He was a manufacturer and resided in Woodbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 14, 1906.

**937. Charles**, son of Amos; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Merrill, b. Sept. 3, 1835. He d. Dec. 7, 1863. She m. (2) Mr. Tuttle; (3) Sept. 26, 1879, David A. Norton.

1583. Caroline M., b. July 30, 1851; m. Edwin Young.

1584. Noriden C., b. Aug. 21, 1854.

1585. Julia C., b. Nov. 13, 1856.

1586. Elsie L., b. July 16, 1861.

1587. Emily P., b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Wm. H. Ireganowan.

**938. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Anan; m. April 24, 1843, William Nichols, of Waterbury, b. Jan. 26, 1817. He d. in Naugatuck, Aug. 13 1851.

**939. Marshal David**, son of Anan; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Eliza Rosalea Allen, dau. of Minot Mitchell and Catherine Allen, of Woodbury, Conn. She d. April 23, 1852. He left New York, Nov. 20, 1855, on the steamer "Empire City," for California, arrived at San Francisco, Dec. 17; was engaged most of the time in mining till May, 1862, when he went to Virginia City, Nevada, and was engaged in contracting to haul ore from, and wood and timber to, the mines on the Comstock. Went back to California late in 1869, where he engaged in farming, mostly wheat raising, but later in dairying and stock raising. In the spring of 1870 he returned to Woodbury, Conn., and on April 27, 1870, m. Laura Angenett Allen, sister of his first wife. She d. Sept., 1925. He d. Feb. 7, 1905. The town of Atwater, Calif. was named after him.

1588. Eliza Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick William Henderson, a lawyer by profession of Merced, Merced County, Cal.

**940. Margaret Augusta**, dau. of Anan; m. Oct. 8, 1850, in Bethany, to Ervin Mix, of Wallingford. She d. April 26, 1860. He d. April 14, 1896.

**941. Adaline**, dau. of Anan; m. Moses Sargent Stickney; he is dead. She d. Nov. 16, 1918. They had five children: Addie Rebecca, Walter, Henry Cowell, Sarah (dead), Jennie. Addie Rebecca m. Dwight Doolittle, and they have five children: Robert, Helen, Charles, Frank and Clarence Atwater. Walter is married and lives in Derby, Conn.; had three children, one died. Jennie is married and has one child and has lost one.

**942. Franklin Benjamin**, son of Anan; m. July 10, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Barnes. He was a farmer and d. June 18, 1891. She resided in Bridgeport. She d. Feb., 1906.

1589. Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

1590. Georgianna, b. May 12, 1864.

1591. Marshal Frank, b. April 4, 1866.

1592. Iola, b. Jan. 17, 1868.

**943. Emily J.**, dau. of Garrett; d. Apr. 7, 1910; m. Edward G. Cowles, d. Feb. 19, 1913. Their children were Arthur; m. Frances Wells; William, m. Anna Taylor; Cora, m. Oct. 5, 1881, Benjamin A. Welch, has two sons, Leon Cowles, b. June 20, 1882, m. Edith S. Packard; and Harold Benjamin, b. May 20, 1888; m. Elizabeth Brown.

**944. Abigail**, dau. of Garrett; m. John Burges. Their children were Mary, m. Mr. Fair; Ella, m. Mr. Fessenden; Belle, m. Mr. Bullard, and Richard.

**945. Maria L.**, dau. of Garrett; m. David Orcutt. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Two sons, Frank and R. D., both dead.

**946. John J.**, son of Garrett; m. 1861, Harriet Wiles, d. 1894; (2) Dec. 25, 1895, Fanny Dayton. They lived in Maine, N. Y. He is dead.

**947. Olive A.**, dau. of Garrett, d. Dec. 26, 1907; m. Marcus Lewis, d. Apr. 18, 1909. One dau., Iva, m. Aug. 15, 1901, Clarence Conrad, and had two sons, Robert, b. Aug., 1913, and Clarence, b. July 5, 1917. Live in Cortland, N. Y.

**948. Charles G.**, son of Garrett, m. Esther Mareaus. Lived in Maine, N. Y. One son, Floyd, dead, and one dau. Cora, m. Ralph Carley, who have four children, Roger, Esther, Howard and Ralph. He is dead.

**949. Lucius**, son of Thaddeus; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Julia M. Downes. Lived in New Haven. He d. Aug. 10, 1872. Mentions son Edwin D., d. Sept. 2, 1834.

**950. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of William Cutler; m. June 13, 1843, George Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 15, 1812, son of Stephen Hotchkiss and Mary Griswold. He d. Oct. 5, 1899; she d. March 10, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Hotchkiss spent their lives in New Haven.

**951. John Hoadley**, son of William Cutler; m. June 9, 1853, Jane Barber, b. July 22, 1828. He d. April 24, 1897. They lived in New York.

1593. John Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

1594. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. May 22, 1925; m. Wilfred Smith.

1595. William Cutler, b. July 4, 1861.

1596. Elsie Wellings, b. June 26, 1866; unm.

1597. Jane Leonard, b. July 17, 1870; m. H. C. Perrine, Jr.

**952. Sarah Watrous**, dau. of William Cutler; m. Apr. 3, 1862, William E. Dickinson, of Algonquin, Ontonagon Co., Mich. She d. at Algonquin, Jan. 7, 1863. Mr. Dickinson remarried.

**953. Harriet Hoadley**, dau. of William Cutler; m. Oct. 28, 1852, William Henry, son of Wilhelm Gottfried Philip and Maria Marks, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1829; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1882. She d. Jan. 25, 1907. Mr. Philip was an artist of no mean ability. The earlier years of their married life were spent in Italy, where Mr. Philip studied sculpture and painting. After returning to this country they settled in Brooklyn. He made busts from life of Abraham Lincoln, Admiral Farragut, General Grant and many other prominent people.

Pauline, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1884, Edward Lapidge, b. in London, Eng., son of Edward Lapidge and Alice Staines. They have two daughters, Alice Harriette and Mabel Grace, m. Edward Winans, of Arlington, N. J. They have one son, Clarence Ernest. Edward Lapidge, d. Mar. 28, 1926.

Eloise Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. March 4, 1873.

Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 4, 1866; unm.

Alice Atwater, b. June 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Thomas Oliver Davis. Live in Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

**954. Jeremiah William**, son of William Cutler; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Jane Louisa Carpenter, b. July 20, 1836, dau. of Charles Mead Carpenter and Charlotte Underhill, d. May 26, 1922. Mr. Atwater resided at Riverside, Conn., for many years, but was engaged in real estate business in New York City. He d. Aug. 10, 1902.

1598. Jeremiah Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

**955. Marthena**, dau. of Joseph; m. Nov. 28, 1840, Isaac Harris. She d. Feb. 6, 1866. They had twelve children, all of which are dead except Ally E., b. June 8, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Warren Addison.

Walter, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. Apr. 29, 1910, Pearl Showers.

Kathlyn, b. Apr. 9, 1911.

Warren Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1885; m. May 22, 1915, Clara Hester.

Charles Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1916.

**956. Thomas**, son of Joseph; m. 1852, Sarah Duncan. Two children d. unm. They lived near La Harpe, Ill.

1599. Nancy A., b. July 28, 1854; m. Millard Duncan.

1600. Martha E., b. Jan. 17, 1859.

1601. Angelo, b. July 4, 1861.

1602. Cordelia, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Angelo Freeman.

1603. Rachel Alice, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

**957. James**, son of Joseph; m. Mar. 26, 1854, Ann Hadleston, b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1904. He d. Apr. 3, 1866.

1604. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Emma Grate. No chil.

1605. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Samuel Lembach.

James Z., b. June 4, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Clara Kern.

Doren R., b. Jan. 26, 1908.

Ivan J., b. Mar. 4, 1910.

Mildred L., b. Jan. 19, 1916.

Edward A., b. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Ethyl Smeasy.

Rosa L., b. June 11, 1906.

Merle M., b. Apr. 5, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Percy Viech.

Max L., b. Feb. 12, 1909.

Kenneth F., b. Oct. 3, 1911.

Jessie R., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

Vesta A., b. Jan. 8, 1887; m. Mar. 11, 1908, Ray Nordstrom.

Ina E., b. May 11, 1909.

Joseph B., b. July 30, 1911.

Guy R., b. Jan. 8, 1914; d. Oct. 6, 1918.

Lillie E., b. Jan. 1, 1890; m. May 13, 1912, James Callon.

James L., b. Nov. 29, 1914



Ruth A., b. Oct. 3, 1893; m. July 16, 1912, Joseph Huff.

Irene E., b. Jan. 2, 1914.

Guy H., b. Sept. 24, 1896; m. Mar. 27, 1917, Ruth Foote.

Ernest E., b. Oct. 3, 1917.

1606. Lilly Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Lewis Melvin. Their chil.:  
Virgie Garnet, b. Jan. 31, 1886; Frances Flossie, b. Sept. 5,  
1888; Carr, b. Dec., 1890, m. Lydia Wolf; James Dewey, b.  
June 22, 1898; Holland and Hollas, b. July 2, 1904; Lewis  
Dale, b. May 31, 1906.

**958. William E.**, son of Joseph; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Lucretia P. Tim-  
mons. He lived in La Harpe, Ill. He d. July 13, 1877. Five chil. d. unm.

1607. James Lucius, b. Dec. 25, 1860.

1608. Ruby Josephine, b. May 28, 1866; m. Freeman D. Gates.

1609. Mary Lurana, b. Oct. 24, 1868; m. Henry D. Blythe.

1610. Frances Ida, b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. Wilford P. Anderson.

1611. William Henry, b. April 10, 1874.

1612. Millie Ellen; m. Etheram Dorothy.

**959. Mary**, dau. of Joseph; m. Jan. 10, 1852, Cosby Duncan. Lived  
in Illinois.

**960. Loraine**, dau. of Joseph; m. Sept. 15, 1859, William Duncan,  
b. Sept. 3, 1841. Lived in Illinois.

Marthenia, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

**961. John J.**, son of Joseph; m. April 18, 1866, Mary, dau. of Obidiah  
and Sarah Dunn. He lives in La Harpe, Ill., is a farmer; also all of  
his sons. One dau. d. in infancy.

1613. Joseph Lafayette, b. Mar. 8, 1867.

1614. Durinda C., b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. Charlie W. Cassingham.

1615. John James, b. Mar. 2, 1872.

1616. Arletta Permilda, b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. John H. Rhea.

1617. William Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

1618. Willis N., b. Nov. 28, 1882.

1619. Delbert, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1620. Fred R., b. May 5, 1888.

**963. Jeremiah John**, son of Job Mansfield; m. Nov. 3, 1849, Mary  
W. White, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) March 28, 1864, Frances  
C. Moulthrop, b. Dec. 18, 1837. He was a merchant tailor in New Haven.  
He d. Nov. 14, 1896.

1621. Emily, b. March 15, 1865; m. Willoughby M. Babcock.

1622. Frances Butler, b. June 2, 1867; unm.

1623. Mary White, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Dr. H. F. Smith, of Hartford

- 1624. Catherine Rich, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
- 1625. Grace, b. April 7, 1874; unm.
- 1626. Georgine, b. March 3, 1877; unm.
- 1627. Jessie, b. Dec. 8, 1879; unm.

**964. Jeanette Mary**, dau. of Job Mansfield; m. June 17, 1851, Edward S., son of Samuel Tuttle and Lucinda Thorpe; he d. Jan. 9, 1856; (2) Jan. 1, 1862, Rev. Smyth Dayton. She d. Jan. 17, 1898.

**965. Lydia Anne**, dau. of Job Mansfield; m. April 11, 1854, James Percival, son of Samuel Barker and Mary Ann Kirkham; b. May 2, 1831. He was a carriage maker and lived in New Haven. He d. April 1, 1869.

**966. Henry Lockwood**, son of John Starr, lived at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Delia Ventris, d. Aug. 13, 1913. He was a carriage dealer. No children. He d. Feb. 20, 1914.

**967. Alfred Ebenezer**, son of John Starr; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Mary Beatrice, dau. of James Ballard Sherrod and Mary Caroline White, b. March 31, 1842. He d. July 8, 1900. He was a carriage dealer.

- 1628. Olivia Stansel, b. Feb. 25, 1871; m. Nov., 1893, Isaac S. Farish; d. Jan. 31, 1897.

**968. John Starr**, son of John Starr, b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Margaret Celia, dau. of Hezekiah Thomas and Margaret Stevens. She was b. Aug. 7, 1843, in Bethany, Conn., and d. Nov. 14, 1877. He d. Nov. 4, 1925. He was an accountant in New Haven.

- 1629. Ellen Hattie, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. Thomas E. Goudy.

**969. James**, son of Stephen Harris; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Grace Stewart, dau. of James Stewart and Anna Lathrop, b. May 6, 1828. His occupation was a farmer. She d. Oct. 19, 1902. He d. Nov. 24, 1905.

- 1630. Clifford James, b. Nov. 8, 1858.
- 1631. Clayton Welles, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

**970. Frances M.**, dau. of Titus; m. Aug. 20, 1860, William P., son of Royal and Harriet S. Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.

**971. Franklin Bliss**, son of Titus; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Amelia J., dau. of Eli H. Osborn and Julia Blair. He was a farmer and lived at Westfield, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1893. She d. July 1, 1900; aged 59 years.

- 1632. Frank Vincent, b. June 29, 1861; m. May 2, 1897, Regina de Solio, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He lives in London.
- 1633. Nellie Frances, b. March 1, 1863; m. E. C. Bissell. She d. Dec., 1922.
- 1634. James Holland, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
- 1635. Henry Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

**972. Wells**, son of Noah; m. Frances Jane Aiken. He d. March 1, 1864, in Russell, Mass.

**975. Dwight M.**, son of Jeremiah; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Ella, dau. of Leonard and Lucinda Bemont. Lived in Westfield, Mass. Was a whip manufacturer. He d. July 17, 1917, in Oakland, Cal., after a lingering illness.

1636. Henry Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

**976. James Henry**, son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Tirzah, dau. of Horace Birge and Lucy E. Stiles, b. Apr. 4, 1856. They lived in Westfield, Mass. She m. (2) Dec. 19, 1887, Frederick K. Rood.

1637. Angelo Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

**979. Ellen M.**, dau. of Leonard; m. Sept. 28, 1870, R. M. Chesley. She d. Nov. 20, 1901.

**980. Albert Chamberlain**, son of Leonard; m. June 4, 1866, Margaret Carswell, b. Oct. 15, 1845. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

1638. Bert Leonard, b. March 7, 1867.

1639. Walter Eldredge, b. May 30, 1870.

1640. Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. Charles C. Shrader.

1641. Mary C., b. May 15, 1878; m. Frederick C. Carlson.

1642. Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1881; m. George M. Ingham.

**981. Dennis Hedges**, son of Leonard; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Ella C. Ryder, b. Aug. 23, 1845. He was a traveling salesman, and lived in Red Bank, N. J. He d. Aug. 1, 1918.

1643. Frances Eliza, b. Apr. 4, 1888; unm.

1644. Benjamin Leonard, b. May 13, 1890.

**982. Leonard Cornelius**, son of Leonard; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Hattie A. Moore, b. March 4, 1859. He resided in Westfield, Mass., and his occupation was quarrying marble. He d. Jan. 13, 1926.

1645. Allen Moore, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

1646. Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

**983. James Billings**, son of Leonard; m. May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. He graduated from the Westfield High School in 1875; received his A. B. degree in 1879 from Williams College and in 1882, his M. D. degree from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, the surgeon for the New York Central road at Westfield, consulting

physician and surgeon to Noble Hospital and Shurtleff Mission, and for the period of the war with Germany, chairman of the Medical Advisory Board for district No. 6, State of Massachusetts.

Dr. Atwater has practiced his profession in the town of Westfield, with the exception of the first three years since his graduation from Medical School, and is practicing at the present time.

1647. Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

1648. Jeanette L., b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Apr. 19, 1913, Harry M. Ives, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Sept. 1, 1914.

1649. David, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

**984. Lucy Frances**, dau. of Leonard; m. July 3, 1895, Rev. Lyman Horace Blake. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.

**985. Margaret Clark**, dau. of Leonard; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Dr. Gilbert Norris Jones, d. Jan. 26, 1924. She lives at Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Margaret Norris, b. Apr. 28, 1894; m. John Dutton Little. One dau. Margaret Gilbert, b. Apr. 2, 1924.

**989. George Leonard**, son of Joseph; m. May 11, 1892, Maud D., dau. of Tristram D. Brown and Maria Caple, b. Nov. 15, 1870. He was a tailor, but is now a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y.

1650. Frances Almira, b. March 4, 1893.

1651. Emma Caple, b. April 11, 1895.

**990. Joseph William**, son of Joseph Hall; m. Betsey Ann Burnham. He d. about 1854. He lived in Cheshire, Conn.

1652. Kirtland W., b. Dec. 25, 1840.

1653. Truman, b. 1854; m. July 29, 1876, Emma J. Neal, d. May 7, 1878.

**991. Miles Barber**, son of Cornelius; m. Lydia S., dau. of Ira and Philanda Stone Atwater. Lived in Shanesville, Ohio. He d. Dec. 26, 1878. She d. Jan., 1879. One son, William Alonzo, who became demented.

**993. John Todd**, son of Chauncey; m. in 1834, Matilda, dau. of Capt Wyman Hill, b. 1814. They lived in Sheffield, Ohio, where she d. in 1864.

1654. Chauncey Wyman, b. Apr. 15, 1836.

1655. Almon B., b. Nov. 19, 1845.

1656. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 4, 1848.

**994. Lyman Charles**, son of Chauncey; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Honora Blood, and resided in Kelloggsville, Ohio, only a few miles from the

place of his birth, all his lifetime. He d. Feb. 8, 1901. She d. June 23, 1875. One son, Charles W., m. Julia Colby, who d. in 1911. He d. in 1908.

**995. Laura**, dau. of Chauncey; m. Hiram Covill, in the year 1855, when they went to the then far-off West, took up three hundred and sixty acres of land just outside the city of Topeka, in what was called "The Mission," erected a log house thereon, and as the years went by built a more commodious one. Hiram Covill was among those who fell in battle during the Civil War and Laura Atwater was left a widow with one son, Allen, whom she educated at college, while she herself carried on the farm and later erected a fine brick residence. She d. in the winter of 1876. Her son Allen and his wife have been living on the old farm until within a few years.

**1000. Charles Abel**, son of Lyman; m. 1845, Susan Jane Dawson, b. Nov. 22, 1825. He d. Sept. 30, 1863. She m. (2) his brother, Miles L.

1657. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Thomas J. Dodge.

1658. Julius Lloyd, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Mary E. Dodge.

1659. Thomas Lyman, b. Mar. 3, 1850.

1660. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1853; m. Perry Clark.

1661. Mariah Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. Feb., 1879; m. John Maclain

1662. Myron Scott, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. Clarissa Offord.

1663. John L. C., b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Nancy E. Dobbins.

**1001. Miles L.**, son of Lyman; m. March 1, 1849, Harriet, dau. of J. W. Baldwin and Liddie Wiseman, b. Dec. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 19, 1904, aged 73. (2) Susan Jane Dawson, widow of his brother, Charles. She d. in 1887. He was a farmer and lived at Lewisville, Polk County, Oregon. He d. April 19, 1888.

1664. Lewis H., b. March 12, 1850.

1665. James L., b. Feb. 4, 1852.

1666. Emma J., b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. G. T. Hollister.

1667. John William, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

1668. George, b. Sept. 21, 1869.

**1002. Lucius R.**, son of Lyman; m. Mar. 14, 1855, Elizabeth C. Rounds. He d. Nov. 3, 1911. They lived in Ipava, Ill. She was b. Apr. 20, 1838.

1669. Francis M., b. Dec. 4, 1856.

1670. James A., b. May 28, 1859.

1671. Harvey H., b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1672. Ellsworth G., b. April 4, 1864.

1673. Sarah J., b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Henry W. Hale

1674. Emma E., b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Frank Shaw.

- 1675. Burleigh E., b. Mar. 16, 1874.
- 1676. George O., b. Nov. 9, 1876.
- 1677. Laura C., b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Fred Kelly.

**1003. Caroline E.**, dau. of Lyman; m. Isaac O. Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1821. She d. Oct. 7, 1917.

**1004. Marcus**, son of Lyman; m. Lucinda Dodge. He disappeared and was never heard from. She d. in 1861.

- 1678. Lyman J., b. Feb. 25, 1861;
- 1679. Frank F.; unm.
- 1680. William H.; unm.

**1005. John Wesley**, son of Lyman; m. Rose Thompson. Lived in Nebraska.

- 1681. Harvey.
- 1682. John.

**1006. James**, son of Lyman; m. Ellen Littlejohn. She d. July 26, 1907. They lived at Havana, Ill. Had two boys and two girls, but all are dead. He d. 1921.

**1010. Hollister**, son of Marquis; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Frances M. Blanchard, b. at Whitingham, Vt., March 10, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1888. He d. March 15, 1895.

- 1683. Herbert Josiah, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
- 1684. Ella M., b. June 25, 1848; m. Egbert N. Coy.
- 1685. Charles H., b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
- 1686. Clarence Eugene, b. May 30, 1858.
- 1687. Clara Adell, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. March 24, 1861.

**1011. Laura**, dau. of Jared; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Edmund Bradley, of Hamden. She d. Feb. 20, 1899, aged 88. He d. Oct. 1, 1863, aged 57.

**1012. Ruth D.**, dau. of Jared; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Leverett Hotchkiss. She d. July 9, 1835. Left one child, Mary Amelia.

**1013. Betsey**, dau. of Jared; m. Jan. 13, 1849, Charles G. Atwater, who d. April 4, 1874. (2) Samuel A. Baldwin, of New York state, a carpenter by trade who d. in November, 1893. She d. in 1904.

**1014. Alfred**, son of Samuel; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Lucy B. Avery. She d. Mar. 4, 1896. He d. Dec. 13, 1892.

- 1688. Julia A., b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1866; m. June 26, 1862, Dwight B. Hitchcock. He d. 1864.

1689. Amelia L., b. May 13, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Ransom B. Moore, d. March 4, 1873.
1690. Samuel Henry, b. June 7, 1854.
- 1016. Edwin**, son of Samuel; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Ruth Ford, d. July 5, 1900. He was in the furniture business in Hunter. He d. Apr. 6, 1876.
1691. Helen, b. Oct. 9, 1856; unm.
1692. Viola, b. July 9, 1859; unm.
1693. Sidneyetta, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1898, Geo. McKelvie, d. Dec. 27, 1901.
- 1018. Sarah B.**, dau. of Samuel; m. Anson Hitchcock, b. April 9, 1820; d. in Windham, N. Y., April, 1864.
- 1021. Emerett**, dau. of Samuel; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Platt Osborn Hitchcock, at Windham, N. Y. He was b. May 10, 1832. He d. June 4, 1915. She d. Feb. 12, 1917.
- 1022. Samuel Wooster**, son of Stephen Wooster; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Marietta, dau. of Eben Beers and Lois Johnson. He d. Nov. 21, 1869. She d. Mar. 7, 1903.
1694. Frederick W., b. Aug. 31, 1858.
1695. Lucina Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. John S. Patterson.
1696. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
1697. Platt Romain, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
1698. Alfred Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1866.
- 1023. Aurelia H.**, dau. of Stephen Wooster; m. Sept. 7, 1868, Samuel Brown. She d. Mar. 7, 1903. Lived in Jewett, N. Y.
- 1024. George Camp**, son of Elam; lived in Plymouth and Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1832, Adeline, dau. of Roger Norton and Almira Root, b. June 21, 1813; d. April 25, 1893. He d. Nov. 9, 1885. Five chil. died without issue.
1699. Almira Chloe, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Everett Horton, of Bristol.
- 1026. Henry**, son of Wyllys; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Fenn and Keturah Dunbar, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1863. He d. Apr. 25, 1865.
1700. Theresa, b. March 20, 1839; m. Henry S. Minor.
1701. Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1843.
1702. Dorence, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
1703. Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Orson Dikeman.
1704. Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
1705. Francis, b. Dec. 3, 1858.



**1027. Betsey**, dau. of Wyllys; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Stephen Fenn, of Plymouth, Conn. She d. Nov. 5, 1895.

**1028. Willis**, son of Wyllys; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Marietta, dau. of Riley Scott. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; by trade was a carpenter. He d. Feb. 28, 1911. She d. Mar. 11, 1903.

1706. Wesley H., b. Oct. 4, 1858.

**1029. Martha Richardson**, dau. of Wyllys; m. June 17, 1866, Arthur DeWolfe. They resided in New Britain, Conn. He d. Oct. 1, 1914. She d. April, 1925.

**1030. Stephen**, son of Timothy; m. Jane Tuttle, of Bristol, b. May 27, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1857; (2) Helen A. Billings, b. Oct. 27, 1840, d. Aug. 6, 1910. Removed to Fennville, Mich. He was a farmer.

1707. Charles Ives, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

1708. Clifford Elbert, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

**1031. Leonard**, son of James; m. Nov. 25, 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of John Chatterton and Blondena Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1879. He d. Aug. 12, 1889. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

1709. Jane Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Francis Norton.

1710. Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Francis Norton. She d. Feb. 1, 1926.

1711. Julia, b. July 20, 1838; m. Joseph C. Burrit.

1712. Frederick, b. July 1, 1842.

1713. Edgar Avery, b. May 8, 1844.

1714. Horace, b. May 5, 1846.

1715. Sarah Emily, b. April 8, 1858; m. George S. Rankin.

1716. William James, b. April 6, 1850.

1717. Minnie Chatterton, b. March 15, 1853; unm.

**1032. Nancy**, dau. of James; m. May 29, 1846, John R. Mitchell; b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1878. She d. March 7, 1873. He was a mill owner and lived at Ithaca, N. Y.

Edward R., b. March 20, 1847.

John J., b. May 24, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Lizzie Holsey. He is a druggist at Detroit, Mich.

**1033. Benjamin Avery**, son of James; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Sarah Ann Phillips, niece of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1883. She d. Feb. 26, 1897. Five chil. d. young.

1718. Sarah Emily, b. July 12, 1841; m. Don Alonzo Williams.

1719. Agnes Christine, b. Sept. 26, 1842; unm.

1720. Ledyard Jay, b. April 21, 1847.

1721. Mary Cowdry, b. June 24, 1852; unm.  
 1722. Joachim, b. Nov. 4, 1853; unm. 1918.  
 1723. Clara, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. May 15, 1915; m. Lincoln E. Pat-  
 terson.

**1034. Franklin**, son of James; m. Olive Martin. Both dead. They had two daughters, Susie and Frances. Susie, b. July 1, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878, James Emanuel Henriques. They have two sons. Frances had no children. She and her husband are both dead.

**1035. Dewitt Clinton**, son of James; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Sarah, dau of Isaac and Mary Magee Tichenor, b. Sept. 30, 1825. He lived at Waverly, N. Y.; was a merchant, veterinary surgeon, liveryman, town supervisor, alderman and trustee Presbyterian church. He d. Oct. 19, 1899. She d. Jan. 2, 1901.

1724. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. James E. Guyer.  
 1725. Isabella Tichenor, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Harvey G. Fessenden.  
 1726. Ella Louise, b. April 29, 1854; unm.; trained nurse.  
 1727. Anna Jane, b. Dec. 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Charles C. Strong  
 1728. Lewis DeWitt, b. July 26, 1864.

**1036. Fanny**, dau. of James; m. John Penny. They had two daughters, Fanny and Alice. Both are married and have children. Alice m. Burge H. Hurd. Fanny d. Jan. 20, 1891.

**1037. David D.**, son of James; m. March 28, 1849, Olive L., dau. of E. F. Simon and Abigail O. Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1825. He, his wife and two daughters lived and died at Cortland, N. Y.

**1038. Mary**, dau. of James; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Luther Judson Sanford, b. Mar. 5, 1825, d. 1910. She d. Apr. 29, 1879.

- Charles Judson, b. March 20, 1850, d. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Helen Brown  
 Fanny Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1855.  
 Ella Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1856.  
 James Atwater, b. Sept. 13, 1858; m. Ella Jones.  
 Mary, b. May 28, 1867.

**1039. Edward**, son of James; m. Susan Martin. He served in Civil war. They had no children. Both dead.

**1040. Rufus King**, son of James; m. Sept. 23, 1858, Sarah Ledyard Jones, b. March 29, 1835. He was a merchant, and d. Dec. 6, 1887, at Riverside, Cal. She d. Sept. 20, 1920.

1729. Hiram Wells, b. Oct. 1, 1861.  
 1730. William Edward, b. April 8, 1864.

1731. Wenona King, b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Charles W. Ekins.

1732. Lucy Avery, b. July 20, 1880; m. W. L. Jencks.

**1042. Laura**, dau. of John; m. Lemuel Sutherland; b. May 22, 1819; d. 1847. She d. Nov. 30, 1881. Lived at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

John Atwater, b. July 11, 1833; m. Harriett Cleghorn, of Canada, b. June 17, 1833; d. June 15, 1901.

Susan Remer, b. May 22, 1836; m. Amos H. Green, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. March 7, 1883; one son, Sutherland, b. Nov. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

Laura Lucetta, b. May 16, 1856; m. Samuel Fones Rice, b. July 25, 1852. Lived at Elmira, N. Y. One dau., Bessie, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Frederick Jones Bradshaw, b. Aug. 21, 1851. Lived at Columbus, O. Children: Harry James, b. May 19, 1878; Fanny May, b. June 13, 1879. Harry J. m. Florence Jones, b. Feb. 13, 1879; Fanny May m. Douglas Alexander Ingraham, b. Oct. 15, 1870; one dau., Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

Walter Blessner, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Frances Fralick; lives at Newark, N. J. One son, Edward Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1905.

**1043. Eliza Sutherland**, dau. of Horace; m. Sylvester Childs, who d. Sept. 6, 1849, aged 32; (2) Harrison Tuan. Two children, Frances Josephine and Sylvester, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Childs.

**1044. Spafford L.**, son of Horace; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Mary Spriggs b. Oct. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1901. He d. Mar. 7, 1911.

1733. Atlas Worthington, b. Mar. 27, 1851.

1734. Lewis Spriggs, b. May 29, 1853; m. Mary Scully.

1735. Edson Richard, b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Nettie Buchanan.

1736. Willis Byron, b. Aug. 27, 1860.

**1047. Julius**, son of Goodyear; m. Mary Anna Anthony. He d. Oct. 1, 1868. Their children were Charles, Emma and Julius.

**1048. Lucy Jane**, dau. of Goodyear; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elias Dodd. They lived in Venice, N. Y. Two sons, Fred, b. May, 1857, and James M., m. Mary Hall.

**1049. Mary Anna**, dau. of Goodyear; m. James Nichols. One dau., Ada, m. Wilson Mosher.

**1050. Timothy J. G.**, son of Goodyear; m. Phebe Jane Nichols; she d. Dec. 24, 1889.

1737. Minnie, m. Daniel Hunter, who have one dau., Edith.

**1051. Eugene L.**, son of Richard Newman; m. May 13, 1872, Rosetta Malison. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.

1738. Clarence, b. Feb. 26, 1878.

1739. I. Zora, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

**1052. Ella**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Scott Malison. They live at Warsaw, N. Y.

**1054. Lucy A.**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Clarence Gale. They live in Moravia, N. Y.

Nina Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

Ethel Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

**1055. Mary**, dau. of Lewis; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Lyman Williams. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

Ella, b. June 12, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1893, William Iredell Smith. One son, Rexford Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1894.

Fanny Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. May 9, 1894, Jerry Williams Tourtellot. She d. Nov. 6, 1913. Two dau.: Helen Williams, b. May 27, 1899; m. June 19, 1918, Laurence June; one son, Laurence, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1919. The second dau., Mary Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1903; m. May, 1924, Martin Donovan.

**1056. Frank J.**, son of Lewis; m. Apr. 9, 1873, Ada Corning. Lived at Manchester, Iowa. He d. Aug. 1898.

1740. Lewis Corning.

**1058. Frederick Clay**, son of Samuel; m. 1880, Verda Mont Kelsey. He lived in Newark, N. J., and was in the grocery trade. He d. Oct. 13, 1909. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.

1741. Fred Clay, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1881.

1742. Nelson James, b. July 24, 1880.

1743. Charlotte Belle, b. Apr. 10, 1889; m. Clarence G. Yoran.

1744. Julia Kelsey, b. Apr. 12, 1896.

1745. Joseph Young, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

**1060. Samuel Nelson**, son of Samuel; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Katherine De Nye, dau. of Cornelius T. Williamson and Helen Schaffer, b. June 29, 1865. He lived in Newark, N. J., president Atwater & Carter, grocers. He d. Apr. 13, 1907. She lives in Orange, N. J.

1746. DeNye Williamson, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

1747. Kenneth Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1748. Donald Williamson, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

**1062. Lisette L.**, dau. of Jason; m. May 2, 1837, Dr. James H. Jerome, of Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. July 30, 1863.

**1063. Mary G.**, dau. of Jason; b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Sanford P. Allen; moved to Michigan; d. Dec. 16, 1847.

**1064. Stephen Decatur**, son of Jason; m. May 1, 1850, Julia A., dau. of Isaac Beers. He d. Feb. 24, 1889.

1749. Charles Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1852.

1750. Fred Beers, b. May 4, 1854.

**1065. Jason J.**, son of Jason; m. May 4, 1844, Eliza C. Dunlop. He d. May 19, 1864.

1751. Minnie J., b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. W. W. Pierce.

**1066. Samuel T.**, son of Jeremiah; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Matilda, dau. of James Mead and Sabra Lester. He was a weaver and farmer at Lansing, N. Y. She was b. July 23, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1900. He d. Nov. 18, 1897.

1752. Emma, b. June 25, 1848; m. Amos S. Hurlbut.

1753. Jennie, b. July 19, 1855; m. Walter S. Havens.

**1068. Dwight J.**, son of Jeremiah, m. Almira Cook; (2) Mrs. Jane Lewis Curtis, d. Dec. 15, 1854; (3) Mary Lewis, d. Oct. 16, 1924.

1754. Kate, m. G. L. Adams.

**1069. John Bowman**, son of Jeremiah; m. Aug. 25, 1851, Laurretta Allen, b. April 14, 1829. Both dead. He was a promotor and inventor and resided at Morgan Park, Ill.

1755. Arthur Jerome, b. May 8, 1858.

1756. Edith May, b. June 13, 1865; unm.

**1070. Wilson D.**, son of Jeremiah; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Mary Clark, d. July 3, 1898. He d. Feb., 1892, aged 76.

1757. Ella E., b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1882, William Tremaine, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

**1071. Willis Goodyear**, son of Jeremiah; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Catherine Snyder, b. Sept. 10, 1833. He lived in Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.

1758. Frank Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

1759. Snyder Peter, b. June 4, 1862.

1760. Clara Eveline, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Fremont Van Derzee.

1761. Floyd Alden, b. Oct. 13, 1875.

**1072. Darius Adams**, son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Fidelia Jane Lyon. He was a carpenter and lived in Elmira, N. Y. She was b. June 4, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1877. He d. Dec. 29, 1891.

1762. Burton W., b. July 11, 1862.

1763. Lina U., b. May 2, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1924; m. March 14, 1888, Levelle C. Mills.

1764. Charles A., b. Dec. 20, 1871.

1765. Lucia A., b. June 4, 1875; m. Kelsie E. Lawrence.

1766. Zora B., b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. July 15, 1917, Noserwan Haraiyia.

**1073. Ambrose Cotter**, son of Jeremiah; m. July 4, 1883, Emma Baker, b. May 4, 1854. He was a farmer and lived at Groton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 19, 1913. She lives at Ludlowville, N. Y.

1767. Lucy T., b. Dec. 16, 1884; m. Philip Crim.

1768. Bertha, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Archie R. Gillen.

1769. Eugene, b. April 12, 1887.

1770. Ralph A., b. July 14, 1892.

1771. John B., b. March 9, 1894.

1772. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1895; unm.

**1074. Alonzo B.**, son of John G.; b. April 6, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Tamar E. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1888. He lived in Genoa, N. Y., and was a mason and farmer. He d. Feb. 14, 1878.

1773. Alonzo M., b. May 28, 1828.

1774. Norman B., b. Aug. 11, 1830.

1775. Jason G., b. Sept. 26, 1834.

1776. Emily C., b. Dec. 12, 1841; unm.

1777. W. Hudson, b. Apr. 20, 1844.

**1076. John G.**, son of John G.; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Pamela Goodyear, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1857; (2) Aug. 6, 1858, Julia McGuigan, d. July 29, 1877. He was a farmer at Genoa, N. Y., and d. Apr. 12, 1890.

1778. Lois Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Adelbert H. Smith.

1779. George Weston, b. Sept. 20, 1849.

1780. Jesse Gifford, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

**1077. Eliza E.**, dau. of Newman; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Andrew J. Rheinhold, of Winsted, Conn.

**1078. Abigail Augusta**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Oct. 3, 1832, Chester Atkins, of Hamden. Their children were Abigail and Louisa. He d. July 2, 1873.

**1079. Eliza Ann**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Dr. John Tuttle, of New York City; (2) William Peck.

**1080. Emeline**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Benjamin Warner, of Hamden. He was b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1860. She d. in New Haven, April 25, 1897. Mrs. Warner was a lady of the old school, of active body and mind always keen and alert. Much beloved through all her life of nearly ninety years, she was greatly missed and lamented.

**1081. Daniel Leonard**, son of John Osborn; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Rosolia, dau. of Eber and Clarrissa Brooks Blakeslee, b. May 8, 1810. He d. April 18, 1850. His widow, Rosolia, m. Nathan Tibbals, Dec. 28, 1852, and died April 18, 1889.

1781. Leonard Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1831.

**1082. George Willard**, son of John Osborn; m. Nov. 28, 1830, Emeline Dorman, b. Nov., 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1885. He d. Feb. 5, 1862. Lived in New Haven.

1782. Jane Louisa, b. July 23, 1832; d. May 26, 1860; m. Henry Woodruff.

1783. George Lovell, b. May 28, 1841.

1784. Emma Lucinda, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Morgan Nichols Atwater.

1785. John Burton, b. March 12, 1846.

**1083. John Elizur**, son of John Osborn; m. Mary J. Hill in 1830; d. June 6, 1850; (2) Deney Hill. He d. June, 1852.

1786. Morgan Nichols, b. Sept. 16, 1843.

1787. Castine Eureka, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. George M. Alling.

**1084. Raymond**, son of Marcus E.; m. Mary Hicock. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

1788. Frederick, b. Apr. 24, 1850.

**1087. William E.**, son of Marcus E.; m. Dec. 30, 1864, Eliza N. Ross. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1874, Charles Dickinson.

1789. James Peter, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

**1090. Allen H.**, son of Leverett, b. in Riga, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Phineas M. Parmelee and Mary Meigs Wood. He d. Oct. 3, 1889 at Frankfort, S. Dak. He served four terms in the Wisconsin Legislature.

1790. Berton Carlos, b. May 4, 1843.

1791. Josephine, b. May 4, 1845; m. Jared G. Hinckley.

1792. Melina Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1847; m. Lee I. Clark.

1793. Emery Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1849; unm.



1794. Regina Idalene, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Aaron Hoover.

1795. Horatio Ward, b. July 2, 1854.

1796. Ichabod Hiram, b. Oct. 12, 1856.

1797. Lillian Eliza, b. May 8, 1860; m. Jared G. Hinckley.

**1095. Josiah Wolcott**, son of Lyman; m. Fanny, dau. of Henry Blawnot; (2) Mahala, dau. of Titus Case and Amy Reed; (3) Clara, sister of Mahala; (4) Widow Sarah Dowd. He was a farmer at Barkhamsted, Conn. He held the offices of constable, grand juror, selectman and representative.

1798. Josiah Wolcott, b. Dec. 16, 1838.

1799. Harriet F., b. March 7, 1840; m. Asahel Humphrey.

**1097. Sarah Louise**, dau. of Lyman; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Martin Rust. Lived at Barkhamsted, Conn. She d. Oct. 31, 1851. He d. Dec. 21, 1851.

Lucinda, b. 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Leonard Doolittle.

Mary, m. Nov. 28, 1874, George Curtis.

Martha, m. March 28, 1874, Frederick Driggs.

**1098. Ruth Livia**, dau. of Jared; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Ira, son of John R. Johnson and Lucy Tuttill, b. May 8, 1825. He was a farmer at Byron, N. Y., and d. Oct. 2, 1870.

**1099. Jared Allen**, son of Jared; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Mary Jane, dau. of Amos G. Crampton and Prudence Tew, b. Apr. 28, 1833. They lived in Leroy, N. Y., and he was a stone mason. He d. June, 1917. She d. Apr. 27, 1909.

1800. Lyman J., b. Sept. 28, 1858.

1801. Jennie M., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Charles F. Brown.

1802. Nettie B., b. Aug. 26, 1866; unm.

**1100. Alonzo Edwin**, son of Jared; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Sarah H. Hamblin, b. July 20, 1832; d. January 8, 1913. He d. June 3, 1910.

1803. Flora E., b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. 1885, Ezekial Fordyce.

Linnie Blanche, b. May 21, 1889.

Fay, b. 1894.

1804. Corles E., b. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Lives in St. Louis, Mich..

Virgil A., b. Oct. 26, 1889; m.

1805. Jennie Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

**1102. David**, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Betsey, dau. of Paul Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1895. He d. Dec., 1873. They lived at Clarendon, Vt.

1806. Alonzo D., b. Feb. 9, 1844.

1807. Alfred H., b. Sept. 16, 1845.

1808. Lorette F., b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Moreland E. Lane.

1809. Myron P., b. Feb. 28, 1852.

1810. Charles W., b. Aug. 9, 1856.

1811. Laura B., b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Elisha Leffenwell.

**1104. Socrates**, son of Daniel; m. Mar. 30, 1850, Lydia A. Wendover dau. of Thomas and Margaret Levesse, b. July 17, 1831. They lived at Minden, Neb. She d. Feb. 2, 1893. He d. Jan. 4, 1905.

1812. Erastus Wellington, b. July 8, 1856.

1813. Orlando Dallas, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

**1109. Royal**, son of Daniel; m. Sept. 24, 1854, Sarah F. McDowell. He lived in Franklin, Penn., and later in Robins, Iowa. He was killed in a runaway accident July 7, 1885. She was b. Aug. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 14, 1893.

1814. Daniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1856.

1815. Ayres B., b. May 30, 1858.

1816. Laura M., b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. M. D. Pember.

1817. Charles S., b. Nov. 15, 1866; unm.

1818. Louise C., b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. George Sines.

1819. James R., b. Sept. 1, 1880.

**1110. Asa**, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Susan M. Brown. They lived at Wells, Vt. No children. He d. Jan. 8, 1908. She d. Nov. 2, 1916.

**1111. Jonathan**, son of Jonathan; m. May 20, 1877, Flora E. Preston. Lived in Middletown, Vt. He d. Jan. 26, 1892. She m. (2) June 20, 1894, Wm. Cooper, of Wells, Vt.

1820. Flora S., b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Myrtle D. Cooper b. May 11, 1872. He is a farmer at Middletown, Vt. Their chil. are: Viola E., b. May 26, 1898; Vera M., b. Sept. 14, 1900; Hazel M., b. Apr. 12, 1902; Lee J., b. Aug. 3, 1903; Roy R., b. Feb. 28, 1905.

**1114. Mary**, dau. of Stephen; m. Orlando Tanner; removed to Illinois, where both died.

**1115. Sarah**, dau. of Stephen; m. George Ware. Both dead. They had two children, both married.

**1116. Lyman**, son of Stephen; m. Jane, dau. of Ephraim Gilmore and Laura Ingraham, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. June 27, 1882. He was a farmer and lived in Ludlow, Vt. No children.

**1118. Elnathan Reynolds**, son of John; m. April 15, 1858, Rosa Patience Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. July 12, 1896. He was a lawyer and

clergyman; also editor of *Christian Intelligencer*; lived in Brooklyn. He d. Nov. 29, 1899.

1821. Julia Lawrence, b. Mar. 7, 1859.

1822. Rosa Reynolds, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

1823. Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

1824. Anna Grant, b. June 5, 1865; m. May 15, 1897, Lewis R. Knapp. He d. May 28, 1902.

1825. Clara Parsons, b. July 16, 1869; m. James Turner Ackerman.

**1119. Cornelius Rush**, son of John; m. Apr. 8, 1852, Mary Malvina Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1827, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He d. Feb. 12, 1887. She d. Jan. 21, 1917.

1826. Maurice Hooker, b. Oct. 11, 1854.

1827. Louise, b. July 8, 1856; unm.

1828. Cornelius Rush, b. June 8, 1858.

**1121. Nancy**, dau. of Elnathan; m. 1837, John McFee, who d. July 15, 1841; (2) 1844, James E. Shader. She d. 1887.

**1124. John B.**, son of Elnathan; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Sabrina, dau. of John Dillenbeck and Maria Lintner, b. May 24, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1903. He was a farmer at Fulton, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1913.

1829. Ida A., b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. E. W. Parker.

1830. George Elnathan, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

1831. John Clarence, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

1832. William Rice, b. Oct. 13, 1881; unm., chief electrician American company's woolen mills, Fulton, N. Y.

**1125. Mary Louise**, dau. of Philo Judson; m. Apr., 1849, Alfred H. Alexander, of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1903. He d. Nov., 1913.

Alice, b. June 9, 1852; d. Feb. 29, 1856.

Ada, b. May 31, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harrison H. Golding, son of Levi and Mary Cunningham. They live in Mill River, Mass.

Avis I., b. Apr. 9, 1883; m. June 6, 1901, Arthur E. Haynes, and have Alfred M., b. Apr. 7, 1902; Katherine Race, b. Sept. 4, 1904; Marguerite, b. Oct. 2, 1906; Evelyn, b. Dec. 14, 1915; Alice Golding, b. 1892, m. 1914, Reginald H. Tuthill, and have Alexander H., b. Dec. 26, 1918, and Beverly Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1923.

Frederick G., b. July 27, 1862; m. Anna Huggins. No children.

**1126. James**, son of Philo Judson; m. Catherine Bunt. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. Dec. 10, 1896. She d. 1877.

1833. Jessie A., b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Charles Buckbee.

1834. Sherman G., b. June 18, 1865.

1835. Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1857.

1836. Emma Stella, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. William Palmer.

1837. Hattie Louise, b. July 2, 1870; m. Ephraim Barber Baldwin.

**1127. Elias H.**, son of Philo Judson; m. 1864, Lucinda Marks. They lived in Highlands, N. J. He d. Apr. 18, 1892.

1838. Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1865; unm.

1839. Eliza, b. June 8, 1867; m. Robt. Lewis.

1840. Moses, b. Apr. 6, 1868; unm.

1841. Frederick, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

**1128. Albert A.**, son of James Young; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Mary Alice Woodford, b. July 25, 1846. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1899.

1842. William E., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

**1129. George P.**, son of James Young; m. Mar. 16, 1875, Dora, dau. of Edwin and Anna Hull. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass.

**1130. Frances Louise**, dau. of James Young, m. Nov. 9, 1870, Henry C. Gallup. They lived in Holyoke. She d. May 25, 1902.

**1131. Edward C.**, son of James Young; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Carlo M. Weston of Bangor, Me. He is a sheet metal contractor and lives in Springfield, Mass.

1843. Julia Maud, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

1844. Lucretia May, b. July 10, 1887; m. Samuel G. Camp.

1845. Alice Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

1846. Elna Caroline, b. June 30, 1892.

1847. Madora Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

**1132. Daniel A.**, son of Tuttle; m. Emeline Vickery. He was a farmer and merchant and d. about 1896. She was b. May 1, 1810, and d. in 1864. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y.

1848. Mary Eliza, b. June 10, 1844; m. Henry M. Chapel.

1849. William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1847.

1850. Martha Elinor, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Reuben H. Finch.

1851. Emeline Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1853; m. Albert Cross.

1852. Silas Isaiah, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

**1133. Emily**, dau. of Tuttle; m. William M. Stillwell, of Portchester. Buried in Evergreen cemetery, Dec. 8, 1907. Had daughters, Ida, who married Jules Bonjour, and has several children, and also had daughter, Minnie, d. Nov. 16, 1898, aged 32 years. Mr. Stillwell d. Apr. 22, 1888 aged 57 yrs., 5 mo., 11 days.

**1137. Arlow Nelson**, son of James Lewis; m. Martha Millsbaugh. He d. Oct. 25, 1925.

1853. Mary S., b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Sigmun Constine and had Felix, Dorothy, Sarah and Louis.

1854. Louis M., b. Jan. 5, 1876.

1855. Sarah M., b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Frank S. Miller.

1856. Henry S., b. Sept. 27, 1882.

**1138. Sally Rebecca**, dau. of James Lewis; m. Dec. 21, 1861, James Arnold. She d. Aug. 14, 1870.

Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

**1139. James Griffin**, son of James Lewis; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Henrietta Snedeker. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

1857. Grace Viola, b. April 8, 1873; m. July 27, 1895, Edwin Adelbert Barnes.

1858. Charles D., b. June 10, 1882.

**1141. Uriah E.**, son of Daniel E.; m. Harriet Lambert. He lived in Elmira, N. Y. He d. May 2, 1915.

1859. Harry R., b. Dec. 20, 1866.

1860. Della, b. May 13, 1876.

**1143. Edward**, son of Daniel E.; m. 1787, Mary Streeter. Live in Chicago, Ill.

1861. Clifford Leroy, b. June 22, 1888; m., no chil.

1862. Esther, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Oct. 7, 1925, Edward Healy.

**1145. Edward Weaver**, son of Stephen; b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, Fannie A. Langworthy (dau. of William and Sarah Wood), b. July 29, 1851; d. April 14, 1885. In 1862 he enlisted in Company I, 11th Regiment R. I. Volunteer Infantry and saw active service in Eastern Virginia. From 1863 to 1871 he represented the American Wood Paper Co., of Providence, R. I., at their Royersford, Pa., mill. In 1874 he removed to western New York, living in Palmyra four years and Fairport eight years, and in 1886 settled in Batavia, Genesee county. In 1886 he became connected with the Johnson Harvester Co., of Batavia, N. Y., was elected trustee and treasurer in 1891, vice-president in 1898 and president in 1907, continuing to hold the positions of president and treasurer up to the time of his death, which occurred on September 2, 1910.

1863. William Langworthy, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

1864. Edward Congdon, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1865. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. E. Dean Hickox.

1866. Frances Randolph, b. Aug. 3, 1883; m. William D. Clapp

**1146. Richard Mead**, son of Stephen; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Abby Sophia Greene, dau. of Christopher A. and Sarah Ann Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Abby Sophia Greene is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island. By the death of his father when Richard was ten years old he was obliged to work for his support through school and college life. He graduated from Brown University in 1865, and was elected a trustee of his college in 1878. On leaving college he engaged in the glass manufacturing business in New Jersey and continued there until 1890. In 1890 he retired from the glass business and took his family to Germany where they lived three years. In 1892 Mr. Atwater was appointed secretary and director of the Semet-Solvay Co. of Syracuse, N. Y., and took an active part in the introduction of the By Product Coke Ovens in the United States. In 1893 he was a judge of glass products at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago. In 1900 he left the United States and became the European agent for a large American harvesting machine company, and resided in Paris for six years. In 1904 he attended the meeting of the International Chemical Congress in Berlin, Germany, and was elected an honorary vice-president. In 1906 he retired from business and settled on a large farm at Chadds Ford, Pa., on the site of the Battle of the Brandywine. He d. Nov., 1922.

1867. Sophia Mead, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

1868. Christopher Greene, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

1869. Ethelwyn Morrill, b. July 14, 1871; m. Arthur H. Cleveland.

1870. Richard Mead, Jr., b. May 16, 1873.

1871. David Hastings, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

1872. Anna Dorothea, b. June 27, 1877; m. Edward W. Smith.

1873. Maxwell Wanton, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

1874. Elizabeth Arnold, b. June 14, 1880; m. Norman W. Bardeen.

1875. Marjory Garrison, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. E. C. Rossmassler.

**1148. Anne Caroline**, dau. of Stephen; m. May 29, 1877, Rev. J. H. Mason, who in 1876, closed a seven-years pastorate with the First Baptist church in New Haven. She is the Caroline Atwater Mason who has attained considerable reputation as an authoress.

Mary Atwater, b. Oct. 17, 1878.

Ruth Little, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

**1149. William Levi**, son of Levi H., m. Nov. 1, 1869, Emily, dau. of Harrison and Adelia Bennett of Somerset. No children survive them. She d. 1905. He was a very successful architect and builder. Later was a grain dealer, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Somerset, with much satisfaction from the community. He d. Mar. 4, 1919.

**1150. Elizabeth H.**, dau. of Levi H.; m. Mar. 10, 1869, Albert E., son of Henry H. and Julia A. Frost, of Somerset, N. Y.

Mary Julia, b. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Mar., 1890, Jefferson L., b. Aug. 24, 1867, son of Jas. A. and Harriet J. Dickinson, of Newfane, N. Y.

Bertha Clara, b. Dec. 4, 1890.

Raymond Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1892.

Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

Wilfred Albert, b. July 2, 1871; m. Mar. 17, 1897, Josephine, dau. of Theron and Hannah Dobbs, of Somerset, N. Y. He is a fruit grower and farmer, filling places of trust in the church and community. Has been master of the local grange and interested and active in educational lines. Children are:

Clifford Elmore, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

Lillian Grace, b. May 28, 1902.

Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1905.

Henry Hoag, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. June 18, 1901, Mary Alice, dau. of Prof. and Mrs. W. T. Tuttle of Leaf River, Ill. Graduated from Northwest University of Evanston, Ill., in 1901. Served several years as superintendent for Grand Prairie Seminary and other schools in Ill., and is now pastor of 1st M. E. church at Fargo, N. Dak. Children are:

Wilfrid Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

Henry Hoag, b. Oct. 3, 1907.

Arthur Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

Anna Hoag, b. July 19, 1877; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Willis Thompson Mann, formerly of Somerset, now proprietor of "Grand River Orchards," of Geneva, O., one of the leading fruit growers of the state. She devoted some time to work in Buffalo Woman's Hospital as nurse, but her health giving out she went to Alaska with her sister, and there, becoming interested in similar work at Valdez, served a year or more in the Episcopal Hospital at that place.

Grace Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1880, was graduated from Genesee Sem. at Lima, N. Y., in 1901. Spent several years in teaching in Ill. and m. Valorous Alderman Paine of Bay City, Mich., Dec. 11, 1906. They have resided in Valdez and later in Juneau, Alaska.

**1151. Maria Louise**, dau. of Levi H.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Horatio Berry, of Brooklyn, N. Y. After a lingering illness she died Feb. 28, 1881, leaving two sons:

Charles Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1877, m. Carrie, dau. of Charles A. and Sophia Decker, Sept. 23, 1903. Their children are:

Elizabeth Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

Catherine Vreeland, b. July 11, 1910.



George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 12, 1903, Genevieve, dau. of Howard and Nettie W. Cadmus, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is assistant secretary of the Irving Trust Co., New York City.

Donald Cadmus, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

Annette Atwater, b. Sept. 11, 1909, d. Sept. 24, 1909.

**1152. Myra J.**, dau. of Levi Hoag; m. Dec. 11, 1878, George Balderston. He is a nurseryman at Colora, Md.

Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1881; m. 1910, Anna E. Dwight. They live in Frieda, N. D.

Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

Jane Canby, b. April 21, 1886; missionary W. China since 1915.

Bertha, b. Jan. 1, 1888; florist, Colora, Md.

Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1889; trained nurse, Rockefeller Institute, N. Y.

Levi Hoag, b. May 8, 1891; m. 1915, Anna E. Runner. Chil., Helen G., b. 1916; Robert L., b. 1917.

Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. 1915, Wm. A. Harks. Live in Milwaukee, Wis.

Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1895; teacher Bannerville, Ohio.

George, b. June 19, 1896; banker, Colora, Md.

Harlan, b. Jan. 28, 1898; d. 1898.

**1153. Stephen**, son of Levi Hoag; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Henrietta P. Williams. Her father, Henry Williams, enlisted early in the civil war and contracted fever of which he died. Stephen was a young man of earnest christian character and high principles. He attended school at Westtown, Pa., and after his marriage settled on the home farm in Somerset, N. Y., where he raised fruit quite successfully. He soon became a helpful member of the community in which he lived and served several years as Sunday school superintendent of his church where he did conscientious work. His untimely death occurred May 14, 1899.

1876. Henry Levi, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

1877. George Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

1878. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 17, 1890; m. Harold Lewis.

**1154. Sarah E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag; m. May 14, 1883, Elwood Balderston. They reside at Colora, Md. He is a farmer and dairyman. Was a member of the Maryland legislature 1916-7, is secretary of the Cecil Farmers Club of Cecil Co., Md., and a member of the Farmers National Congress, Washington, D. C.

Mark, b. May 2, 1890. A graduate Haverford College, Pa., 1912, spent a year at Harvard and is now professor of Physics and dean of Guilford College, N. C.

Lloyd, b. Jan. 10, 1893. A graduate of Westtown school, spent two years Penna. State Ag. College, short course in agriculture, expert farm manager, Colora, Md.

Richard Mead, b. June 16, 1898, graduate Westtown School, senior year Haverford College, Pa., 1918.

**1155. Bertha E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag, m. Oct. 17, 1895, Cyrus Cooper, of Columbianna, Ohio. He is a minister of the Society of Friends. They have one son, Samuel.

**1156. Ida Dorcas**, dau. of Joseph H.; m. Oct. 9, 1879, George Broome. She d. Jan. 7, 1900.

**1158. John Larson**, son of John; resides in Chicago, Ill.; m. March 25, 1874, Emma Frances, dau. of Alfred Little Scranton and Mary Jane Lamb, b. Jan. 18, 1854. He is a minister and manufacturer, and inventor of the Vive cameras, which have become known all over the world. He was the first mayor of Western Springs, Ill. Four children not mentioned are dead. She d. suddenly at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1923.

1879. George Brooks, b. March 1, 1879; m. May 19, 1921, Minnie Schutz, of Postville, Iowa.

1880. John Mead, b. Dec. 7, 1882; m. June 19, 1920, Clara Winifred Perry.

**1160. Emma Mabel**, dau. of John; m. Feb. 21, 1895, Charles Harvey Truesdell, a lawyer in La Porte, Ind. He d. Jan. 15, 1912.

Margaret, b. Feb. 10, 1896; m. June 24, 1922, Donald Wair, of La Porte, Ind. One dau., Margaret Cornelia, b. Apr. 21, 1923.

Charlotte, b. Dec. 20, 1898; unm.

**1161. Willard Taft**, son of James; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Sarah Ella, dau. of Joseph Shepard Pierce and Matilda Weaver. He was treasurer W. S. Nott Co., of Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Aug. 15, 1911.

1881. James, b. June 8, 1882.

1882. Florence Fay, b. April 28, 1885; m. William Benjamin Pieper

1883. Helen Louise, b. March 4, 1887; m. John Ernest Tatam.

1884. Pierce, b. May 17, 1896.

1885. Lois Taft, b. Oct. 19, 1898; m. James Mc Rae.

**1162. Charles Nelson**, son of James; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Mary, dau. of Doctor Thomas Snowden and Catherine C. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He was a naval officer. He d. Apr. 22, 1919.

1886. Katherine Snowden, b. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Lybrand Palmer Smith.

1887. Mary Taft, b. March 31, 1892; m. George Albert Marlinson

**1163. Edwin Charlton**, son of James; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Alice Newton, dau. of Thomas N. Van Valkenburg and Frances Amelia Lewis, b. May 5, 1865. He is manager of the Nott-Atwater Refining and Belting Co. of Spokane, Wash.

1888. Thomas Van V., b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1889. Dorothy Sylvia, b. June 1, 1891.

1890. Irving Taft, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

**1164. Irving James**, son of James; m. June 24, 1890, Florella, dau. of Henry C. Tucker and Clara Warren, b. June 24, 1865. He is an insurance agent at Lockport, N. Y.

1891. Claire, b. Sept. 29, 1891; unm.

1892. Eleanor Hay, b. Dec. 31, 1893; unm.

1893. Elizabeth Tucker, b. May 24, 1895; unm.

1894. Lucia, b. Nov. 19, 1897; unm.

**1165. Charles**, son of David; m. July 3, 1826, Sally Blair, b. May 27, 1803; d. April 14, 1830; (2) Sept. 1, 1830, Sophronia Blair, b. April 19, 1810; d. March 27, 1883.

1895. Harry, b. March 10, 1827.

1896. Mary, b. April 9, 1832; m. William Swarts.

1897. Adaline, b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. Edward Eldridge.

1898. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. George Harvey.

1899. Isaac Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

1900. David H., b. April 12, 1842.

1901. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1845.

1902. Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. James Z. Besecker.

1903. Charles J., b. July 10, 1852.

**1166. Philander**, son of David; m. Sept. 11, 1831, Mary Underwood. She d. 1882. He lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Had one son, Jerome, who m. Betsey Kenyon, d. April, 1910. They lived at Chenango Forks and had one son, George W., who m. Sept. 15, 1872, DeEtta Prince. No children. Both dead.

**1167. Angelina**, dau. of David; m. Noah Spalding Billings. She d. in Aurora, Ill., in 1874. He was sheriff of Kane County, Ill., for many years. No children.

**1168. Fidelia**, dau. of David; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Benjamin Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1801. Lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. Had seven children.

**1169. Mary Jane**, dau. of David; m. A. Knapp. She d. Sept. 15, 1847. Lived near Whitney Point, N. Y.

**1170. Chester**, son of David; m. Anna Eldridge. They lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. He d. 1912; she d. 1915. No children.

**1171. Sarah Maria**, dau. of David; m. Curtis Mead Butler, b. in 1817.

**1172. Orrin**, son of David; m. Polly Cole, of Binghamton, N. Y.

**1179. George H.**, son of Jesse; m. Phebe Willis. Lived at Elmhurst, Ill. He d. Feb. 18, 1898.

1904. Alfred I., b. Feb. 28, 1854.

**1181. Edric**, son of Stephen; m. about 1835, Polly Aldrich. They lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. Jan. 9, 1892.

1905. Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

1906. Nelson, b. 1840.

1907. Ann, b. 1845; m. Monroe Barnes.

1908. John, b. 1849.

**1182. Lydia M.**, dau. of Stephen; m. Albert T. Pearsall. Both buried in Lawrence, Kansas.

Rolla.

Angeline.

Hannibal.

Eugene, m. Elizabeth Sowers. Two chil., Charlotte Meadows and Alice Adeline, m. William Henderson Noe; Elsie, m. Harry M. George.

Albert.

Martin Van Buren, m. Lucinda Fleming; chil., Eugene, Frank, Mrs. A. T. Ibbetson, Mrs. Albert Young, Mrs. Allie Bray, Mrs. William Grove, Albert and Roy.

Cornelia, m. ———; one dau., Mrs. Chas. Stinberger.



LYDIA M. ATWATER PEARSALL.

**1183. Oliver C.**, son of Stephen; m. Emily C., dau. of Benjamin Hale, b. March 23, 1819. He was a farmer; lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He d. Jan. 10, 1895.

- 1909. Ellen M., b. July 27, 1847.
- 1910. Frederick W., b. Jan. 1, 1851.
- 1911. Charles H., b. March 9, 1854.
- 1912. Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1859.

**1185. Thomas S.**, son of Luther; m. Hannah Enos; d. Nov. 25, 1875, aged 71 years and 6 mos. He d. Sept. 25, 1870. They lived at Howe, Ind.

- 1913. Margaret, b. May 7, 1834; m. Andrew C. Leighton.
- 1914. Myron, b. Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1915. Charles Lyman, b. April 1, 1843.
- 1916. John E., b. 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1895.

**1186. Theron**, son of Luther; m. 1842, Annie Scullon. He lived in Williamson, N. Y., and d. 1871.

- 1917. Olive L., b. 1844; m. Matthew Kitchin.
- 1918. Orrin, b. Feb. 27, 1849.
- 1919. Alonzo, b. 1851.
- 1920. Willis A., b. 1855.

**1187. Levi**, son of Luther; m. 1846, Margaret Waldron. He d. 1858. She d. 1880. Lived in Sodus, N. Y.

- 1921. Emma Caroline, b. 1849; m. Wm. L. Bliss.
- 1922. Jennie Amelia, m. Lewis Bishop; one son, Harvey Gore, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
- 1923. Gilbert L., b. April 5, 1850.
- 1924. Harriet Hortence, m. John Souerby.
- 1925. Anna Louise, m. Chas. Travis, Weaverville, N. C. Four chil.: Cula, Marion, Jennie, and Waldron.

**1191. William**, son of Luther; m. Feb., 1854, Martha A. Craven, of Leeds, England, b. May 9, 1834. She d. April 20, 1903. He d. Jan. 4, 1918. They lived in Shippshewana, Ind.

- 1926. Alice Adella, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Jacob S. Lupold.
- 1927. Addie N., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Charles Eaton.
- 1928. Alida Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Harry Machan.
- 1929. Edgar D., b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1896, Belle Hays; one son Otis, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
- 1930. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. William E. Fowler.

**1195. Loren**, son of Zimri m. Elizabeth ——. They lived in La Porte, Ind. He d. Dec. 10, 1888.

- 1931. Florence.

**1196. James Harmon**, son of Zimri, m. Amanda Rice. He d. Feb. 17, 1892. She d. Oct., 1899. Lived at Howe, Ind.

1932. Frank B., b. Dec. 20, 1850.

1933. Wm., b. Oct. 31, 1857.

1934. Harriet L., b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Elisha Burr.

1935. Edward E., b. May 31, 1862.

1936. James Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1864.

**1198. Emily Lydia**, dau. of Zimri; m. Mar. 1, 1850, Allen Morse. He d. Nov. 27, 1857; (2) Feb. 18, 1860, Omar A. Kimball. They lived at Howe, Ind. She d. May 27, 1910. They had one dau., Lillian, who m. N. A. Parkham, Howe, Ind.

**1201. Frank Marion**, son of Benjamin; m. April 12, 1876, Ellen A. Goodnow. They lived in Williamson, N. Y.; afterwards at Oswego, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.

1937. Grace, b. April 15, 1879; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Charles A. Rogers. Have 3 boys; 2 girls.

1938. Laura Ella, b. July 14, 1882; m. Mar. 28, 1906, Geo. W. Slight. Have one boy; one girl.

1939. Ivy May, b. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Edmund Culver Morse. Have two girls.

1940. Alice B., b. June 13, 1886.

1941. Jeannette, b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Jan. 28, 1914, Merritt J. Belden. Have one girl.

**1203. Richard D.**, son of Caleb; m. Lydia Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1895. Lived in Circleville, Ohio. He d. Dec. 28, 1852.

**1204. Dewitt C.**, son of Caleb; a physician in Concordia, Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, Susan M. Sheldon. He d. March 21, 1880.

1942. Aurelia Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Apr. 26, 1873, Nathan C. Tenney.

1943. Eveline Henrietta, b. April 29, 1859; m. May 12, 1878, Eugene E. Howard.

1944. Florence, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Julian H. McGeorge.

1945. Douglas S., b. Jan. 28, 1867.

1946. Lucy Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. July 4, 1885, Geo. W. R. Titterington.

1947. Anna Belinda, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

1948. Laura Estrella, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

1949. Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

**1206. Lucy Maria**, dau. of Caleb; m. May 17, 1853, David Meeker Brown, b. June 3, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1873. He was a merchant at Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. in Indianapolis, Apr. 3, 1915.

Douglas Atwater, b. Feb. 12, 1854.

Lewis, b. June 4, 1855; Episcopal clergyman at Indianapolis, Ind.

**1209. Maria**, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, Oct. 13, 1875, John B. Lyman.

Edward A., b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. June 1, 1903, Genevieve Lyman.

Katherine, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

John Beattie, Jr., b. May 17, 1883.

**1211. James Archibald**, son of Edward M., m. Oct. 16, 1892, Virginia Sage. Lives in New York.

1950. Grace Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Chester B. Williamson, of New Rochelle, N. Y. One son Chester B.

1951. Madalaine, b. Feb. 1, 1895; m. Donald B. Warner. One son, James A.

1952. Georgianna, b. June 22, 1896.

**1212. Lizzie Blair**, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, April 20, 1882, Thomas G. Perkins. Live in Buffalo.

Marion, b. August 29, 1883.

Allen Seymour, b. July 4, 1885.

Mildred, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

**1213. Granger Smith**, son of Edward M.; m. Feb. 22, 1889, Edith Graham, b. Oct. 15, 1870. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. March 4, 1920.

1953. Granger Smith, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1889.

1954. Maud Livingston, b. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Apr. 17, 1920, Raymond K. Sterling. No chil.

1955. Edward Macomber, b. March 13, 1905.

**1214. Kate Boughton**, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, Oct. 10, 1894, Edward Ingalls. They have one child, Edward Ingalls, Jr., b. June 8, 1903.

**1215. Henry Charles**, son of Albert T.; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Amy Margaret Corey, b. Apr. 3, 1863, in Liverpool, Eng. He commenced his business career as clerk in a bank in New Haven, Conn., was bookkeeper and salesman in a wholesale fruit house, and in 1878 went to Florida, raised an orange grove, which was destroyed by the "great freeze" in 1895. He d. in Waldo, Fla., Aug. 4, 1910.



1956. Ella A., b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. James Armistead.

1957. Edith R., b. Dec. 29, 1890; m. Calvin Silcox.

1958. Susie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1892.

1959. Albert T., b. Oct. 10, 1895.

1960. Mary L., b. May 7, 1897.

1961. Henry C., b. Dec. 25, 1898.

1962. Lilburn Ralph, b. Nov. 8, 1910.

**1216. William Albert**, son of Albert T.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ida Norman Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1925. He was a dry goods merchant at Lincoln, Neb. He d. Sept. 10, 1925.

1963. Dorothy Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Harry T. Jones.

1964. James Wood, b. Dec. 22, 1892; unm.

**1217. Ella Augusta**, dau. of Albert T.; m. James T. King. Lived at Jacksonville, Ill. No chil. She d. Nov., 1906.

**1218. Carrie T.**, dau. of Albert T.; m. Oliver C. Simmons; (2) E. C. Kingsbury. Lived in Chicago. She d. May 1, 1916. One dau., Susan Atwater Simmons, m. E. B. Muns, of Ridgewood, N. J. Two daughters, Barbara and Caroline.

**1219. Frances Jennie**, dau. of Francis J.; m. June 20, 1877, William E. Albertson of Norristown, Pa.; d. Aug. 12, 1880.

**1220. William Tweedy**, son of Francis J.; m. April 27, 1886, Minnie Frances Greene. Lived in Buffalo. He d. March 3, 1919.

1965. Margaret W., b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. Richmond D. Moot; (2) Edward B. Greene, Jr.

**1221. Charles**, son of Charles; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Josephine, dau. of Harvey Montgomery and Mary E. Rochester. He was a merchant and lived in Denver, Col. He d. Aug. 12, 1876.

**1222. Howell**, son of Charles; m. April 28, 1864, Harriett Stark, dau. of Benjamin Wiggin Chase and Anne Williams. She d. Oct., 1919. He d. May, 1920.

1966. Harriet Howell, b. April 23, 1866; m. Frederick Wallace Paramore.

1967. Benjamin Chase, b. May 19, 1867. Last heard of was in Arizona.

1968. Theodora, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. Edward Gilbert King; (2) J. Howard Atterbury.

**1224. Mary**, dau. of Charles; m. May 31, 1866, Edward G. King, of Providence, R. I. He d. Sept., 1871. She d. Jan., 1872. They had four chil.:

Fredericka, b. Feb. 19, 1867; Edward; Gilbert, b. April 5, 1868; and William. Fredericka married George R. MacCleod and had two daughters, Frederika and Kathleen. She divorced Mr. MacCleod and has since married in California, where she now lives. Edward King married his first cousin, Howell's daughter Theodora. They had two sons. They were divorced and Edward married again. Theodora lives in Lutherville, Md.

**1225. Eleanor Root**, dau. of Charles; m. July 13, 1870, Charles Shelton. Lived in New Haven. (2) Henry M. Keyes, of Amherst, N. H. She d. Apr. 13, 1924.

Anna Louise Casilear, b. May 6, 1871; m. Dec. 4, 1890, George B. Woodson. Live in Naugatuck, Conn. Chil.: Elinor Casilear, b. Feb. 1, 1893; Margaret Montgomery, b. Nov. 13, 1898, (m. Mar. 19, 1921, John J. Z. Darby of Philadelphia, have one son, John Ziegler, b. Nov. 21, 1922); George Brainard, b. May 16, 1910; Montgomery Atwater, b. Jan. 23, 1912.

William Roderick, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

**1226. William Montgomery**, son of Charles; m. July 6, 1892, Emma Benton Hayden, b. April 25, 1872. Live at Miami, Fla.

1969. William, b. June 4, 1903.

1970. Margaret, b. June 29, 1904.

1971. Montgomery, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

1972. Charles Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

**1227. Annie Wilcox**, dau. of Charles; m. Jan. 2, 1887, David Daggett. They live in New Haven, Conn.

David Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Apr. 26, 1919, Frances White Gamble of Haverford, Pa. Two chil.: David, b. Oct. 16, 1921, and Frances Daisy, b. Dec. 9, 1923.

**1228. William Charnley**, son of Henry; m. Feb. 14, 1864, Mary Bryan Bassett, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. March 14, 1875; (2) Oct. 19, 1876, Isabella Canfield. He was in the insurance business in Derby, Conn., and had held the offices of mayor of Derby, judge of probate and selectman. He d. Mar. 19, 1909. She d. Dec. 6, 1917.

1973. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

1974. Thomas Elmes, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

1975. James Bassett, b. June 30, 1871.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1976. Mary Sterling, b. July 21, 1878; m. Frank M. Clark.
- 1977. Katherine Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1879; m. Ralph H. Clark.
- 1978. William Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

**1229. Henry**, son of Henry; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Josie Boyd, dau. of Harmon K. Wells and Caroline Bogart, b. March 19, 1844. In early life he was paymaster on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and then went to Detroit, Mich., and entered the hardware trade which he mastered successfully until the death of his father when he returned to Birmingham, Conn., to manage the big iron and steel business his father had established. Later he established the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company, retaining his connection with it from 1879 until his retirement in 1905. He was police and fire commissioner in Bridgeport for twenty years, and also a member of the board of Apportionment and taxation, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1877. He was trustee for fifteen years of the People's Savings Bank and was for four years its president. He was a Mason of high standing and one of the oldest members of New Haven Commandery, Knights Templar. He d. March, 1921.

1979. Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

**1230. Martha Charnley**, dau. of Henry; m. April 7, 1875, James Bull, son of Asa Basset and Lucy Bull; b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1877. He was a merchant and lived in Derby, Conn. (2) Feb. 18, 1892, Edward Morton Oldham.

James Bull, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

**1231. Charles Elmes**, son of Henry; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Helen Genoin, dau. of Wm. E. Downes and Jane Maria Howe, b. March 29, 1852. They lived in New Haven. He d. Aug. 2, 1908. She d. Feb. 20, 1915.

1980. Jean Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

1981. Helen Charnley, b. May 11, 1879.

**1232. Sarah Denman**, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Edward (Jr.), son of Edward Lewis and Lucy M. French, b. Feb. 18, 1849. He is a merchant and lives in New Haven.

Martha Charnley Atwater, b. May 9, 1888, m. June 23, 1909, Gerald Beckwith Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

Sarah Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

Frederick Whitney, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1916; d. June 23, 1916.

Barbara Atwater, b. March 30, 1891; m. May 17, 1913, Horace Barnes Hewlett, b. June 27, 1889.

Barbara Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1914.

Horace Wilson, b. July 27, 1915.

**1233. Isabel Taylor**, dau. of George; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Henry Elliott Thacher, son of Capt. John Thacher, of Cape Cod, and Hannah (Elliott) Thacher, of Philadelphia. He d. Feb. 24, 1867. (2) June 10, 1880, Sylvester G. Whiton, son of Ashbel and Jerusha Whiton, of Westford, Conn. She d. Mar. 1, 1890.

Walter Humstone, b. July 2, 1881.

Helen Atwater, b. June 22, 1888; d. Dec. 25, 1921.

**1235. Helen Frances**, dau. of George; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Clarence Eugene Kirby, son of Caleb and Margaret (Myers) Kirby.

Wallace Myers, b. Sept. 17, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1921, Wilman Vaughan; one dau., Sibyl, b. Dec. 31, 1924.

**1236. Percy George**, son of George; m. Oct., 1884, Ellen Kelley. He d. June 17, 1896.

1982. George Percy, b. June 22, 1885.

1983.. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1887.

1984. Helen Ida, b. ———.

**1237. Frederick Holland**, son of George; m. July 31, 1888, Florence Boorum, dau. of John Lowe Boorum and Eliza Van de Water (Whiting) Boorum, dau. of Mason Whiting. Florence is a lineal descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards on the mother's side. He d. Mar. 26, 1901.

1985. Raymond Edwards, b. July 29, 1891.

**1238. Ida Wyman**, dau. of George; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Richard Howard Carstens, son of Mathias Carstens, a native of Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, who came to America in his sixteenth year, and of Sarah (Isaacs) Carstens.

Arthur Hale, b. Jan. 2, 1894; m. June 4, 1919, Marjorie Madder; one child, Janet Hale, b. Apr. 4, 1923.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**1239. Robert Henry**, son of Charles Henry; m. June, 1858, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Major L. A. Sykes. He d. October, 1899.

**1242. David Judson**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Sept., 1884, Elizabeth Smith, of Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Nov. 6, 1891. No children.

**1243. Edward Sanford**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. June 7, 1876, Gertrude Vanderpoel, dau. of Dr. Lewis William Oakley and Henrietta Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1854. He graduated from Princeton University in 1862, and from the Law School of Columbia University in 1866; and was admitted to bar of New Jersey same year. He began the practice of law in Elizabeth, N. J. He was appointed in 1896 judge of the District Court in Elizabeth and served on that bench until 1906 when he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held until he resigned in January, 1913, on account of failing health. He was president of New Jersey State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution from January, 1909, to January, 1913. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 3, 1913. She d. Oct. 12, 1922.

1886. Henrietta Baldwin, b. April 1, 1879; m. May 17, 1906, Herbert Underwood Farrand, of Elizabeth.

Sanford Atwater, b. June 28, 1910.

John Carroll, b. Aug. 31, 1912.

Jane Oakley, b. Sept. 22, 1917.

1887. Edward Sanford, b. April 30, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1909, Jeanette Sheldon Brown, of Elizabeth. He graduated from Princeton University in June, 1904, and from the New York Law school in 1906, and began practice of law in Elizabeth same year.

Edward Sanford, 3rd, b. Dec. 14, 1909.

Charles Brown, b. May 19, 1914.

**1244. Addison**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Amelia Haywood, eldest child of Thomas Fletcher Wright and Susan Jane Haywood, b. April 4, 1858. He d. in the summer of 1898.

1888. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. March 30, 1890.

**1245. Juline L.**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Chester Case Lord, son of Benjamin Lord and Antoinette Case. They removed to Montreat, N. C., where she d. in Sept., 1900.

**1246. Hattie B.**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Charles Coit Tyler, son of Lemuel Tyler and Mary Danielson Coit. They reside in Bridgeport, Conn.

**1247. Nellie Adeline**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, William Harmon Carrier, b. Sept. 21, 1867. They live in Glastonbury, Conn.

**1248. Charles Barnes**, son of Marvin; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Bloumy C. Kniffir. Lived in Greenwich, Ohio. She d. July 19, 1908, aged 74. He d. Nov. 17, 1889.

- 1988. Cecelia Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. John K. Hester.
- 1989. Frances Josephine, b. May 3, 1856; m. Hanford Terry.
- 1990. Lydia Alma, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Frank Titterly.
- 1991. Luella Ardell, b. June 22, 1860; m. Henry Miller.
- 1992. Charley Brink, b. June 22, 1860.
- 1993. Alfred Ellsworth, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
- 1994. Oscar Starin, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- 1995. George Henry Peck, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
- 1996. Marvin Ray, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

**1249. Ellen A.**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Charles Law, of Pittston, Penn., where he was a merchant. He was b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. July 11, 1910. They had ten children, eight of whom were living in 1918; there were twenty-eight grandchildren, twenty-one now living, ten great grandchildren, eight now living. On Aug. 3, 1917, their combined ages aggregated 1,000 years.

Archibald Falconder, b. June 21, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Eva Brenton. He was vice-president Temple Iron Coal Co., Scranton, Penn., and d. July 18, 1894.

Frank Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Janet MacMillan. Lives at Cresson, Penn.

Grace Brenton, b. July 25, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1908, Frank E. Rutter, of Scranton, Penn. Both killed Sept. 2, 1913, New Haven R. R. wreck.

William Henry, b. May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1881, Jennie Kenyon. Bookkeeper for Simpson & Watkins Coal Co. Burned to death Dec. 14, 1897, while putting papers in vault to save from fire. Chil.: Bessie Grey, b. Oct. 21, 1883; Charles Benham, b. Aug. 20, 1885; Wm. Kenyon, b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. July 3, 1913, Rebecca Watsinger; they had Rebecca, b. July 29, 1914, and Adeline, b. Aug. 17, 1916; Harry S. Law, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. July 3, 1913, Alma Reese Scranton; Royal E. Law, b. May 16, 1896.

John Howell, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. in 1883, Laura Hileman, d. Sept. 30, 1909. Lived in Pittston, Penn. Is in insurance business. Ruth Hileman, b. May 19, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1910, Robert Bonney, of Pittston.

Gretchen Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1887, Wilson college graduate.

Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Apr. 8, 1862; m. May 22, 1884, Thomas Hamer Watkins, of Pittston, Penn. He is an extensive coal operator.

Charles Law, b. Feb. 11, 1886; Yale graduate; served in an ambulance corps in France, 1916-1917 and won Croix-de-Querre. Volunteered for further service in 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1919, Marie Mathilde Bader; one son, Thomas Hamer, b. Mar. 25, 1920.

Gladys Marian, b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. May 4, 1911, Charles Seymour, of New Haven, Conn. He is a professor of history at Yale college. Three chil.: Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1912; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1914; Sarah, b. July 4, 1916.

Mary Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Mar. 21, 1887, Geo. W. Cross, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Lorine May, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. June 10, 1911, Edward K. Morse. Lived in Brooklyn. Chil.: Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

Ellen A., m. Aug. 10, 1915, J. Harper Fullerson, of Plainfield, N. J. One son, Stuart Harper, b. May 12, 1916.

Charles P., b. May 2, 1867; m. May 14, 1890, Minnie Perry. Represents Busser Tank Co., of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Lives at Kingston, Penn.

Marjorie Ellen, b. June 7, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1917, Roscoe Frantz, wholesale grocer of Kingston, Penn. Chil.: Malcolm Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1897; enlisted in aviation service at 19; received four promotions in nine months; embarked for France in Sept., 1917, in charge of 1,200 men.

Kenneth Watkins, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

Ellen M., b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Herman A. Warner of Pittston, Penn. Removed to Decorah, Iowa, where he is a merchant.

Barton Kerr, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

Charles Law, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

Robert MacMillan, b. June 21, 1872; unm.

Anna Nugent, b. May 27, 1874; unm.

James C., b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. July 4, 1901, Annie Estelle Lewis. He is with the Cross Engineering Co., of Carbondale, Penn.

Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1909; Gordon Warner, b. June 6, 1911.

**1250. Henry Heaton**, son of Charles Townsend; m. May 3, 1856, Addie A. Daily. They lived in Petaluma, Cal. He d. Aug. 10, 1897.

1997. Frank H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. July 25, 1882, Carrie S. Cadwell. They live in San Francisco, Cal.

**1251. Elizabeth**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 21, 1857, Solon Woodward. They lived in Sandwich, Ill., but afterward returned to Carbondale, Penn. Two chil. d. young. He d. Sept. 25, 1882. She d. Jan. 15, 1919.

Archie Clark, b. Aug. —; m. June 29, 1898, May Frances Gove.

Chil.: Frances May, b. June 14, 1901; Lloyd Gove, b. Mar. 14, 1903.

Carrie Angeline, b. July 29, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1894, Harry C. Robin-

son.



Vellie Marian, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Dr. W. A. Spencer.

Chil.: Walter Alan, b. Oct. 16, 1912. Live at Carbondale, Penn.

John Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Anna Liston.

Herbert Solon, b. Mar., 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1912, Frances Knapp. One dau. d. in infancy.

**1252. Angeline Maria**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Dec. 27, 1857, Wm. C. Gurney. She d. Jan. 10, 1863. Had three children, oldest one, Fred, lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

**1253. Charles Landon**, son of Charles Townsend; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mary, dau. of Chauncey Derby and Esther P. Carey, b. July 23, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1895. He was a merchant at Scranton, Penn. He d. May 29, 1916.

1998. Etta May, b. July 22, 1867; m. Fred L. Steenback.

1999. Nellie Lozena, b. Mar. 18, 1871; m. William Grant Smith.

2000. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

2001. George Miner, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

2002. Ina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

**1254. Frances Clarissa**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. July 5, 1867, George Woodward. They lived in Moline, Ill. She d. Oct. 30, 1887. One surviving son, Robert Atwater, a jeweler, lives in Sandwich, Ill.

**1255. William Marvin**, son of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Angeline Saunders. They lived in Pittston, Pa. He d. Apr. 28, 1919. She d. Sept., 1924.

2003. Archibald Law, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

2004. Robert Ernest, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2005. Oscar Severson, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

2006. Benjamin Harry, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

**1256. Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Oct. 6, 1875, John J. Ryman, of Dallas, Penn. She d. Dec. 23, 1885. He d. May, 1919.

Edith, b. June 1, 1878; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Albert G. Stone, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is cashier of Tompkins County National Bank.

Edna M., b. Aug. 11, 1880, m. Oct. 10, 1906, Lloyd G. Gage, of Butte, Mont. He is a mining engineer in Arequipa, Peru. She d. Oct. 1, 1912, leaving one dau., Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

**1257. Katherine**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. June 17, 1877, Rudolph Harmes, M. D., b. June 3, 1856. He d. Feb. 15, 1883. They lived in Hallsted, Penn.

Edward Atwater, b. July 16, 1880; m. June 5, 1912, Jessie M. Callender. Their chil.: Margaret Callender, b. June 2, 1914; Edward Atwater, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1916; John MacNair, b. Feb. 21, 1922.

**1258. Anna**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Dec. 28, 1881, George W Phillips, son of Thomas and Ann Williams; b. Mar. 10, 1855. He was superintendent of schools at Scranton, Penn. She d. Mar. 7, 1913. He d. Nov. 28, 1923.

**1259. Minnie Evelyn**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Henry M. Kessler, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a chemical manufacturer. They live at Fayetteville, N. Y.

Charles Raphael, b. June 27, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1911, Edna A. Kollmer.  
Katherine Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1895; m. May 6, 1921, ——— Stanier;  
one son, Henry B., b. Feb. 14, 1922.

**1260. Charles Isaac**, son of Joshua; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Mary J., dau. of Milton Coombs and Elizabeth Crawford, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1873; (2) 1884 Amanda J., dau. of B. F. Hughes. He is a printer and lives at North Lime Rock, Ark.

2007. William H., b. Dec. 30, 1863.

2008. Sarah E., b. May 7, 1866.

Issue by second marriage:

2009. Lilly May, b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. W. G. Basket; (2) W. L. Burkhurt.

2010. Grover E., b. Jan. 12, 1887; m. and d., leaving dau., Nellie.

2011. Albert Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1891; m. Fanny Taylor; 3 chil., George, Clara and Mildred.

2012. Lena Leoti, b. July 23, 1898; m. Robert Miller; 2 boys, Carthel and Maynard.

**1261. William Brewster**, son of Joshua; m. May 30, 1870, Florence Addie Libby. They lived at Long Beach, California. He d. Oct. 14, 1916.

2013. William B., b. Feb. 22, 1872.

**1262. George E. L.**, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Eva, dau. of Hiram Forbes and Caroline Chapman. He lives at Nampa, Idaho. She d. Oct. 6, 1915. He m. (2) Mrs. Phoebe Wickoff. She d. Nov. 6, 1924.

2014. Daisy M., b. Feb. 28, 1875; m. Loren P. Biddick.

2015. Edward Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. Feb. 14, 1911, Fay Gwendolyn Nesbit. He d. Dec. 6, 1924. One dau., Marguerite, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

**1264. John Birdseye**, son of Isaac; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Miriam Cahill. He is a graduate of Yale '77, and practiced law at Minneapolis, Minn.

**1265. Randolph King**, son of John Stone; m. June 26, 1889, Grace Leonine Garnier, b. Sept. 11, 1870. He d. July 1, 1912. He lived in Green, N. Y.

2016. Madeline Thelma, b. May 10, 1891; m. Apr. 5, 1922, James I. Norton.

2017. Gerald King, b. Apr. 23, 1893.

2018. Grace Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Oct. 15, 1923, Charles F. Phellis.

2019. Marjorie Garnier, b. Aug. 14, 1908.

**1266. Eli**, son of Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Martha M., dau. of Chauncey P. Turner and Martha M. Congden, b. July 10, 1845. He d. July 10, 1873; was a farmer at Prescott, Wis. She m. (2) Jeffrey W. Gardner.

2020. Lucius's Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

2021. Mary Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. Wm. H. McClelland.

**1268. Jonathan Squire**, son of Erasmus; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Alice Jane, dau. of George Atyeo and Charlotte Hitchcock. He lived in Throopsville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 25, 1916, in Zimmerman, Minn. She d. June 29, 1914.

2022. George Erasmus, b. April 15, 1880.

2023. Mary Sibyl, b. April 8, 1883; m. F. J. DeWitt.

**1269. Lucius Luther**, son of Erasmus; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Mabel Frances, dau. of Henry Elson and Sarah Randley, b. Sept. 26, 1871. He lived in Rochester, N. Y., and was a general insurance agent. She d. Feb. 7, 1911. He d. Sept. 2, 1911.

2024. Agnes Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1897; m. Aug. 3, 1918, Floyd Andrus.

2025. Frederick Elson, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

2026. Allen Munroe, b. July 11, 1907.

**1270. Henry Erasmus**, son of Erasmus; m. Oct., 1874, Addie, dau. of Joseph Bentley and Harriet Dean. He was a farmer. He d. in 1882. They resided in Throopsville, N. Y.

2027. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1875; whereabouts unknown.

**1271. Allen Eli**, son of Erasmus; m. July 11, 1877, Lizzie Chatfield, dau. of Julius Robbins and Delia Ursula Cannon, b. April 16, 1859. He is a Methodist clergyman; five years general secretary Y. M. C. A.; town superintendent of schools; state superintendent of Junior Epworth League. He is dead.

**1272. Lydia Blanchard**, dau. of Erasmus; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Louis Eugene Fiero. Lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

**1273. Julius Judson**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Julia Frances Bell; b. March 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and lives in Yakimi, Wash.

2028. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

2029. Orrin Truman, b. July 13, 1877.

2030. Alta Loretta, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. John D. Raher.

**1274. William Henry**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Aug. 19, 1889, Nettie A., dau. of F. H. Merriman, b. Oct. 17, 1871. He lives at Yakimi, Wash., and is a railroad postal clerk.

2031. Byrel E., b. April 15, 1891.

**1275. Helen Maria**, dau. of Thomas Judson; m. July 26, 1881, Charles Wilson, son of Andrew Jackson West and Martha Ellen Alverson, b. Nov. 19, 1857. They reside in Milwaukee, Oregon.

Harry Atwater, b. June 18, 1885.

Merle Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

**1276. Fred G.**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Dec. 27, 1890, Edith M., dau. of William Leavitt and Mary Smith. He lived at Prescott, Wis., where he was a carpenter. He has been town treasurer and district clerk. He now lives in Minneapolis, Wis.

2032. Ethel May, b. March 29, 1892.

2033. Charles William, b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Aug. 6, 1921, Louise M. Veth.

2034. Leon Judson, b. Sept. 29, 1897; m. Apr. 12, 1925, Ulah Upper.

2035. Graydon Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

**1278. Amos Townsend**, son of Isaac Townsend; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Addie Doddridge, dau. of William Doddridge Plattenburg and Margaret Irene Ward, b. Aug. 2, 1859. He lived in St. Louis, but was in the live stock commission business in Chicago. He was secretary Evans-Snyder-Buel Company, of St. Louis, Chicago, Kansas City and Omaha; president St. Louis Live Stock Exchange; secretary National Cattle and Horse Growers' Association of the United States, both in St. Louis. Mrs. Atwater and daughter now live in Alhambra, Cal.

2036. Margaret Ward, b. May 20, 1890.

**1279. Charles Horace**, son of Isaac Townsend; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lizzie Lee, dau. of Ozias G. Strong and Bethena Pavy. He was a cashier and bookkeeper in Quincy, Ill., and d. Sept. 23, 1892. She d. in spring of 1896.

2037. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Roy Fanning. He was killed in France. One dau., Elizabeth. The mother is also dead.

**1280. Edwin Hollis**, son of Hollis Jacob; m. Nov. 16, 1882, **Nettie**, dau. of Richard Mack and Amanda Frost. He is a farmer at Ganges, Mich.

2038. Hollis Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

2039. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1889.

2040. Leon Webster, b. July 26, 1892.

**1281. Charles Henry**, son of Hollis Jacob; m. March 15, 1887, **Nancy J.**, dau. of Clark W. June and Elizabeth Reynolds. They live at Kalamazoo, Mich.

2041. Bertha May, b. Sept. 30, 1891.

2042. Warren Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

**1283. Willis D.**, son of Addison N., b. Sept., 1881, May Wheeler; d. Aug. 10, 1908; (2) Mrs. Viola Douglas. Lives at Camp Douglas, Wis. One dau. by first wife.

2043. Ella.

**1286. Reuben E.**, son of Addison N.; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Carrie Phelps.

2044. Minnie, b. Nov. 10, 1885; m. Kenneth Owen.

2045. Irving C., b. Nov. 28, 1886.

2046. Addison J., b. Nov. 29, 1889.

**1289. Julia A.**, dau. of Addison N.; m. Jan. 26, 1898, O. C. Harrington. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

Maud E., b. Aug. 15, 1901.

Velva, b. June 3, 1902.

Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1904.

**1290. Charles Manning**, son of Addison N.; m. Dec. 6, 1906, Maude Manger. Lives in Camp Douglas, Wis.

2047. Dora, b. May 29, 1908.

2048. Richard E., b. Dec. 15, 1909.

2049. Loyd Elmer, b. July 10, 1911.

2050. Ruby Alice, b. June 21, 1913.

2051. Curtis Lyle, b. Feb. 10, 1915.

Mildred Arline, b. May 22, 1918.

**1292. Eva A.**, dau. of Irvin; m. in 1888, Henry R. Ferris, of Franklin, Tenn.

Nellie M., b. Oct. 8, 1888.

**1293. Jennie M.**, dau. of Irvin; m. Dec. 1, 1897, E. A. Sparkman, of Franklin, Tenn. No children.

**1295. Herbert David**, son of Manning; m. June 29, 1910, Elizabeth Case Teed. He is a druggist in Elmira, N. Y.

2052. Robert Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

2053. Elizabeth Louise, b. July 27, 1914.

2054. William David, b. July 28, 1916.

**1298. Jennie B.**, dau. of Elijah Sanford; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Edwin Pearsall. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

**1299. Herman David**, son of Elijah Sanford; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Minnie E. Vaun. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

2055. Helen M., b. Nov. 23, 1905; unm.

2056. Sanford Howe, b. July 8, 1908; unm.

**1300. Franklin Sanford**, son of Edgar F.; m. June, 1891, Mary Estella Foote, b. Aug. 14, 1859, dau. of Walter Foote and Jane Tanner. He d. Aug. 7, 1901. Lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

2057. Edgar Foote, b. July 19, 1893.

2058. Walter Sanford, b. Mar. 8, 1897.

2059. Emma Estelle, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. Robert L. Wolcott.

**1302. Arthur Stanley**, son of Edgar F.; m. May 28, 1891, Anne E., dau. of Daniel Rowe and Margaret Frances. He is an electrician and lives in Cleveland.

2060. William R., b. Apr. 28, 1901; unm.

**1303. Clarence Elwood**, son of Edgar F.; m. Dec. 2, 1891, May Marks, b. Sept. 7, 1863. He is in the printing business in Chicago.

2061. Frederick Richard Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

2062. Julia Harriet Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

**1304. James Mitchell**, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven, and is a market gardener. She d. Dec. 17, 1920.

2063. James Horise, b. May 9, 1873.

2064. Charles Ogden, b. July 11, 1875.

2065. William Church, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

**1305. Edwin Bassett**, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Sarah Janet, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven. No children. They celebrated their golden wedding, April 24, 1922.

**1306. George Bennett**, son of Horace; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Florence Edith Story. They live on State street, New Haven.

2066. George Franklin, b. Mar. 28, 1888.

2067. Ruth Marjories, b. June 8, 1891; unm.

**1307. Lewis Elihu**, son of Horace; m. Aug. 30, 1898, Mary Siedenthal. They live at Riverside, California.

**1309. Huldah Deborah**, dau. of Albert Alling; m. June 11, 1873, George L. Stanley; d. Sept. 8, 1923. He was a contractor in cement work in Ashtabula, Ohio. She d. Nov. 3, 1926.

Letta Atlanta, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Clark Cadle; d. March 24, 1903.

Arba Porter, b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. Lulu Shingledecker.

Edgar Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. Edith Fae, dau. of Eri and Fanny Grimes Watson, b. Dec. 4, 1884. He is a leading architect in Youngstown, Ohio. Two chil.: Letta May, b. May 3, 1914; Richard Eri, b. Sept. 25, 1922.



HULDAH D. STANLEY.  
Dress and fan belonged to  
Abigail C. Bradley, 3rd wife  
of Stephen Atwater.

**1310. Jared James**, son of Albert Alling; m. Aug. 14, 1867, Hattie, dau. of John D. Root and Sarah P. Harmon; d. Jan. 8, 1922. He was a farmer and lived at Boynton, Fla. He d. Dec. 29, 1918.

2068. Albert Alling, b. May 27, 1868.

2069. Hattie Belle, b. June 3, 1870; m. Herman Hotze.

2070. Harmon Gordon Root, b. Sept. 19, 1877.

2071. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

2072. Fannie Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1879; m. Alvah R. Statler.

**1311. Sarah Emma**, dau. of Albert Alling; m. Apr. 2, 1889, Seldon Cone. He d. Jan. 25, 1892. She d. Aug. 18, 1919.

**1312. Ezra Alling**, son of Albert Alling; m. Corda C. Philips; d. Aug. 5, 1925. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

**1313. Schuyler Edgar**, son of Albert Alling, m. June 19, 1906; Mira Bell Herrick. He d. July 13, 1917, leaving no children.



**1315. Arthur Edison**, son of Nathan S.; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Clara M. Colleston, b. Jan. 7, 1858. He d. Jan. 18, 1884.

2073. LaVerne Nathan, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

**1316. Olin Jared**, son of Lyman A., m. Jan. 1, 1889, Isabell McKinnon; (2) May 6, 1914, Jennie Marie McIntyre. He lives in Hopkins, Mich.

2074. Veria Perle, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. July 7, 1910, Fred C. Walter.

**1317. Ida Delia**, dau. of Lyman A.; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Otis A. Parmelee.

Hazel B., b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1912, James H. Wilcox. She d. Apr. 22, 1916, leaving a son, Roger W., b. Mar. 26, 1916.

Wayne A., b. May 9, 1894; m. June 15, 1915, Maida Miller.

Olive C., b. Dec. 23, 1898.

**1319. May Olivia**, dau. of Henry J.; m. May 18, 1890, Rev. Charles Lincoln Morgan, a graduate of Beloit College in the class of '71 and of the Yale Divinity school class of '75, then pastor of the First Congregational church of Moline, Ill., and later of the Central Congregational church of the Jamaica Plain district of Boston, Mass., now of the First church of Elgin, Ill. Their children have been:

Reginald Atwater, b. July 3, 1891.

Miriam, b. July 15, 1892.

Barry Lincoln, b. July 29, 1894.

**1320. Lilla Barnes**, dau. of Henry J.; m. June 21, 1888, Frederick Sanford Calhoun, a graduate of the Yale class of '83, and who until his death on Nov. 23, 1899, was engaged in the wholesale drug business in New Haven; (2) July 18, 1903, George Marston Weed of Newton, Mass., a graduate of the Harvard class of '86, and the Boston University Law School of '89, now practicing law in Boston with his brother, Alonzo R., under the name of Weed & Weed.

Donald Atwater, b. June 15, 1895, at New Haven.

**1321. Charlotte Ford**, dau. of Henry J.; m. April 20, 1896, Alonzo Rogers Weed, who in 1904 was elected mayor of Newton, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard class of '87 and of the Boston University Law school, class of '90, where he has since been one of the lecturers. Under the firm name of Weed & Weed he practices law with his brother, George M., in Boston, Mass.

Anne Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

Alonzo Rogers, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1904.

**1322. Edward Irving**, son of William J.; m. Eliza Mather Brooks. Lives in New Haven.

2075. Margaret Brooks, b. Nov. 30, 1891; m. Dec. 29, 1915, George Albert Stetson.

**1323. Eliza Barnes**, dau. of William J.; m. Harry Lardner Sterrett, b. Nov. 12, 1864. Live in Bridgeport, Conn.

**1325. Florence Ames**, dau. of John M.; m. Frederick W. Rutt. Two dau., Millicent B. and Anna Atwater, who m. Walter R. Comfort, who had one dau., Millicent Barnes, m. Clarence F. Milheiser.

**1326. George S.**, son of David; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown. Lives in Milwaukee, Wis.

2076. Cecil Brown, b. July 26, 1886.

2077. Marie Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1888; m. Louis D. Hunter.

2078. Jessie Dunn, b. Jan. 1, 1890; m. Whitney Hubbard.

**1327. Will K.**, son of David; m. Florence Hurthal. No children. Lives in Massillon, Ohio.

**1328. Charles M.**, son of David; m. April 2, 1891, Alice M. Fowles. She d. May 21, 1901; (2) Dec. 9, 1902, Arline E. Sibila, b. July 1, 1882. Lives at Massillon, Ohio.

2079. Karl W., b. May 12, 1892.

Issue by second marriage:

2080. Helen Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1905.

2081. Mary Virginia, b. June 14, 1913.

2082. David Austin, b. July 28, 1915.

**1330. Thomas Josiah**, son of Jonathan W.; m. Josephine Sherwood; (2) Mrs. S. A. Cowen. He d. Mar. 20, 1914. He was a finisher of shovel handles and later was a farmer. He lived in Edinboro, Penn. His widow lives in Portland, Ore.

2083. Frank Wetherbee, b. May 19, 1863. It is said he is married and has two children.

**1333. Burnett Brownell**, son of Jonathan W.; m. Eliza James, of Reno, Penn. He d. in 1903. The family consisted of three daughters, one deceased.

**1335. Edith Eliza**, dau. of Jonathan W.; m. Nov. 2, 1864, Robt. H. Ferry. They lived in Shippenville, Penn.

Jonathan, b. June 16, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Updegraff, b. July 21, 1870. They have two chil.: Wm. Leroy, b. Oct. 2, 1891; James Wayne, b. May 5, 1894.

**1336. William**, son of Asaph; m. Amanda Sharp Dravo. He d. on July 6, 1886, and she on Mar. 19, 1895. Both are buried in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. He was quartermaster sergeant of the McKeesport Rifle Grays, Sixty-third Penn. Regiment, serving from Aug. 1, 1861, to Sept. 1, 1862.

2084. Asaph Sherwood, b. Mar. 30, 1871.

**1338. Thomas**, son of Asaph; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Sarah Field. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

2085. Samuel H., b. Feb. 17, 1881.

**1341. Sylvester**, son of Ulysses; m. Martha Dawe. Had two daughters, Jennie and May. Jennie, m. Frank Whitney. She d. of consumption, leaving two daughters. May, m. William Fay and left at her death one girl named Cora. Sylvester m. (2) Caroline Ford. They have three boys.

**1343. Myron L.**, son of Ulysses; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Ella, dau. of Isaac Starkweather and Jenett Downing. He is a mill-man and farmer, and lives at Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

2086. Nettie E., b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. John Gilbert.

2087. Nellie, b. May 24, 1871; m. 1888, George Hallam.

2088. Ralph, b. May 6, 1875.

2089. Dora Bell, b. March 19, 1878; m. Alfred Berg.

2090. Jay, b. July 30, 1888.

**1344. Mary Lucina**, dau. of Ulysses; m. July 4, 1870, Owen Cunningham. He is an iron molder and lives in Ashtabula.

**1345. Samuel Hosea**, son of Ulysses; m. 1874, Elmina Blasbie. No children. Live in Akron, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1914.

**1346. Josephine Gertrude**, dau. of Myron; m. 1871, Wright Long, of Bethany, Mo. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.

Sylvia, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

Bertha Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Oct., 1874.

Alphonzo W., b. Jan. 12, 1875.

Carlos Adelbert, b. Feb. 6, 1877.

Izola Estelle, b. July 16, 1878.

Bessie Luella, b. June 16, 1881.

**1347. Maria L.**, dau. of Myron; m. James Speer, of Crescent, Cal. She d. 1906. They had one son and one daughter, James and Erleta.

**1348. Eugene A.**, son of Myron; m. June 11, 1879, Nellie A., dau. of Leonard Bailey. He was a photographer at St. Louis, Mo.

**1349. Adelaide Hortense**, dau. of Myron; m. Mar. 25, 1883, James Powell, of Brownsville, Ore. Live at Crescent, Cal. Have one daughter, who m. Frank Wilson. They have four children: Ida May, b. Mar. 30, 1911; Dora Adelaide, b. Nov. 11, 1912; Charles Franklin, b. May 3, 1914; Lester, b. July 22, 1917.

**1350. Lewis Frederick**, son of Myron; m. March 9, 1875, Annie Laura Pierce, d. Oct. 28, 1913. Residence Selma, Cal. He d. May 20, 1920. He was educated in the public schools of Indiana, and graduated from the business college of Painsville, Ohio. He was a teacher for a number of years, later taking up newspaper work, which vocation he continued to follow. In 1899 he moved to Tennessee, and in 1904 to Newcastle, Cal. In 1911, he founded the "Signal" at Atwater, Cal., with his son, "the blind editor," assisting him. His wife d. Oct. 28, 1913. In 1917 he moved to Selma, where he and his son edited the "Selma Enterprise" until his death in 1920. His wife was characterized by love of knowledge, ambition and determination of purpose.

2091. Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1898, G. E. Howe. She d. Oct. 7, 1921, at Savoy, Mont.

2092. Myron L., b. Jan. 7, 1893. His is a sad story of blighted hopes and ambitions, and high courage, as the opportunities for the blind are so limited. For the past several years he has been seeking for some form of work that he might do to earn his living and that time might not hang so heavily on his hands. Since his father's death he has been practically without employment, as it was impossible for him to continue the editorial work without assistance. He makes his home with his brother-in-law, Mr. Howe, of Lakeport, Cal. His education has been gained through his finger tips, with the embossed reading for the blind, and by others reading aloud to him. He is fond of literature, music and travel.

**1351. Ernest E.**, son of Myron; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Zadie I. Winslow, b. Sept. 9, 1864, d. Apr. 4, 1924. Dependent on his own resources at the early age of thirteen, Mr. Atwater has made his way unaided since that time. Procuring his education in the public schools of Indiana, and the Valpraiso Normal, and later from the older school of experience. For a time he worked in a photographic studio in Chicago, and later assisted his brother Eugene in the work and various photographic experiments. Leaving his brother, he accepted a position with the C. H. Dean Co., a stationery supply firm, continuing with them for three years, and occupy-

ing several positions of trust before he was twenty. Moving to Nebraska while the country was in the making, he saw it develop from a barren prairie to one of the richest agricultural districts in the country. Here he was for a time in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co., then engaged in merchandising. He married in the fall of 1892, Zadie I. Winslow, who was a descendant of Edwin Winslow, of Mayflower fame, and of Daniel Boone of Kentucky. She was a teacher, a lover of literature and all forms of nature, and a thorough student. To this union one daughter, Nellie Joy, was born. In 1902 they moved to a beautiful country home at Bordeaux, near Chadron, Neb., where they resided until her death in 1924.

Early in 1925 he and his dau. moved to Corning, California, where they have a store, being partners in business, and have a lovely home, each being devoted to the other. Mr. Atwater's life has always been marked by that firmness of mind, truthfulness and fair dealing, which have ever been characteristic of the family. He has a keen sense of humor, a gift for narration, and is an entertaining conversationalist.

2093. Nellie Joy, b. Feb. 26, 1897. At an early age Miss Atwater formed studious habits and a love for good books. This was encouraged by her mother, who for many years taught and assisted her daughter with all her studies. Entering the Chadron Normal at the age of fifteen, her eyesight became affected, and she was obliged to give up all school work. However, she continued her studies at home, and devoted herself to her parents, remaining at home with them until her mother's death in 1924. In 1925 she went to California and became interested with her father in the Atwater Variety store at Corning. She is a lover of nature and literature and owns a fine private library to which she is constantly making additions.

**1352. Eva Belle**, dau. of Samuel; m. Oct. 22, 1880, James Parkins. Live at Independence, Kansas.

Fannie M., b. 1882.

Ethel Hattie, b. 1885.

Madge Glen, b. 1887.

James Clifford, b. 1889.

Archie Grey, b. 1892.

Grace Maria, b. 1894.

**1353. Archibald J.**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward J. Van Swearinger and Martha J. McAllister, b. Nov. 25, 1869. He was a grocer at Long Beach, Cal. He d. Nov. 26, 1916.

- 2094. Edna Mabel, b. July 16, 1886; m. F. M. Parkins.
- 2095. Dwight Samuel, b. July 15, 1894.
- 2096. Marian Katherine, b. May 18, 1898; m. Hugh R. Etzell.
- 2097. Hubert Maxwell, b. Oct., 1907.

**1354. James A.**, son of Orrin; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen L. Curtis, who d. Nov. 27, 1875. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. March 15, 1920.

- 2098. Mary A., b. March 28, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Dr. Clinton B. Knapp. She lives in Newark, N. J.

**1355. Orville A.**, son of Orrin; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Alice N. Powell, d. Apr. 4, 1920. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. May, 1924.

- 2099. Florence E., b. Aug. 16, 1874; unm.

**1356. Thomas B.**, son of Orrin; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Bessie E. Brown. Lived in Southington, Conn. She d. Sept. 27, 1908. He d. Dec. 22, 1925.

**1357. Walter C.**, son of Orrin; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Carrie T. Bemis. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. Aug. 1, 1909. She d. Feb. 14, 1910.

**1358. Charles N.**, son of John A.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Flora Ann Covert. They lived in Unionville, Conn. He d. March 28, 1903. She lives in Hartford, Conn.

- 2100. Rosabel, b. Feb. 21, 1868.

**1359. William Mortimer**, son of Arnold; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Jane F. Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. May 25, 1890. He lived in New Haven and was an undertaker. He d. Jan. 17, 1905.

- 2102. M. Mortimer, b. March 28, 1867.

**1360. Heman R.**, son of John A.; m. May 27, 1874, Mary Ella Sherman. They lived in Seymour, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1926.

- 2103. Mabel Effie, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

**1361. John F.**, son of John A.; m. July 18, 1878, Mary K. Blocher. They live in Southington. He is dead.

- 2104. Cornelia M., b. June 27, 1879, m. Howard Edward Ives.

**1362. Caroline Augusta**, dau. of William; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Frank Minott Ward. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1895. She d. Jan 8, 1900.

- Frank Atwater, b. Feb. 8, 1882, m. July 18, 1906, Beata McDowell.

**1363. Edward Storrs**, son of John Phelps, m. Jan. 20, 1880, Caroline

Park Swift, dau. of Charles W. and Mary S. Messler, of Poughkeepsie b. Nov. 17, 1857. They lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. March 31, 1922.

2105. Morton, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

2106. Lucy Lovell, b. March 30, 1883; m. Sept., 1908, Dr. Eben Clayton Hill.

2107. Eliot Doremus, b. March 28, 1886.

2108. Evelyn, b. May 17, 1891; m. Sept., 1915, Dr. A. G. Cummins.

**1365. Harriet Brodhead**, dau. of George M.; m. Sept. 30, 1880, George Walter Green, of New York. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1903.

Walton Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. June 23, 1904, Eleanor Munroe. Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1888.

**1366. Mabel Bleeker**, dau. of George M.; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Albert Weaver, of New York City.

Howard Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1894.

**1368. Charles Brewster**, son of David Fisher; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Mary Granger Stebbins, dau. of James and Eunice Sylvia Alvord, of Springfield, b. May 5, 1863. They live in Springfield, Mass.

2109. Margaret Sylvia, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

**1369. John Henry Hobart**, son of John; m. Agnes Shay, of Castalia, Ohio, b. in 1825; d. Dec., 1852. He was a carriage maker, and lived in Vacaville, Cal. He d. Mar. 8, 1911.

2110. John H., b. April 27, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Annie, dau. of C. H. Ransom and Susan Slaughter. He is secretary-treasurer and manager of the Chattanooga (Tenn.) Trust Co.

**1372. Jeremiah**, son of John; m. Mary Jane Button. He is a farmer and lives at Castalia, Ohio.

2111. Charles.

2112. Sallie.

**1374. Silvanus B.**, son of David C.; m. May 1, 1861, Sarah A., dau. of John Roberts and Mary Shields. He lived at New Boston, Ill., and was a farmer and teacher. He d. June 13, 1908. She d. Dec. 17, 1887.

2113. May, b. April 13, 1862; m. John P. Hardin.

2114. Clio, b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. E. J. Fulton.



**1381. Mary Angeline**, dau. of Carlos; m. July 22, 1839, Orrin Roger Treat, b. March 28, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

Joseph Orrin, b. April 25, 1843; m. May 16, 1866, Ada Maria Woodworth.

**1383. Lucius E.**, son of Carlos; m. Apr. 6, 1862, Elmina D. Matthews. They lived in Forestville, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1889. She lives in Forestville, Conn.

2115. Nina D., b. Oct. 23, 1867.

2116. Hattie E., b. Jan. 5, 1870.

2117. Louis R., b. July 17, 1873.

**1384. Lucian E.**, son of Carlos; m. Apr. 13, 1871, Sarah Louisa Belden, b. Dec. 12, 1841. He lived in Forestville, Conn., and d. Dec. 18, 1882. She d. in 1907.

2118. Jesse Farnsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

**1386. Bryan**, son of Lucius; m. Oct. 1, 1849, Mary Jane Sage. He was a farmer in Berlin, Conn. She was b. May 5, 1829; d. July 2, 1902. He d. July 21, 1903.

2119. Mary Eleanor, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

2120. Carrie Isabel, b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. W. H. Riley.

2121. Grace Emeline, b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. Dr. Charles A. Gillen.

2122. Bryan Hoadley, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

2123. Walter Lucius, b. July 22, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Flora C. Guilmont.

**1388. Angelina Norton**, dau. of Lucius; m. Oct. 2, 1860, James H. Arnold, of Berlin, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. a prisoner of war at or near Goldsboro, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865, aged 26 years; (2) May 2, 1868, Huber Bushnell, son of Hiram Bushnell and Beulah M. Case, b. May 1, 1843. He is a farmer at Berlin, Conn.

**1390. Edwin Wm.**, son of William; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Ellen Cynthia White, b. Feb. 21, 1851. They live in Albion, Neb. He d. Aug. 24, 1919.

2124. Mildred, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Wm. G. Matthews.

2125. Bessie, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Francis M. Gross.

2126. Arthur Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

2127. Lulu Maud, b. Feb. 7, 1876; m. David C. Sabin.

2128. Edna Mabel, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. F. H. Gillett.

2129. Nellie Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1879; m. Francis J. Houtz.

2130. Edwin, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

2131. Wilfred Milton, b. June 4, 1885.

2132. Emma May, b. Dec. 13, 1886; m. Martin W. Brown.

2133. Ethel Gertrude, b. June 3, 1889; m. Albert Davis.

**1391. Catherine**, dau. of William; m. 1869, George Todd. She d. Jan. 17, 1886.

Eva Lillian, b. July, 1870; d. 1890.

Emma Estella, b. Aug., 1875; m. 1897, Frank Thomas. She d. in 1907. One dau., Frances Ethel, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

George Herbert, b. May, 1883. Living Minott, No. Dak.

**1392. Julia**, dau. of William; m. 1872, Nathan B. Douglas. She d. May 11, 1880. They had five chil., three dying in infancy, Ida May and Stephen A., twins, were b. Sept. 4, 1873. Stephen A. d. in 1908. Ida May m. Mar., 1916, R. L. Vauters. Lives at Montezuma, Ill.

**1393. John Peter**, son of William; m. in 1877, Joetta Dare. They reside in Havana, Ill.

2134. Nellie, b. 1879; m. John E. Patchen.

2135. John F., b. 1881.

2136. Carl L., b. 1883.

2137. Pearl E., b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. George Day.

2138. Harry L., b. May 1, 1887.

2139. Walter B., b. 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1920, Brenda W. Flick. Live in Indianapolis, Ind.

2140. Eva D., b. Mar. 4, 1893; m. Roy D. Nisghwinger.

2141. Maria E., b. 1895; m. Clifford Switzer.

2142. Eugene L., b. 1897.

**1394. Shelden**, son of William; m. Iris L. Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1913. He lives in Havana, Ill.

2143. Viola E., b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Mar. 11, 1900, James M. Smith.

2144. Erna Perl, b. Aug. 19, 1883; m. Aug. 26, 1903, John D. Bell.

2145. William, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

2146. Henry, b. July 7, 1887; m. Aug. 11, 1910, Verna Ringhouse.

2147. Mabel Golden, b. June 26, 1889; m. Herman G. Messman.

2148. Garnet, b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Feb. 20, 1913, Jacob Hinness.

2149. Shelden Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1897.

**1395. Emma Louisa**, dau. of William; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Charles Woodford Rountree. They live in Havana, Ill. He d. April 7, 1908.

Ardaline, b. Jan. 9, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1898, Albert Wills. Live near Stanhope, Iowa.

Emma C., b. Aug. 12, 1899.

Leona L., b. Sept. 3, 1901.

Muriel L., b. Sept. 2, 1903.

Lester R., b. July 19, 1905.

Sterling C., b. Sept. 9, 1907.

Ralph E., b. Jan. 16, 1909.

Caroline A., b. Aug. 10, 1913.

Elizabeth H., b. Sept. 17, 1882; m. Mar. 21, 1906, John A. Henry  
Live near Princeton, Iowa.

Mildred Velma, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

Charles William, b. April 20, 1909.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1915.

Charles J., b. July 16, 1887; m. June 15, 1916, Amy Hoffman. They  
live at Havana, Ill.

Elsie Marie, b. June 12, 1917.

Velma A., b. Nov. 10, 1894; m. Nov. 19, 1914, Samuel J. Henry.  
Live at Bettendorf, Iowa.

Genevieve C., b. Nov. 20, 1916.

**1396. Huntington Choate**, son of Edgar; m. June 5, 1911, Anita  
Trumbull Dodge. Live in White Plains, N. Y.

2150. Jean Trumbull, b. June 14, 1912.

2151. William Choate, b. July 18, 1917.

**1397. Garrett Barry**, son of Edgar; m. Wilhelminah Thudickun.  
Live in Los Angeles, Cal.

2152. Garrett Barry, Jr.

2153. Carol Mary.

**1398. Henry Day**, son of Henry D.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Jessie Rhoades,  
dau. of William Carey Clarke and Mary Hawkins, b. May 15, 1878. He  
is a jeweler and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

2154. William Clarke, b. Jan. 25, 1905.

2155. Mary Rhoades, b. April 10, 1906.

**1399. Louise Sedgwick**, dau. of Henry D.; m. April 27, 1903, Edwin  
Lendon Snedeker, son of John D. and Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

Lendon, b. Oct. 10, 1904. Graduated June, 1925, from Harvard Col-  
lege, and same year entered Harvard Medical School.

Margaret Louise, b. July 24, 1906.

Sedgwick, b. Apr. 11, 1909.

**1401. George Parkin**, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 19, 1901, Marie  
Louise, dau. of David M. Carey and Rebecca Dorsey. He is an Episco-  
pal clergyman, rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. He  
spent his early years in Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from Kenyon  
College in 1895, receiving the degrees A. B., 1895; A. M., 1899, D. D.,  
1918. The University of Akron conferred the degree of Literary Doctor  
in 1924. Immediately after his ordination by Bishop Leonard of Ohio,

he became rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Akron, Ohio, which had only about fifty communicants and today has more than 1,000. During Dr. Atwater's rectorship a new church and parish house was erected. For five years Dr. Atwater was grand prelate of the Grand Commandery of the Knights Templar of Ohio. He is a member of the national commission for the revision of the prayer book and has represented the Diocese of Ohio at four general conventions. He has written three books, "The Young Crusaders"; "The Young Crusaders at Washington"; "The Episcopal Church; Its Message for Men of To-day." He has contributed articles to the Atlantic Monthly and other magazines.

2156. David Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

2157. Mary Frances, b. July 16, 1911.

**1402. Harriet**, dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Rev. Jay Johnson Dimon, of Washington, D. C.

Philip W., b. Sept. 9, 1902.

Richard, b. July 27, 1904.

**1405. William Dewitt**, son of William Edward; m. May 25, 1922, Lulu Mittie Hentz.

2158. Leida Helen, b. June 22, 1924.

2159. Martha Hentz, b. July 16, 1925.

**1408. Elton Lunsford**, son of William Edward; m. Dec. 29, 1915, Claudia Ethel McKeown.

2160. Claudia Marion, b. Oct. 2, 1917.

2161. William Edward, 2nd, b. Nov. 24, 1919.

2162. Marjorie Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1923.

**1420. H. Clarkson**, son of Henry Russell, was educated at St. John's Military School, Salina, Kansas; Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas; Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minnesota. Ordained Deacon in Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kansas, by Bishop Frank Rosebrook Millsbaugh, D. D., Trinity Sunday, June 2, 1901; Priest (ditto) Feast of the Ascension, May 8, 1902; Archdeacon Northern Kansas 1902-5, Rector St. Peter's, Pittsburg, Kansas, 1905-7; St. Peter's, Detroit, 1907-1918; St. Matthias', Detroit, September, 1918. Built churches at Cedar Vale, Blue Rapids and Washington, all in Kansas. Married to Mary Ellen Cheney, teacher in the College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kansas, in College Chapel, by Bishop Millsbaugh, on Feast of the Circumcision (Jan. 1st), 1902.

Mr. Atwater writes, "I wonder if you have had from me such information as was mine from my father during his lifetime as traditional with the family. As I have it from him it is as follows:

"Russell Atwater received from the crown a grant of land known as the 'Russell

Grant' and colonized it. He was an ardent patriot while his brothers were tories. When the British attacked New Haven he was shot through the left lung and reported as dead but recovered and afterwards served as a member of Continental Congress.

"His sons were Phineas and Henry Smith. The latter, my grandfather, was an Episcopal clergyman and held parishes at Kent, White Plains and New Haven. I am told that at New Haven his picture hangs in the sacristy of St. Paul's church. Dr. Bennett recently told me that he had the 'preaching bands' which he used to wear and which he found in a prayer book in the chancel. He had only one son, Henry Russell, my father, and he in turn had but one child, myself; two girls having died in infancy."

2163. Julia Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

2164. Paul Russell, b. June 10, 1904.

2165. William Clarkson, b. Apr. 11, 1908.

2166. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1911.

**1423. David G.**, son of Rufus William; m. Aroline Harriman Ross, b. Apr. 12, 1854; d. March 10, 1918. He is a farmer and lives at Steuben, Maine.

2167. William Luman, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

2168. Elden Roberts, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

2169. Ralph Staples, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

2170. Lulu, b. Sept. 2, 1890; m. Nov. 23, 1890, ——— Bickford. No chil.

**1424. Albert J.**, son of Rufus William; m. April, 1859, Marie G. Leighton; (2) Dec. 31, 1881, Catherine E. Wells. The first wife is living in Oakland, Cal. He first engaged in seafaring life, but later learned the trade of a mason. He was in business for thirty years in Lynn, Mass. He d. July 3, 1915.

2171. Cott L., b. Sept. 25, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, Lillian Gabelman, one son, Aremas, b. Oct. 3, 1900.

2172. Clara B., b. Feb., 1881; m. Arthur Harris.

2173. Leroy Wells, b. June 5, 1886; m. June 17, 1911, Gertrude C. Higgins. He is an electrical engineer and lives in Boston.

2174. Harold Doughty, b. July 28, 1898. Is an automobile engineer.

**1428. Charles Fremont**, son of Rufus William; m. Ruth E. Driska, b. June 12, 1868. He d. April 9, 1908.

2175. Frances Priscilla, b. March 23, 1892.

2176. Phila Violet, b. July 15, 1896.

2177. Charles Fremont, b. Aug. 19, 1902.

2178. Irma Marie, b. Aug. 6, 1904.

2179. Pauline Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

**1430. Esther Annabella**, dau. of John Elisha; m. Neil Sutherland. She d. Feb. 1, 1893.

Cecil Sydney Atwater, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

Claude Keble, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

Edna Sarah Amelia.

Claire, b. 1887.



HENRY WELLESLEY ATWATER.

**1431. Henry Wellesley**, son of John Elisha; m. Nov. 4, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, of New Ross, N. S. He d. Oct. 31, 1925. He was educated at King's College, Windsor, N. S.; ordained deacon 1875, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.; priest, 1877, by the Bishop of Nova Scotia. Appointed (1) Incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Louisburg, C. B.; (2) Incumbent of Christ Church, New Ross, N. S.; (3) Rector

of St. John's, Port Medway, N. S.; (4) Incumbent of St. John Baptist's church, Barbadoes, B. W. I.; (5) Principal of Gordon's Indian Boarding School and Priest-in-charge of the Mission of St. Luke, Gordon's Indian Reserve, Sask., Canada.

EXTRACT FROM KING'S COLLEGE RECORD, ALUMNI NUMBER,  
FEBRUARY, 1926.

The Reverend Canon Henry Wellesley Atwater, Principal of Gordon's Indian Residential School, and Priest in charge of St. Luke's Church, Gordon's Reserve, Pun-nichy, Sask., in the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, passed to his rest on Oct. 31st, aged 74 years. The late Canon was a theological student at King's College, from which he went to be ordained Deacon in 1875 and to take charge of the parish of Louisburg, N. S. He was ordained priest in 1877, and in 1879 was given charge of Port Medway. After two years in Barbadoes (1883-84) he went to Manitoba and entered upon educational and Indian work, rising to the position which he filled until shortly before his lamented death. For upward of forty years he carried on a self-sacrificing and devoted work which was recognized by his being made a Canon of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, of which Diocese he was the Senior Priest by ordination. He labored under pioneer conditions with all the sturdy persistence of a true pioneer and lived to see his dreams of a great development in the West come true. Commenting on his passing, the Ven. Arch Deacon Knowles, of Regina, Sask., said: "Canon Atwater was one of the outstanding figures of the province. His knowledge of the West was extensive and his work was great. He was greatly beloved by the Indians among whom he served." He was imbued with the spirit of a missionary and labored with un-remitting zeal. His death leaves a vacancy in the ranks of missionary workers sent out by King's. May many King's men be moved to follow in his steps and take up their share of the burden of the great missionary enterprise of Holy Church.



Gordon's Indian Residential School.

- 2180. Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Nov., 1903, A. E. Pitfield, of England.
- 2181. Beatrice Mary Stuart, b. Feb. 1, 1881; now matron of Gordon's Indian Boarding School.



2182. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1888; now teacher in Gordon's Indian Boarding School.

2183. John Gapper, b. Dec. 29, 1882; farming in Walkerburn, Man.

2184. Edna Leonora, b. March 24, 1892, living at home in Walkerburn, Man.

**1432. George William**, son of Rufus William; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Mary A., dau. of William Miner and Mary Cunningham. Was foreman on street railway and lived in Somerville, Mass. He d. Dec. 24, 1913. Their children are all well educated and useful citizens.

2185. Harry Arthur, b. July 7, 1887.

2186. Ralph Wright, b. June 12, 1891.

2187. Roy Miner, b. May 4, 1894.

2188. Inez Marian, b. May 19, 1900.

**1439. Joseph G.**, son of Joseph Adolphus; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Alma Johnston. They live in Bayfield, N. S.

2189. Raymond Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1903.

2190. Carrel Crealman, b. June 26, 1905.

2191. Thelma Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1909.

2192. Alma May, b. Aug. 15, 1912.

2193. Clarice Jean, b. June 3, 1914.

2194. Norman Millard, b. Dec. 11, 1916.

**1443. Herbert George Chipman**, son of Stephen; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Dottie, dau. of Matthais H. and Rose G. Stamer. He was killed in Mexico in April, 1915.

2195. Herbert George Chipman, b. Jan. 2, 1902; m. June 5, 1923, Hazel Miller.

**1444. Lewis Edwin**, son of Stephen; m. 1889, Mary O'Sullivan, m. (2) June 12, 1893, Mellie Fenton, dau. of Edmund and Emma Rice; m. (3) June 3, 1925, Amelia Eunice Semple. He lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

2196. Alfred, b. 1891.

Issue by second marriage:

2197. Herbert Edwin, b. June 8, 1894.

**1449. Aubrey W.**, son of Stephen; m. July 26, 1911, Esther Mason. He lives at Williams, Minn.

2198. Ella Mary, b. May 27, 1912.

2199. Alberta Agnes, b. Nov. 23, 1915.

**1450. Margaret**, dau. of Thomas Henry; m. July 14, 1885, James Harvey. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**1451. Alexander T.**, son of Thomas Henry; m. Bridget Agnes Hanl y, Aug. 4, 1887. He served for twenty-two years in the police department in Brooklyn, N. Y., and when he died, Nov. 11, 1915, was a sergeant. His death was due to injuries received while endeavoring to stop a pair of runaway horses.

2200. Nora, b. June 17, 1889; m. Nov. 26, 1913, Francis W. McCarthy; one dau., Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1915.

2201. Thomas A., b. Mar. 22, 1891.

2202. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1896; unm.

2203. Veronica, b. May 15, 1902.

**1455. Elisha Randall**, son of James Randall; m. Edith McKeough. They live in Newport, R. I., where he is a night watchman.

2204. Charles R., b. June 20, 1888.

**1456. Charles James**, son of James Randall; m. May 16, 1883, E. Hope, dau. of Rev. H. B. Schaffher and Emma J. DeLapp, b. Mar. 23, 1866. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

2205. Harry Barlow, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

2206. Emma M. DeLapp, b. June 8, 1887; m. Ernest Edwin Ross.

2207. Bernard Frederick, b. Apr. 21, 1889.

2208. Charles Willoughby, b. Sept. 30, 1893.

2209. Florence Schaffher, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

2210. Ralph Best, b. July 7, 1904.

**1457. Samuel J.**, son of James Randall; m. 1882, Evalena Dunbar. Live at Norwalk, Conn.

2211. Louis R., b. Mar. 28, 1883.

2212. Warren C., b. Sept. 18, 1886.

2213. Eva C., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

2214. Elsie M., b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Mar. 2, 1918, Willard Silcox.

2215. Gladys P., b. Jan. 2, 1900.

**1458. John Coggsweil**, son of James Randall; m. Miss Barlow; (2) Lillian Foster. Lived in Newport, R. I. No children. He d. Feb. 5, 1920.

**1460. Frederick Porter**, son of James Randall; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Nellie B., dau. of Wm. A. J. MacDonald and Margaret A. McPhie. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

2216. Ethel Hope, b. July 28, 1894; m. Earle McMinn.

2217. Mary Kathleen, b. Nov. 19, 1899; m. John Anderson.

2218. Anna Margaret, b. 1908.

**1461. Manson Bigelow**, son of James Randall; m. Isabella H. McDonald. Is in the furniture business in Newport, R. I.

2219. Rollo T., b. Jan. 1, 1900.

**1463. Mary Susan**, dau. of William Collins; m. July 3, 1870, William Rufus Edgerly; d. 1810. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

Addie J., b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Apr. 28, 1888, Clarence Eugene Richards.

Susie Alta, b. May 10, 1891; m. Chester Clayton Moulton, one son, Clarence Chester, b. May 14, 1917.

Inez Purington, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

George William.

Grace Bell, b. Nov. 29, 1873, m. June 20, 1891, M. J. Edward Bearce.

Vera Iris, b. July 23, 1893; m. Maurice Eugene Skilling.

Elwyn Eugene, b. May 25, 1914.

Grace Edna, b. Aug. 20, 1916.

Dorothy Ava, b. Mar. 4, 1918.

William Orrin, b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Ethel Mason; one son, Frank Lloyd.

John Merton, b. Nov. 2, 1883.

Harold Chauncey, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1914, Octavia Clair McPhetres.

Helen Maria, b. July 15, 1915.

Arthur William, b. Oct. 23, 1916.

June Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1918.

**1464. Charles Henry**, son of William Collins; m. Feb. 17, 1882, Eldora Blake. Lives in Dexter, Me. He d. Dec. 20, 1913.

2220. Charles Elbridge, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

2221. Geneva Melessa, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

**1465. Walter Grant**, son of William Collins; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Ella E. Watson, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Apr. 21, 1892. He d. Apr. 1, 1904. They lived in Bangor, Me.

2222. Ethel May, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2223. Aria Fern, b. May 12, 1887.

**1467. Joseph Edgar**, son of William Collins; m. Eva Sanborn, of Abbott, Me. Have a large family of boys and girls.

**1474. Henry William**, son of Constant Loyal Tuttle; lived in East Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Eliza Gage, dau. of General John Gray Burns and Mary Kimball. He was a manufacturer of steel tools. He d. Oct. 10, 1910. She d. June 5, 1916.

2224. William John, b. Feb. 17, 1878; was a book publisher in New York; m. Oct. 25, 1903, Henrietta Kempner. He d. Oct. 27, 1921.

2225. Elizabeth Ellen, b. March 30, 1883; m. Harold E. Gunter.

**1476. Lily Clarinda**, dau. of Constant Loyal Tuttle; m. Dec. 24, 1888, George Preston Phillips. They reside in Amesbury, Mass. He d. Mar. 30, 1913.

Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1890; m. 1907, Warren O. Titcomb. Chil.:  
Lillian Natalie, b. June 14, 1908; Clifford Warren T., b. Jan. 1, 1920  
Karl Tristram, b. June 25, 1895; m. Apr. 30, 1921, Louise Marion  
Kendall; Chil.: Robert Kendall, b. March 15, 1922; Priscilla, b.  
March 15, 1922.

**1477. Bradford Clark**, son of Constant Loyal Tuttle, lives at 7 Collins St., Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 16, 1894, Anna Emma Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

2226. Constant Loraine, b. Dec. 3, 1897; m. Kenneth Penn Varney.

2227. Arthur Clark, b. April 22, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Vonita Louise Weeks.

**1478. John J.**, son of James W.; m. in 1855, Belle Dewar, b. in 1822; d. Jan., 1868. He d. March 16, 1862. He was a carpenter at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2228. Minnie, b. Sept., 1856.

2229. Thomas, b. Sept., 1856.

2230. Joseph, b. April 1, 1858.

2231. William, b. April 1, 1858.

**1480. John Joseph**, son of William R.; m. Miss O'Hara. Lives in Glasgow, N. S. Their chil. are Harry and Stanley, both married; Clarence, Joseph, Charles, Blanche, Ethel and Caney.

**1482. Alvarus Ward**, son of William R.; m. April, 1885, Jennie A. Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1866, dau. of Alexander Ferguson and Mary Mc Kinzey. He d. Nov. 13, 1912. Lived in Guysboro, N. S.

2232. Eva M., b. Aug. 5, 1890; m. Oct. 14, 1917, Albert Cuboe, son of Adolph Cuboe and Eva Heinz.

2233. Florence A., b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. George Ryder.

2234. Winifred E., b. July 13, 1896; m. Henry J. Sheehan.

**1491. John Harvey**, son of Charles Alverus; m. June 16, 1895, Nellie Sullivan. He is a carpenter at Gloucester, Mass.

- 2235. Charles J., b. April 3, 1896.
- 2236. Margaret M., b. June 22, 1897.
- 2237. Daniel H., b. Dec. 27, 1899.

**1493. Emma Amelia**, dau. of Charles Alverus; m. Oct. 9, 1902, Charles Milton Cunningham. They live in Goldenville, Nova Scotia.

- Helen Muriel, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
- Manford Wolfe, b. Apr. 15, 1905.
- Charles Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1907.
- Jennie May, b. Sept. 24, 1907.
- Hazen Raymond, b. Nov. 3, 1909.

**1494. Margaret Abigail**, dau. of Charles Alverus; m. Dec. 26, 1899. George Cunningham. They lived in Goldenville, Nova Scotia. He d. 1920.

- Myrtle May, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
- Earl Stanley, b. June 24, 1902.

**1495. James Henry**, son of Charles Alverus; m. May 29, 1912, Rosie Emma Carter, of Yarmouth, N. S. They live in Gloucester, Mass.

- 2238. John Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1913.
- 2239. Mary Sadie, b. Sept. 31, 1914.
- 2240. Charlotte Roslie, b. June 17, 1916.

**1498. Elmer E.**, son of William B.; m. Ella Stevens. He d. in Spring of 1881, from drowning.

- 2241. Dora, b. Feb., 1881; m. Guy Lindsay. Has three daughters.

**1499. James T.**, son of William B.; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Estella M. Pettingill, d. July 3, 1898; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1902, Mary W. Jones.

- 2242. Mildred G., b. Mar. 20, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1915, Elmer G. Edes; one son, Alfred W.
- 2243. Ansell E., b. Aug. 1, 1894.
- 2244. Estella M., b. June 3, 1898; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Amil G. Mullikin. Two dau., Mabel A., b. Sept. 4, 1921, Elizabeth J., b. Sept. 11, 1923.
- 2245. Marie R., b. Feb. 16, 1904.

**1500. Leonard F.**, son of William B.; m. April 4, 1888, Linnetta Frank.

- 2246. Leslie, b. July 26, 1889.
- 2247. Lenore, b. July 18, 1896; m. April 1917, A. E. Kirst; one son, Robert B., b. Dec. 13, 1920. She m. (2) June, 1924, Harry E. Privett.

**1502. Maude**, dau. of Joseph E.; m. Nov. 30, 1882, William C. Edden. She d. Sept. 19, 1919. They lived in The Dalles, Ore.

Bessie, b. May 2, 1884; m. Apr. 7, 1917, Emerett Roscoe Lyda. One son, Wood Lyda, b. Sept. 25, 1918.

Retta, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Aug., 1910, Harold L. Edmonds. Two dau., Maude, b. Dec. 15, 1916; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1921. Live The Dalles, Ore.

Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1886; m. Myrtle Robinson.

**1503. Mae**, dau. of Joseph E.; m. Sept. 19, 1894, George F. Ross. Live in The Dalles, Ore.

Frederick Atwater, b. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Edith Hooglund.

Agnes Leona, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

**1505. Hattie Childs**, dau. of Henry William; m. June 24, 1885, Charles Edmund Scarff. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

Elsa Marjorie, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Apr. 16, 1913, Harold G. D. Ellis of St. Johns, N. B.

Two children, Marjorie Warren, b. May 27, 1914; Harold Robertson Scarff, b. Apr. 18, 1916.

Alfrida Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Feb. 4, 1914, Wm. R. Dean.

One dau., Barbara Warren, b. Mar. 30, 1916.

Sylvia Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1893.

Edith Atwater, b. May 25, 1895.

**1506. Emily Millard**, dau. of Henry William; m. June 4, 1904, Andrew Henderson Thompson. She is president of the Montreal (Canada) Y. W. C. A.

**1507. Lucy Warren**, dau. of Henry William; m. July 24, 1885, James Henry Sherrard. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

Edwin Atwater, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

**1509. Clara Lillian**, dau. of Henry Miner; m. Henry Fletcher of North Stockholm, N. Y. She d. in 1896. Chil.: Henry, Lute, Belle, Helen, William, Jennie and Jessie.

**1510. Lizzie Gertrude**, dau. of Henry Miner; educated at Potsdam, N. Y., graduated from the State Normal school, then went to San Rafael, California, where she engaged in teaching and is in public school work at present time. Married James W. Cochran, an attorney, b. at Newark, N. J.; d. at San Rafael, 1921.

Clara Atwater, b. Aug., 1891; m. Clayton Hollis.

Evelyn Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1894; m. Harry Barbier.

Constance, b. March 30, 1895; d. July 4, 1895.

Lenore Gertrude, b. Oct. 10, 1896; m. Sherwood Halsey.

James W., Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1900.

**1511. Jennie Emily**, dau. of Henry Miner; m. Thomas Ables, of Tomales, Cal.

Henry T., b. July 1, 1892.

Helen M., b. March 21, 1894.

**1513. Grace Y.**, dau. of Edwin H.; m. Aug. 26, 1902, Alfred Y. Soule. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

Edwin Atwater, b. July 17, 1905.

**1514. Hiram Miner**, son of Lucius Lyon; m. in 1900, Caroline Babcock, dau. of Simon and Minnie Burdick. They live in Massena, N. Y.

2248. Edwin Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

2249. Helen Minnie, b. July 6, 1903.

**1515. Henry Lucius**, son of Lucius Lyon; m. Aug. 4, 1908, Mollie E. Wilson, dau. of Thomas G. and Hannah Cook. They live in Massena, N. Y. No children.

**1516. Fanny Louise**, dau. of Lucius Lyon; m. June 30, 1915, Ellsworth Maxfield, son of George Henry and Emma Sutton. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

Virginia Atwater, b. Apr. 18, 1916.

George Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1918.

**1517. Jennie M.**, dau. of Edgar Warren; m. Mar. 25, 1881, Edwin Horace Ladd, of Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Dec. 13, 1903.

Melvina Horace, b. May 2, 1882; m. June 16, 1917, Ethelwyn Lelin.

One child, Janet Virginia, b. July 10, 1917.

Mabel Annette, b. Apr. 1, 1887; m. Mar. 9, 1910, Wm. O. Welch.

Two chil., Nancy Atwater, b. Sept. 18, 1911; Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1914.

**1518. Ella**, dau. of Osborn Thomas; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Frank S. Warren. She d. Oct. 2, 1920.

Herbert Hosmer, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

**1519. Charlotte May**, dau. of Henry Harrison; m. Jan. 28, 1892, Frank H. VanDike. She d. Jan. 2, 1917.



Karl Skillman, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Oct. 26, 1917, Lua Stuart Docking, of Westerly, R. I. One dau., Mary Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1922.  
Henry Atwater, b. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Sept. 18, 1917, Genevieve Bertha Drum.

**1522. Henry Harrison**, son of Henry Harrison, m. Jan. 12, 1904, Grace Magie. He d. July 31, 1906.

**1524. Charles Woodard**, son of Wilbur O.; m. Oct. 7, 1911, Alice Caroline Merriam. He is a lawyer and lives in Plandome, N. Y.

2250. Catherine Merriam, b. Jan. 19, 1913.

2251. Robert M., b. June 12, 1916.

2252. Charles W., Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1920.

**1528. Constance**, dau. of Frank G.; m. Aug. 5, 1922, George Frederick Ayler.

Virginia, b. May 8, 1925.

**1529. Frank G., Jr.**, son of Frank G.; m. May 7, 1921, Rettie Worrall.

2253. Dorothy Turner Atwater, b. Oct. 5, 1922.

**1531. Theron Skeel**, son of Norman Morrison; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Elmyra Maria Donoldson. He d. Feb. 19, 1906, at Plainfield, N. J. She d. May 24, 1925.

2254. Theron Skeel, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1925, at New York City.

2255. Henry G., b. March 26, 1879.

2256. Lulie Adele, b. July 30, 1885; m. Archibald D. Duffie.

**1532. Sarah**, dau. of Norman Morrison; m. Nov. 24, 1874, John James Cocke, of Petersburg, Virginia. He was a lawyer. He served in the Confederate army when seventeen years old. He d. in 1906.

John, b. Sept. 8, 1875.

Cornelius Collins, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

Herbert Claiborne, b. Jan. 16, 1878.

Norman, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. June 16, 1880.

Nathaniel Colley, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1884.

Alexander Reed, b. June 30, 1890.

**1533. Henry G.**, son of Norman Morrison; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Anna Maria Drury, dau. of Le Baron and Eliza S. Drury, at Brunswick, Ga. He d. July 16, 1904.

2257. Philip Drury, b. March 17, 1881.

2258. Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

2259. Margaret, b. June 26, 1889; m. Frederick A. Preston.

**1534. Charles B.**, son of Elisha M.; m. June 6, 1860, Helen A. Williams, who d. Apr. 14, 1905. He d. Nov. 1, 1864, while in service of United States navy.

2260. Edward Montgomery, b. Dec. 28, 1862.

2261. Charles E., b. Apr. 13, 1865.

**1535. Samuel Hobart**, son of Elisha M.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Louisa E. Babcock. He d. Feb. 18, 1884.

2262. Charles Hobart, b. July 14, 1884.

**1536. Anna K.**, dau. of Elisha M.; m. June 30, 1875, John Quincy Adams. They live in New York.

Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1876.

**1537. Eli Beecher**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 18, 1862, Nancy Ann Pet teys, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1871. He d. Jan. 24, 1872.

2263. Frank, still living.

**1538. Thomas Jefferson**, son of Elisha; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Susan Y. Boyd, b. July 11, 1842. He was in the Civil war and lost a limb. Died Jan. 23, 1872.

2264. Susie L., b. Mar. 25, 1870; unm.

2265. Thomas J., b. Oct. 15, 1871; unm. Resides in Cambridge, Ill.

**1539. George W.**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 23, 1866, Harriet M. Showers, b. May 28, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1916. Resided in Kewanee, Cambridge, Illinois, Webster City, Iowa, and Superior, Neb. He d. Apr. 20, 1919.

2266. Cora Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Jerry J. Hadley.

2267. Estella May, b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. Edward D. Hill. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.

2268. Gertie Louella, b. Mar. 15, 1876; d. June 8, 1919; m. Harry Bossemeyer.

2269. Charles Barge, b. Mar. 4, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1903, Rose Collette d. Apr. 19, 1919.

**1540. John A.**, son of Elisha; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Pheby L. Rector, a native of Ohio. They reside in Wayzata, Minnesota.

2270. Arthur E., b. Mar. 29, 1879.

2271. Frederick, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

2272. George, b. June 19, 1884.

**1541. Elnora Rebecca**, dau. of Elisha; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Norton Robinson Penny, a native of Long Island. They reside in Wallace, Idaho.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1872; m. Jan. 8, 1894, Robert Lee Nottingham. Lives at Dayton, Washington.

William Kennard, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

Virginia Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

Margaret Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

Nora Ella, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. July 15, 1897, Grant S. Potter.

One child, Elnora Bina, b. Oct. 18, 1899.

Gertrude Azalia, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

Norton Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

**1542. William Clark**, son of Elisha; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Mock, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1923. They resided in Cambridge, Illinois. He d. Nov. 17, 1914.

2273. Fannie Belle, b. Apr. 23, 1875; m. Robt. Scott. Live in Burbank, Cal.

2274. Roy Mock, b. Nov. 4, 1882.

**1543. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Elisha; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Horatio N. Boyd, b. Wilmington, Del., July 29, 1844. They reside in Belleville, Kansas. He served four years and four months during the Civil war; was twice wounded; once prisoner of war.

Georgiana Boyd, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Apr. 4, 1901, Arthur K. Limes. Fremont, Nebr.

Mary E., b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. March 6, 1901, Edwin D. Randall.

One child, Bon Alona, b. Apr. 22, 1902.

Mabel Portia, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1904, Rev. J. H. Craven, Webster, Kansas.

Ivel Moody, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

**1544. Robert Wilson**, son of Elisha; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Mary Belle McNaughten, in Geneseo, Ill. Have resided in Cambridge, Ill., and are now in Logan, Kansas.

2275. Robert Earl, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

2276. Bessie Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

2277. Margaret Belle, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

2278. Mabel Gertrude, b. June 20, 1897.

2279. Rossie Beatrice, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

**1546. Frank**, son of Elisha; m. Nov. 14, 1902, Anna Bowen. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. He is dead.

2280. Frank, lives in Rock Island, Ill.

**1549. Susan Lewis**, dau. of Thomas Beecher; m. June 15, 1882, Henry E. Foote, of Mt. Carmel, Conn. She d. Nov. 7, 1883.

Grace Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

**1550. James Bull**, son of James B.; m. Aug. 9, 1875, Jennie R. Stowell. He d. Aug. 9, 1876. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2281. Anita Bond, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Oscar D. Ayers.

2282. Eugene Sutton, b. Mar. 28, 1880.

2283. William Bull, b. June 21, 1881.

2284. Jeannette, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Wright S. Musson.

**1552. William**, son of William; m. July 24, 1885, Frances Ellen Miller. He is a general contractor at Beatrice, Neb. William Claire, their son, graduated from Harvard College as a mechanical engineer. In 1917 he joined the engineer corps, U. S. A., was appointed second lieutenant.

2285. Edith May, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Henry J. Brandt.

2286. William Claire, b. Aug. 10, 1889; unm.

2287. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1891; m. Arthur Sonderegger.

2288. Frances Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1893; unm.

2289. James Grier, b. Jan. 24, 1902; unm.

**1553. John**, son of Charles W.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Patience, dau. of Levi Peck and Orelia Flower, b. Oct. 20, 1846. They live in Netawaka, Kansas. He is a farmer. He enlisted in the civil war, Seventh Regt., O. V.; was wounded at battle of Winchester and also at Port Republic. He was afterward a lieutenant in the 179th O. V. I.

2290. Charles Levi, b. Dec. 9, 1867; unm.

2291. John William, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

2292. Maurice Peck, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

2293. Leon Emerson, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

**1554. Abigail Shirley**, dau. of Charles W.; m. July 22, 1867, James Maxwell Devine of New Haven, Conn.

**1556. Horace Brace**, son of Isaac Punderson; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Julia Sophia, dau. of Truman Hill and Althea Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. May 15, 1894. He d. Dec. 13, 1880. Lived in Chicago.

2294. Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1848; m., 1867, G. L. Lawrence.

2295. Walter Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1856.

2296. Charles Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

**1557. Frank Dwight**, son of Isaac Punderson; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Elizabeth Barclay Garnett, of Columbus, Mo., b. April 25, 1836. He was a banker in St. Louis, Mo., and a cotton broker in New Orleans, La. He d. Feb. 1, 1875, in Canton, Mo.

2297. Lucy, b. Sept. 13, 1865.

2298. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

2299. John Garnett, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

**1559. Truman Franklin**, son of Franklin Truman; m. Evelyn Slater. He d. 1847. Lived in Ohio.

2300. Samuel C., b. Oct. 22, 1846.

**1560. Caroline Elizabeth**, dau. of William Glover; b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. June 6, 1856, George W. Brainard; d. April 9, 1858. (2) April 10, 1862, Gamaliel F. Snow, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. March 25, 1892. She d. April 19, 1906.

**1561. George Atwell**, son of William Glover; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Ruth Merline Graham, of Albany, N. Y. He d. at Bayonne, N. J., Feb. 8, 1921.

2301. Florence Graham, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

2302. William Graham, b. Jan. 6, 1903.

2303. Mary Rutherford, b. March 17, 1905.

**1562. Susan C.**, dau. of Sylvester B., m. Dec. 21, 1869, Edward T. Hooker. He d. at Salem, Wis., Oct. 2, 1886. She d. Oct. 21, 1923.

Geo. Lyman, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Bertha Charlotte Bork, b. May 16, 1882. They live at Elmhurst, Ill. Their chil. are Lyman Ray, b. June 8, 1906; Edward Trumbull, b. Jan. 17, 1911; Samuel Huntington, b. Nov. 13, 1920.

Sarah Frances, b. March 4, 1874; m. Carl G. Krueger. They live in Wausau, Wis. Their chil. are: Gretchen Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1902; Rhoda Edwards, b. Feb. 18, 1905; Richard Hooker, b. July 6, 1909. Gretchen E., m. June 25, 1923, Donald Hurlbut Hickey; one child, James Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1925.

Susan C., b. Nov. 4, 1876.

Cornelius H., b. Oct. 4, 1878; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Mary T. Williams. Children, Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 5, 1911; John William, b. Aug. 9, 1914.

Charles Garfield, b. March 5, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1914, Evelyn Francis Wilson. Chil., Susan Jean, b. April 3, 1916; Gerald, b. Jan. 21, 1920; Alice, b. June 22, 1921.

**1564. Edward Augustus**, son of Samuel Augustus; m. Apr. 20, 1864, Julia L. Hills. Resided at Cheshire, Conn. He lived on the land, 118 acres, bought of Henry Cook, by Jonathan Atwater, in February, 1702, descending to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, to Samuel Augustus, and now to George Edward, in all seven generations. The old house was demolished, but a new and more modern one stands on the same cellar. She d. June 28, 1918, aged 76. He d. Apr. 12, 1908.

2304. Edith Lois, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Charles L. Williams.

2305. Preston Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

2306. May Clark, b. May 13, 1873; m. H. H. Learned. She d. Nov. 5, 1910.

2307. Ruth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1881; m. Ernest Hart.

2308. George Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

**1565. Emerett M.**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1861, John W. Blakeslee, of Wallingford.

Emma A., b. April 3, 1865.

Mary A., b. Apr. 24, 1871.

**1566. Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1836. John A. Peck, of Cheshire, Conn. He d. Jan. 5, 1886.

**1567. Abbie L.**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Jacob D. Walter, of Cheshire, Conn., and has one dau., Nellie B., unmarried.

**1568. Orris Clapp**, son of Darwin; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Huldah A. Jackson, at Amherst, Ohio, b. March 20, 1834.

2309. Ellen Bessie, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

**1569. Mary**, dau. of Darwin; m. Jan. 22, 1870, George W. Neely. He d. Sept. 20, 1899. She d. Apr. 12, 1900.

**1570. John Milton**, son of Darwin; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Harriet M. Smith, at Oberlin, Ohio. Harriet d. Sept. 9, 1887, at Wichita, Kansas; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1892, Anna Robinson. John d. Jan. 17, 1900, at Cleveland, Ohio.

2310. Ernest Richmond, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

2311. Bertha Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Charles B. Taylor.

2312. Frederick Eugene, b. May 6, 1872.

**1571. Amzi**, son of Darwin; m. Aug. 8, 1870, Cortenia C. Munson. He was a minister in the Christian church and professor in the Indiana State University at Bloomington, Ind., where he resides.

2313. Munson Darwin, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

**1572. James F.**, son of William L.; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Janet C. Murray, of New York. She d. Feb. 25, 1923.

2314. William Lyman, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

2315. Janet Isabella, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

2316. George Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

**1573. Charles**, son of William Lyman; lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1888, Alice M., dau. of Thomas Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1864. He d. in London, Eng., May 1, 1898.

- 2317. Allen Russell, b. June 6, 1889.
- 2318. Wm. Bradford, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
- 2319. Alice Laura, b. May 17, 1893.
- 2320. Judith Pomeroy, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

**1574. Lucy**, dau. of William Lyman; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Matthew D. Field. He d. March, 1895. They lived in Stockbridge, Mass.

Elizabeth Campbell, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

Rachel Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

**1576. William Clarence**, son of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 15, 1890, Allis Pingree, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1891. He is a dealer in land and lumber, and lives in Chicago.

2321. Clarence Buckingham, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

**1577. Charlotte Rowena**, dau. of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 25, 1890, Louis Augustus Pratt, son of Charles R. and Esther Emmons, b. Nov. 14, 1851. He lives in Washington.

Louis Atwater, b. Apr. 25, 1894.

**1578. William Olmsted**, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Whipple Sanford, who d. at Newton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1871; (2) April 5, 1873, Emily S. Baldwin, of Honolulu, who d. in 1891; (3) March 17, 1892, Annie Eckfeldt Benner. He was general secretary of the postal bureau of Hawaii. He d. May 17, 1908, at Honolulu, of Bright's disease. She d. Feb. 12, 1922.

2322. Dora Benner, b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. James C. Wallace.

2323. Juliette Olmsted, b. Jan. 27, 1895; m. Stanley L. King.

2324. William Olmsted, b. Jan. 6, 1897.

2325. Miley Benner, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

2326. Curtis Eckfeldt, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

**1579. Francis Ebenezer**, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Lillian Charlotte Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1858, dau. of David Dwight and Lois Gregory (Morris). No children. They live in Haiku, Maui, Hawaii. As a P. S. Mr. Atwater writes: "My brother, W. O. Atwater's second wife was the sister of D. D. Baldwin, my wife's father. He was a graduate of Yale college, class of '57, and found his wife, Lois G. Morris, in Bridgeport, Conn. She and W. O. A.'s mother were half sisters. Some mixup of relationship as you will see." He d. Jan. 28, 1919.

**1580. Lillian Elizabeth**, dau. of William Woodruff; m. April 6, 1876, Charles Lambert Blake, b. Oct. 8, 1850. They lived in Harwinton, Conn. She d. May 23, 1912.



**1581. Leonard Eugene**, son of William Woodruff, d. June 7, 1911; m. Jan. 9, 1892, Ida B., dau. of Capt. James Lyle of Honolulu.

2327. Myrtle Lyle, b. Sept., 1893; m. June 16, 1915, Arthur James Gullman, of Berkeley, Cal.

**1583. Caroline M.**, dau. of Charles; m. Edwin Young. Lives in Plainville, Conn.

Alfred L., b. May 18, 1872.

Charles E., b. Nov. 12, 1873.

Ida May, b. July 9, 1876.

Nellie Ray, b. July 25, 1878.

Carrie, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

Geo. H., b. Apr. 14, 1887; m. May, 1916, Fanny Belle Wallace. Is in naval service.

**1584. Noriden C.**, son of Charles; m. Cora Stone; (2) Minnie Ryder; (3) June 1, 1893, Estelle S. Spencer. He is an engineer. Lives at Meriden, Conn.

2328. Bertha Idelle, b. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Howard Stone.

2329. Carl Walter, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

2330. Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

**1591. Marshal Frank**, son of Franklin Benjamin; m. in 1889, Mary Warner, of Ansonia. Lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

2331. Elsie May, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

2332. Frank, b. March 26, 1891.

2333. Clayton Warner, b. July 15, 1899.

**1593. John Albert**, son of John Hoadley; m. Jan. 26, 1884, Frances Woodley Foster, dau. of William Conway Foster and Susan Matilda Alden. She was b. Jan. 15, 1862. Occupation, bookkeeper. This is his second marriage. His first wife, who is now living in Springfield, Mass., was Clara Matilda Worthington.

2334. Albert Worthington, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

Issue by second marriage:

2335. Jane Woodley, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

2336. Carrie Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

2337. John Hoadley, b. May 15, 1889.

**1594. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Wilfred Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1854, son of Theodore Edward Smith and Hannah Louise Camp of Norwalk, Conn. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. May 22, 1925.

Leonard Atwater, b. May 26, 1879.

**1595. William Cutler**, son of John Hoadley; m. May 1, 1889, Ida Wilson Hay, dau. of Jacob Hay and Anne Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1859. He is engaged in the general coal business under the name of William C. Atwater & Co., with offices at 1 Broadway, New York. In the past twenty-five years his business has greatly expanded, so that as owner of mines in the Pocahontas Coal Field of West Virginia, he is now mining about 7500 tons of coal a day, which finds markets all-rail in the West and the East and is shipped coastwise and abroad over the piers at Norfolk, Va.

2338. William Cutler, b. July 18, 1890.

2339. John Jacob, b. May 22, 1893.

2340. Margaret Hay, b. Sept. 11, 1894; m. George Daniel Olds, Jr.

2341. David Hay, b. Nov. 9, 1898.

**1597. Jane Leonard**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Harry Clay Perrine, Jr., b. March 8, 1869. They reside in South Amboy, N. J. One dau., Emma LaRue, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

**1598. Jeremiah Charles**, son of Jeremiah William; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Esther Chaplin Keeler, b. May 10, 1869, dau. of David Luke Keeler and Jeanette Noble Allen; d. July 9, 1915. He is dead.

2342. Charles Keeler, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

2343. Katherine Louise, b. Mar. 3, 1904.

**1599. Nancy Ann**, dau. of Thomas; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Millard Duncan. Charlie L. Duncan, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Bertha E. Dukes; no children.

**1602. Cordelia**, dau. of Thomas; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Angelo Freeman. Alfred, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

Judd, b. Mar. 7, 1890.

Ruby, b. — 26, 1892; m. Nov. 25, 1913, Fred St. Clair.

James, b. May 5, 1913.

Cecil, b. —.

Lawrence, b. May 24, 1915.

Freeman, b. Apr. 5, 1917.

Bessie, b. Apr. 2, 1894; m. Apr. 5, 1908, Lee Melvin.

Goldie, b. Apr. 25, 1909.

Vernan, b. Sept. 22, 1910.

Thelma, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

Dale, b. Aug. 10, 1914.

Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Nov. 25, 1912, Allie Long.

Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1913.

Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1915.

Mildred, b. Jan. 5, 1918.

Homer, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 4, 1918, Lillian Soreng.  
 Clarence, b. Oct. 2, 1899.  
 Lawrence, b. Mar. 29, 1901.  
 Mabel, b. Mar. 30, 1905.

**1607. James Lucius**, son of William E.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Kate C. Ritchey.

2344. James C., b. July 4, 1886.  
 2345. Vertie M., b. Nov. 19, 1888; m. Alfred Freeman.  
 2346. Oretta B., b. May 9, 1891; m. Elbridge Fletcher.  
 2347. Amanda B., b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. Robert Langton.  
 2348. Henry Z., b. Sept. 20, 1896.  
 2349. Lasel R., b. Nov. 23, 1898.  
 2350. Ritchey C., b. July 3, 1901.

**1608. Ruby Josephine**, dau. of William E., m. Dec. 20, 1883, Freeman D. Gates.

Juanita, b. Feb. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1900.  
 Thomas Leon, b. April 9, 1887.  
 Leola L., b. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1915, James Roy Sayr.  
 Milo Orson, b. Oct. 2, 1896; d. Apr. 9, 1897.

**1609. Mary Lurana**, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 27, 1887, Henry D. Blythe.

Valda Lester, b. May 14, 1888; m. April 26, 1913, Mary Elizabeth Alton. Two chil.: Leola Idell, b. Sept. 20, 1915; Keith Alton, b. April 9, 1918.  
 Henry Leslie, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1916, Vera Ireta Hubbard.  
 One son, Laurence Hubbard, b. Nov. 17, 1917.  
 Alfred Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1897.  
 Kenneth Leroy, b. Nov. 23, 1901.  
 Mary Lurana, b. Aug. 1, 1905.

**1610. Frances Ida**, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 1, 1891, Wilford P. Anderson.

Lillie Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1892; m. June 26, 1912, Orville F. Emery.  
 Three chil.; Ruth Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1914; Edna Mae, b. July 12, 1915; Olen Arthur, b. July 12, 1917.  
 Vernon Otis, b. June 1, 1895; m. Mar. 6, 1915, Mattie Hickman. Two chil.: Frances J., b. July 29, 1916; Maxine R., b. Jan. 27, 1918.  
 Clifford Kenneth, b. Sept. 15, 1900.  
 Albert Lloyd, b. Sept. 2, 1904.  
 Daniel Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906.  
 Ida Mae, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

**1611. William Henry**, son of William E.; m. Nov. 30, 1897, Ida Oma Hetric.

2351. Henry Dale, b. May 4, 1899.

2352. Irene Delores, b. April 9, 1908.

**1612. Millie Ellen**, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Etheram Dorothy. She d. Apr. 11, 1911.

Coy C., b. Dec. 3, 1899.

Evert L., b. Oct. 1, 1903.

**1613. Joseph Lafayette**, son of John J.; m. Aug. 23, 1896, Laura Bessie Anguish; b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2353. Roy, b. June 7, 1897.

**1614. Durinda**, dau. of John J.; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Charlie W. Cassingham, b. March 26, 1865.

Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Cressie Huff, b. March 28, 1894.

He d. Sept. 19, 1912.

Clarence, b. Nov. 25, 1891; m. April 25, 1917, Belle Farr, b. August 20, 1890.

**1615. John James**, son of John J.; m. May 2, 1897, Ora May Black, b. Sept. 15, 1876; no children.

**1616. Arletta Permilda**, dau. of John J.; m. March 29, 1893, John Hamilton Rhea.

Blanche Isabelle, b. April 27, 1894.

Daisy Rhea, b. August 22, 1896.

James Atwater, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

**1617. William Lee**, son of John J.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Elsie May Sears, b. Aug. 6, 1884.

2354. Lee Estes, b. April 8, 1905.

2355. Mary Irene, b. August 16, 1908.

2356. Lloyd Russel, b. April 30, 1913.

**1618. Willis N.**, son of John J.; m. July 31, 1918, Ada Hunter, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

**1619. Delbert**, son of John J.; m. Oct. 24, 1904, Goldie Sears, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

2357. Dale, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

**1620. Fred R.**, son of John J.; m. May 6, 1908, Ina Trout, b. April 24, 1886. No children.

**1621. Emily**, dau. of Jeremiah John; m. July 12, 1891, Willoughby Maynard Babcock. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

**1629. Ellen Hattie**, dau. of John Starr; m. Sept. 13, 1903, Thomas Eugene Goudey, son of Rev. George Goudey, of Beverly, Mass. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

**1630. Clifford James**, son of James; m. March 26, 1890, Jennie C. dau. of Henry M. Taylor and Elizabeth Perry, of Seymour, Conn., b. July 26, 1869, in London, Eng. He has been tax collector and justice of the peace for thirty-two years in Seymour, Conn.

**1631. Clayton Wells**, son of James; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Mary Louise Conant, dau. of Ruel K. Conant and Julia A. Curtis, b. Nov. 3, 1861. He is a nurseryman at Agawam, Mass.

2358. Harold Conant, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

2359. James Clayton, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

**1635. Henry Wilson**, son of Franklin B.; m. Aug. 20, 1898, Sarah E., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Cook. Is a mail carrier in Westfield, Mass.

2360. William H., b. March 22, 1901.

**1637. Angelo Edward**, son of James Henry; m. June 18, 1902, Ann Eliza, dau. of Robert H. Rust, and Harriet I. Rood, b. Oct. 10, 1875. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

2361. Robert Edward, b. June 2, 1915.

**1638. Bert Leonard**, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Blanche Cox, of Chicago. He is vice-president Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., offices, 87 35th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides in Garden City, L. I.

2362. Helen Blanche, b. Aug. 30, 1901; m. Philip K. Wrigley.

2363. Olive Cox, b. July 19, 1907.

2364. A. G. Cox, b. Aug. 21, 1910.

**1639. Walter Eldredge**, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Jessie Clark Wells, b. July 8, 1879, at Milwaukee, Wis.

2365. Margaret, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

2366. Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

2367. Suzanne, b. May 6, 1920.

**1640. Helen Louise**, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Charles C. Shrader. Lives in Iowa City, Iowa. No children.

**1641. Mary C.**, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Dr. Frederick G. Carlson. They live in Mason City, Iowa.

Walter A., b. Mar. 8, 1906.

F. Gretchen, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

**1642. Margaret**, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Nov. 29, 1905, George M. Ingham. Live in Iowa City, Iowa.

Gordon M., b. June 17, 1907.

**1646. Leonard**, son of Leonard Cornelius; m. Oct. 7, 1915, Dorothy Hastings.

2368. George Hastings, b. June 9, 1918.

**1647. Collins**, son of James B.; m. May 1, 1916, Helen Betts Shipley, b. Nov. 30, 1892, dau. of Murray and Martha (Betts) Shipley, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

2369. James Collins, b. Feb. 17, 1921.

2370. Samuel Shipley, b. March 13, 1922.

2371. Elizabeth Anthony, b. Jan. 4, 1926.

**1652. Kirtland W.**, son of Joseph William; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Augusta, dau. of Frederick Smith, b. June 5, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1896; (2) Caroline, dau. of Harvey Holcomb, of Sharon, Conn. He lives at Plantsville, Conn.

2372. Henry Davidson, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

2373. Ada Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Lawrence Watkins.

2374. Ida Bell, b. Dec. 11, 1878; m. William Witham, Kensington.

2375. Fred Smith, b. June 9, 1876.

**1654. Chauncey Wyman**, son of John Todd; m. May 1, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kemp. He d. June 8, 1885; was a life long resident of Sheffield, Ohio. She d. Jan. 8, 1907.

2376. Mettie E., b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. Ora Hunt.

2377. Mary H., b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. Richard D. Mayberry.

2378. John J., b. Nov. 9, 1863.

2379. Elizabeth K., b. May 29, 1866; m. Harry U. Hunt.

**1655. Almon B.**, son of John Todd; m. Jane Thompson, of Southfield, Fort Erie, Ont., July 2, 1872. Have no children. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

(From Michigan Manufacturer and Financial Record.)

The announcement is made that Almon Byron Atwater, for many years the directing and advising head of the Grand Trunk Railway lines in Michigan, has retired. Mr. Atwater is long past the scriptural age, and has spent a long life-time in the railroad business. He is one of the few surviving pioneers. His railroad service began with the early eastern short lines, which were gradually consolidated into the systems of great mileage, and was followed up by experiences in the construction of railroads which have come to be so great a part of the transportation fabric of this section of the country that the public really seems to believe that they never had a beginning, but always were in existence.

It is more than fifty years since Mr. Atwater had an engineer's hand in the making of the Canada Southern road from the Niagara frontier to the Detroit River gateway. With the exception of a four-year period with the Michigan Central system, Mr. Atwater's career has been almost wholly with the Grand Trunk system in Michigan. It is rather interesting to go over the things that have happened to that system since he became assistant to the president thereof with authority over the American lines. The main line of the railroad, across the state, has been double-tracked. The old Pontiac, Oxford & Northern Railroad, which was a sort of transportation orphan, has been taken over and made a fairly useful accessory to the business of its section. The Detroit & Toledo freight line, owned in conjunction with another railroad, has been made one of the great coal-carrying arteries of the southern part of the state. The line from Durand to Saginaw has been made a valuable feeder to the business of the Saginaw Valley, which it distinctly was not in the days that Mr. Burt and Mr. Wright controlled it. Very important and necessary additions—while not enough—have been made to the terminal facilities of the Grand Trunk at Detroit, while much valuable railroad property has been added at Battle Creek, Flint, Lansing and other important points.

The financial condition of the Grand Trunk Railway has always been such that American and Canadian managers had their own tough times in getting the money out of the English board of directors for any important improvement or extension. After the English gave their resident managers control the situation was not much better. Almost immediately after American continental control supervened, the Canadian movement, which has culminated in government ownership of the Grand Trunk was initiated and budgetary generosity continued to be limited. It was in such a set of surroundings that Mr. Atwater, himself thoroughly conversant with the limitations of expenditure, had to do what he could toward the development of the property of which he was an officer in some proportion to the growth of the business of the state. And it is to be recorded on his retirement from service in the evening of his days that he did very well indeed. The record that he has left behind him is one of a useful life, wholly spent in the making and improvement of American transportation facilities, and the very greatest part of it spent in and for Michigan. For that, those who approach the subject of railroad construction and development in any frame of mind other than the hydrophobic one which has lately been politically popular, cannot fail to appreciate the really helpful influence that Mr. Atwater's life work has been in the up-building of this state, its industrial centers and its agricultural areas.

However, none of these things, interesting as they are, has to do with the future of Mr. Atwater, who is the text of this article. He has done his day's work with honor, intelligence and industry, and his neighbors and fellow citizens can only wish him happiness and joy in the evening of his life.



**1656. John Wilbur**, son of John Todd; m. April 24, 1867, Frances, dau. of Wm. Peebles and Anna Wildes. For many years he made agriculture a specialty. In 1890 he leased the farm and moved to Kingsville, O., entering into the employ of the McCormick Co., of Chicago, Ill. For several years was also engaged in business in Cleveland. Later he became general agent for the Ohio Farmers' Insurance Co., of Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. very suddenly, Feb. 7, 1914, while visiting in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2380. Jennie Maude, b. March 4, 1872; m. Thomas Dougherty.

2381. Almon L., b. Jan. 13, 1875.

2382. Carleton Williams, b. June 19, 1885.

**1659. Thomas L.**, son of Charles A.; m. Sept., 1871, Marguerite Pointer. Lived at Abingdon, Ill.

2383. Ida, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Dec., 1890, Walker Bellemy.

2384. Effie, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 10, 1895, William Morrison, Abingdon, Ill.

2385. Julius Atwater, b. Oct. 19, 1877; unm.

2386. Clyde W. Atwater, b. May 4, 1888.

2387. Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1891; m. Hobart Jones, Abingdon, Ill.

2388. Ernest Elmer, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

**1660. Mary Ann**, dau. of Charles Abel; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Perry Clark. Live at Erie, Penn.

Elmer Willard Ross, b. June 6, 1876.

Manda, b. May 29, 1871.

Orren, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

Magnolia L., b. May 11, 1878.

Marshall Leon, b. July 21, 1882.

**1664. Lewis Henry**, son of Miles L.; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Malinda Catherine Zumwalt. Lives at Monmouth, Oregon.

2389. Charles M., b. Oct. 26, 1885; m. Sept. 8, 1922, Tillie Hoffman.

2390. John Miles, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Aug. 19, 1917, Pearl Butts.

**1665. James L.**, son of Miles L.; m. Amelia Zumwalt. He d. in 1912 in a runaway accident. Lived in Monmouth, Oregon.

2391. Essie, b. May 6, 1886; m. George Rhodes.

2392. Hattie E., b. Oct. 15, 1888; m. Philip Sweiter.

2393. Mamie, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Frank Schenk.

2394. Wilma, b. Oct. 21, 1903; unm.

**1667. John William**, son of Miles L.; m. June 10, 1884, Dorothea, dau. of Henry Peterson, b. July 29, 1864. He d. Feb. 21, 1904.

2395. Arthur Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

2396. Gertrude, b. April 16, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1912, George B. Derreck. Lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

George B., b. Feb. 16, 1914.

John William, b. May 3, 1917.

**1669. Francis M.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Jan. 4, 1877, G. M. Offord. Their chil.: Oscar, Elsie, Etta.

**1670. James A.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Mar. 4, 1880, Cinthy C. Limebaugh, d. Sept. 12, 1890. Their chil.: Minnie, Music, Lloyd, Maxime.

**1671. Harvey H.**, son of Lucius R., m. Nov. 5, 1885, Mary F. James. She d. Dec. 22, 1910. Their chil.: Roy, Eva.

**1672. Ellsworth G.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Mar. 29, 1884, Lizzie E. Hale. They live in Ipava, Ill. Two sons, Charles, Frank.

**1673. Sarah J.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Henry W. Hale. Their chil.: Harlie, Bert, Robert, Adda, Dottie, Eva.

**1674. Emma E.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. Mar. 10, 1887, Frank Shaw. They live in Ipava, Ill. Chil.: Ray, Don, Ortie, Harley, Dorothy, Dwight Archie.

**1675. Burleigh E.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, Della Gilson. They live in Ipava, Ill. Chil.: Ray, Don, Ortie, Harley, Dorothy, Dwight,

**1677. Laura C.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. Feb. 21, 1898, Fred Kelly. One dau., Edith.

**1684. Ella M.**, dau. of Hollister; m. Egbert N. Coy, d. 1919. She d. Dec. 15, 1922.

Jessie May.

Herbert Starr.

Harry.

**1686. Clarence E.**, son of Hollister; m. July 18, 1878, Catherine Naylor Walton, b. Aug. 12, 1860, dau. of Rev. John Walton and Mary Reid.

2397. Eugene Henry, b. April 27, 1879.

2398. Charles Herbert, b. June 7, 1880; d. June 12, 1882.

2399. Grace Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1882; m. William Cline Rugg.

2400. Bertha Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1884; m. Raymond Daniel Nichols.

- 2401. Julia Adell, b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Clyde Smith Nichols.
- 2402. John Hollister, b. Jan. 4, 1889.
- 2403. Charles Clarence, b. Feb. 10, 1892; d. Jan. 27, 1897
- 2404. Henry Herbert, b. Nov. 8, 1894; d. Feb. 13, 1897.
- 2405. Freddie Clark, b. March 1, 1897; d. Feb. 13, 1909.
- 2406. Clarence Walton, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
- 2407. Francis Blanchard, b. July 16, 1903.

**1690. Samuel Henry**, son of Alfred; m. July 10, 1878, Selina Myers. He lives at Colorado Springs, Col.

- 2408. Winifred Moore, b. June 1, 1880.
- 2409. Reginald Myers, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

**1694. Frederick W.**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. Oct. 7, 1884, in Jewett, N. Y., Mary L. Chase. He organized the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company, in 1888, and has been its president ever since. He lives in Jewett, N. Y.

- 2410. George H., b. Feb. 25, 1887.
- 2411. Hiland Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
- 2412. Rodger Frederic, b. May 21, 1892.

**1695. Lucina Hunt**, dau. of Samuel Wooster; m. May 25, 1882, John S. Patterson, of Windham, N. Y.

Helena M., b. July 11, 1884. Graduate Columbia University with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Now teaching in the public schools of Suffern, N. Y.

**1696. Elmer Ellsworth**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 7, 1887, Frances A., dau. of Henry P. Lacy and Alatheia Pond, b. July 20, 1856. He is a farmer at Jewett, N. Y.

- 2413. Leola M., b. Jan. 14, 1888.
- 2414. Florence A., b. April 18, 1890; m. John E. Hait.

**1697. Platt Romain**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 18, 1886, Annie S. Rice. They live in Jewett, N. Y. She d. July 15, 1919.

- 2415. Leroy W., b. Nov. 11, 1886. Is a dentist practicing at Farmersville, N. Y.
- 2416. Arthur P., b. Dec. 2, 1889.
- 2417. Gertrude K., b. Oct. 2, 1895.
- 2418. Doris Lucina, b. Feb. 17, 1907; m. July 3, 1924, Earl Hayes.

**1698. Alfred Eugene**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 16, 1892, Nettie B. Worden. They live in New Britain, Conn.

**1699. Almira Chloe**, dau. of George Camp; m. Everett Horton, of Bristol, Conn.

Frederic Algeron, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1893, Annie Cody.

Bertha Adelaide, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank S. Judd.

**1700. Theresa**, dau. of Henry; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Henry S. Minor, b. July 17, 1834. Resided in Terryville, Conn. She d. March 21, 1910. He d. May 29, 1914.

Evangeline, b. June 15, 1873.

**1701. Eugene**, son of Henry, lived in Southington; m. Oct. 15, 1866 Alice Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 14, 1878.

2419. Aleen Mazy, b. 1868; d. 1923; m. George W. Bennett.

2420. Ernest B., b. Aug. 9, 1870.

2421. Clifford E., b. Nov. 1, 1871; unm.

2422. Eugene D., b. Mar. 23, 1874.

**1702. Dorence**, son of Henry, resided at Tahiti, Society Islands; m. 1875, Moetia Salmon. At the age of sixteen, on the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the first squadron of the Connecticut Cavalry, afterwards attached to the Harris Light Cavalry of New York. He served for nearly his full term, participating in the hard campaigning and sharp battles that command experience, and was finally captured and taken to the terrible Andersonville prison pen where many brave Connecticut boys met their death. In 1868, still suffering in health from his hardships, he was appointed United States consul to the Seychelles Islands, in the Indian Ocean. Three years later he was transferred to the United States consulate at Tahiti, in the South Pacific. He was a faithful and valuable official in both positions and only resigned after he had served over a score of years. He married a Tahitian lady, and by this marriage was allied to the royal family. He d. Nov. 28, 1910.

**1703. Catherine**, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Orson Dikeman, who d. June 8, 1900. She resides in Waterbury.

Caroline Agnes, b. May 20, 1875; m. George Benjamin.

Kitty Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1882; m. Howard May.

**1705. Francis**, son of Henry; author, publisher, printer, organizer street railroads, press associations, member of American Publishers' Association, National Typothetae, publisher of the first all-American daily newspaper in Cuba, author of History of Plymouth, Conn., and Kent, Conn., and also compiler of this volume of Atwater History. In 1879 he married Helena J. Sewell, to whom was born, May 10, 1880, a son, Dorence Keith Atwater, who was drowned at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1900.

**1706. Wesley Hubert**, son of Willis; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Minnie, dau. of Stephen Fernald and Martha Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1865. He is a merchant in New York and resides in East Orange, N. J.

2423. Hubert Fernald, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

2424. Charles Willis, b. Mar. 5, 1892.

2425. Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Aug. 19, 1919, Eldridge Brooks.

2426. Belle Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1894; m. Charles Francis Dahlgren

**1707. Charles Ives**, son of Stephen; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Minnie A. Dickinson. Lives at Shelby, Mich.

2427. Wayne I., b. June 4, 1892; traveling auditor Bell Tel. Co.

2428. Earle D., b. Oct. 10, 1893; clerk State Treasurer's office, Mich

2429. Charles L., b. Dec. 17, 1896; soldier, allied cause.

**1708. Clifford Elbert**, son of Stephen; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ida Brott. Lives at Fennville, Mich.

2430. Clarence.

2431. Dorence.

2432. Ruth M., b. Oct. 3, 1888.

**1709. Jane Maria**, dau. of Leonard; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Frances Norton. She d. April 24, 1877; (2) Nov. 7, 1878, Ellen Atwater. He d. Feb. 12, 1901. She d. Feb. 1, 1926.

Charles Ladd, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

**1711. Julia**, dau. of Leonard; m. Jan. 7, 1874 Joseph C. Burritt. He d. May 24, 1889. She lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

Joseph Atwater, b. June 7, 1876; m. June 7, 1905, Sarah Annie McGowan. He d. June 9, 1925. One son, Joseph Randall Burritt, b. Feb. 22, 1907; dau. Anna Atwater, b. Feb. 28, 1912.

**1712. Frederick**, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1871, Ella Sausman. He d. Mar. 24, 1917. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

2433. Frederick H., b. Jan. 25, 1872.

2434. Alice Hixon, b. Dec. 20, 1874; m. Edwin A. Wilcox.

2435. Anna Maria, b. April, 1887; m. William E. Pearson.

**1713. Edgar Avery**, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1872, Caroline Burritt, who d. Aug. 5, 1898; (2) Oct. 28, 1917, Mrs. Julia Kelsey Cunningham. Lives in Manchester, Iowa.

2436. Horace Burritt, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

2437. Laura Ellen, b. March 1, 1876; m. J. F. Jackson.

2438. Florence Belle, b. Apr. 27, 1879; m. W. K. Triffet.

**1714. Horace**, son of Leonard; m. Aug., 1874, Emma E. Walkley, b. June, 1852. He d. June, 1886, at Alma, Nebraska.

2439. Horace Hazelton, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

2440. Isabelle, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

**1715. Sarah Emily**, dau. of Leonard; m. May 31, 1876, George S Rankin. They lived at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1915, aged 69.

Mary Everett, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

Robert, b. March 23, 1882.

George Atwater, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

Everett Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

**1716. William James**, son of Leonard; m. Feb., 1879, Louise Cornelius. Lives in Bessemer, N. Y. No children.

**1718. Sarah Emily**, dau. of Benjamin Avery; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Don Alonzo Williams, son of John and Christine Davis. She d. April 28, 1883.

Fanny Wenona, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Lincoln E. Patterson. Live in Ithaca, N. Y.

**1720. Ledyard Jay**, son of Benjamin Avery; m. June 15, 1871, Adaline Peck Paret, b. May 20, 1850. He was a dealer in trees and shrubbery at Washington, D. C. He d. Apr. 12, 1924.

2441. Emily Paret, b. Aug. 17, 1873. Writer of books of nature stories for children and also stories, poems and articles for many magazines.

2442. Bertha, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Frank J. Kessler.

2443. Charles Ledyard, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

**1723. Clara**, dau. of Benjamin Avery; m. Aug. 21, 1890, Lincoln Elliott Patterson, son of David William and Helen Maria Lincoln, b. Dec. 13, 1885; she d. May 15, 1915. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1918, Fanny W. Williams.

**1724. Harriet Eliza**, dau. of Dewitt C.; m. May 30, 1872, James E. Guyer, of Highland, Pa. That same year they moved to Waverly, where Mr. Guyer entered the coal business and remained in it until his death, April 15, 1915.

Charles Atwater, b. June 6, 1873; m. Dec. 16, 1900, Maud Wright; b. in 1874; (2) Sept. 1903, Esther Jones, of Charlotte, N. C. They are living in St. Paul, Minn., where he is in the coal business with the M. A. Hanna Coal Company. Have one child, Reynolds Jones.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m. June 26, 1907, William W. Uttley, a lawyer of Lewistown, Penn., where the family are living. They have two children, William W. and John Guyer.

Jane C., b. June 22, 1876; m. April 5, 1905, Edwin Griggs Adams, of Nintsiu, China, where they lived four years. Two children, Harriet Mary and Edwin Griggs, Jr. Mr. Adams is in engineering business in New York City and they live in Orange, N. J.

Sarah H., b. June 18, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1908, Raymond E. Brooks, of Waverly, N. Y. Now in machinery business in New York City. They are living in South Orange, N. J. Two children, James Guyer and Jane Elizabeth.

**1725. Isabella Tichenor**, dau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Harvey G. Fessenden, b. July 26, 1844. He d. Feb. 19, 1901.

Wenona Atwater, b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. June 27, 1905, Duncan G. Stanbrough, b. Dec. 2, 1878.

Constance Atwater, b. April 23, 1907.

John Boyd, b. April 19, 1909; d. Sept. 27, 1909.

DeWitt Harvey, b. Sept. 25, 1884; m. Aug. 17, 1915, Elsie Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1894. He is publisher of the monthly magazine, "The Sketch Book" published in New York.

DeWitt Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1916.

Elsie Atwater, b. Feb. 16, 1918.

Betty May, b. May 1, 1926.

**1727. Anna Jane**, dau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. Jan. 20, 1901, Charles C. Strong, a druggist at Waverly, N. Y. One dau., Marion Atwater, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

**1728. Lewis DeWitt**, son of DeWitt Clinton; m. July 25, 1888, Isabelle Douglas, dau. of Moses Lyman and Ella Augusta Douglas, b. Mar. 21, 1867. He lives at Waverly, N. Y. He has been a banker most of his life.

2444. Dorothy Douglas, b. Sept. 18, 1889; m. Granville Reed Swany. She d. Jan. 7, 1926. Left one son, Donald R., b. June 19, 1919.

2445. Donald Lewis, b. July 23, 1896; m. Apr. 11, 1925, Mary Gladys Kinyon and lives in Middleport, N. Y.

**1729. Hiram Wells**, son of Rufus King; m. June 16, 1887, Alice, dau of David Carey and Annetta Wright, b. March 19, 1867. He was a merchant at Rochelle, Ill. He d. Feb. 25, 1918.

2446. Arthur Carey, b. Nov. 16, 1890; m. Oct. 11, 1922, Florence E. Renner. No chil.

2447. Daniel Carey, b. —; m. Feb. 24, 1923, Vera Edith Lasher. One son.



**1730. William Edward**, son of Rufus King; m. March 8, 1891, Gratia Maud Hall. They live in Pasadena, California.

2448. Lucile Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

**1731. Wenona King**, dau. of Rufus King; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Charles William Ekins. They live at Riverside, Cal.

**1732. Lucy Avery**, dau. of Rufus King; m. May 2, 1906, William Leavens Jencks. They live at Artesia, Cal. Two chil., Robert William, b. Mar. 22, 1915; Pauline Lucile, b. July 16, 1917.

**1733. Atlas Worthington**, son of Spafford L.; m. May 3, 1888, Luella Susan Crouch, b. Aug. 16, 1867.

2449. Horace Goodyear, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

2450. Susie Greene, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

2451. Milo Kline, b. July 4, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1917, Alice Jennie Snyder.

**1735. Edson R.**, son of Spafford L.; m. Nettie Buchanan. They live at Cortlandt, N. Y.

**1736. Willis Byron**, son of Spafford L.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Lilly Belle, dau. of Samuel Atwater. He was a travelling salesman. He d. Nov. 19, 1924.

2452. Elizabeth Carter, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

**1738. Clarence**, son of Eugene; m. Mar. 17, 1904, Beatrice Daly. He is manager Geo. H. Davis & Co. (wholesale crockery dealers), Rochester, N. Y. No children.

**1749. Charles Hall**, son of Stephen Decatur; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Luella A., dau. of Nathaniel Halsey, of Ithaca. Resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

2453. Fred Halsey, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

2454. Clarence Moffett, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Josephine Teeter. No chil.

**1750. Fred Beers**, son of Stephen Decatur; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Nellie Wright. He is a dry goods merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

2455. Freida, b. Oct. 6, 1887; m. Brayton A. Porter.

**1751. Minnie J.**, dau. of Jason J.; m. W. W. Pierce, local editor of State Register, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elizabeth Dana, b. May 20, 1871; m. Louis J. Wittner, attorney at Des Moines.

Charles N., b. Dec. 25, 1872; wholesale dealer at Des Moines.

Emma May, b. Oct. 24, 1875; teacher in Irving school, Des Moines.

**1752. Emma**, dau. of Samuel T.; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Amos S. Hurlbut. He is a merchant and farmer at Scipio, Cascade, N. Y.

**1753. Jennie**, dau. of Samuel T.; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Walter S. Havens of No. Lansing, N. Y. She d. Aug. 24, 1909.

**1755. Arthur Jerome**, son of John Bowman; m. Nov. 10, 1886, May Helen Purdy, b. Oct. 21, 1859. He was a general sales agent of Sundry Creek Coal Co., at Morgan Park, Ill.; trustee of the village and member of board of local improvements. He d. Dec. 6, 1919.

2456. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

2457. Elaine Laurette, b. May 25, 1893; m. Benjamin Garritt.

2458. George Wilson, b. July 19, 1895.

2459. Corde Althea, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Mar. 16, 1918, Richard S. Fryer.

2460. Maxine Helen, b. July 30, 1901.

**1758. Frank Dwight**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Alice Irene, b. Feb. 19, 1857, dau. of James Rolison and Livinia King. He lives in Elmira, N. Y.

2461. Cora Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1884.

2462. Bertha Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. June 30, 1923, Lucian Salvaggio. Reside in Madrid, Spain. No chil.

2463. Clara Catherine, b. June 25, 1890; m. Dec. 1, 1923, Gordon H. Sheedy. Reside in Elmira, N. Y. No chil.

2464. Agnes Alice, b. May 4, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1919, Frank Manning. Reside in Elmira, N. Y. No chil.

2465. Mildred Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Feb. 4, 1921, Robert M. Blaisdell. Reside in Elmira, N. Y. No chil.

**1759. Snyder Peter**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Mary Rowland. He is a member of Atwater Bros., in Elmira, N. Y.

2466. Edna Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1888; m. Sept. 22, 1909, Arthur Vogt. He d. Jan. 6, 1922. No chil.

**1760. Clara Eveline**, dau. of Willis Goodyear; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Fremont Van Derzee. He is a farmer near Trumansburg, N. Y.

Mabel Rachael, b. June 14, 1887.

Leon Martin, b. May 8, 1889; m. Apr. 12, 1915, Elizabeth Wixom; four chil.: Eugene, b. May 17, 1918; Loyd Duane, b. Jan. 28, 1921;

Ruth Martin, b. Nov. 14, 1922; Elmer Parker, b. Nov. 10, 1925.

Ruah Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1892.

**1761. Floyd Alden**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. June 17, 1899, Leona Kohn. He is with Frank D. (Atwater Bros.) doing largest creamery business in Elmira, N. Y.

2467. Alta Leona, b. April 28, 1900; m. Glenn H. Young.

2468. Dorothea Olive, b. Dec. 31, 1901; m. June 17, 1926, J. Norman Young.

2469. Catharine Aldene, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

2470. Ermina Clara, b. Aug. 17, 1909.

2471. Bernice Mabel, b. Nov. 17, 1912.

**1762. Burton W.**, son of Darius Adams; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Addie B. Dodge. Live in Lemon City, Fla.

2472. Zolman, b. 1884.

2473. Ruth, b. 1893; m. Thanksgiving day, 1917, Charles Baughman.

**1764. Charles A.**, son of Darius Adams; m. Oct. 24, 1899, Lena E., dau. of Martin Cahill and Mary White. He is a clerk and lives at Hector, N. Y. He served as sergeant of Co. L., 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols. Infantry, in the Spanish War. Is at present sergeant of the 30th separate Co., N. G., N. Y.

**1765. Lucia A.**, dau. of Darius Adams; m. March 28, 1894, Kelsie E. Lawrence. Their chil., Earl C., Lavelle and Gladys.

**1767. Lucy T.**, dau. of Ambrose Cotter; m. Feb. 1, 1913, Philip Crim. She d. May 6, 1919.

Reginald Atwater, b. Mar. 21, 1914.

Eugene Baker, b. May 6, 1919.

**1768. Bertha**, dau. of Ambrose Cotter; m. Aug. 11, 1909, Archie R. Gillen, of Groton, N. Y.

**1769. Eugene B.**, son of Ambrose Cotter; m. Aug. 23, 1921, Helen Mapes.

**1770. Ralph A.**, son of Ambrose Cotter; m. Apr. 19, 1917, Ida Elaine Putnam, a descendant of Israel Putnam. Lives in Utica, N. Y. He is a special agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.

2474. Lucella W., b. Jan. 20, 1918.

2475. Ambrose, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1919; d. Jan. 31, 1926.

2476. Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

**1773. Alonzo M.**, son of Alonzo B.; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Mary Pickering, in Lock Haven, Penn.; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1876, Alice M. Broughton. He d. March 20, 1898.

2477. Alonzo Hudson, b. 1877.

2478. Emily Harriet, b. 1881; m. Joseph Kertoonis.

**1774. Norman B.**, son of Alonzo B.; m. May 31, 1852, Phebe B. Tompkins, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1832. He was a farmer and produce dealer in Genoa, N. Y., and d. May 15, 1888

2479. Mary E., b. May 24, 1853; m. George R. Cheeseman.

2480. Norman J., b. June 16, 1855.

2481. Willis W., b. Apr. 29, 1859.

2482. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. James I. Young.

**1775. Jason G.**, son of Alonzo B.; m. March 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Tilton and Sophia Tourette, b. Feb. 16, 1838. He is a produce dealer and farmer at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2483. Fred T., b. Mar. 31, 1864.

2484. Dwight J., b. Aug. 21, 1866.

2485. Roy A., b. Apr. 1, 1870.

2486. Ward H., b. Nov. 9, 1874.

2487. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Lyman W. Franklin.

2488. Dayton B., b. Feb. 16, 1879.

**1777. W. Hudson**, son of Alonzo B., m. Ellen Brown; d. without issue.

**1778. Lois Augusta**, dau. of John G.; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Adelbert H. Smith, of Owego, N. Y. She d. 1924.

Franklin Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Kate Dean.

Lois Josephine, b. April 7, 1892.

Dean Hasbrook, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

Otis Lewis, b. July 26, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Lena Milks. No chil.

Harvey Weston, b. Mar. 26, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Bessie Stillwell.

No children.

Pamelia Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Warren Counsell.

Mildred Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

Martin Wesley, b. March 29, 1876; m. July 11, 1890, Martha Hewitt.

Walter Gardner, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

Arthur Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

Edith Florence, b. June 25, 1882.

Lois Adele, b. Oct. 18, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1890.

**1779. George Weston**, son of John G.; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of David Tuthill and Sarah B. King, b. Aug. 23, 1851. She d. Sept 21, 1916. He lived all his life in Southern Cayuga county. He taught school in Genoa and Lansing for eighteen years and was a school com-

missioner six years. He was always a staunch Republican in Politics, past master of the Genoa Masonic lodge, Lansingville grange and of Genoa lodge of Odd Fellows. He d. Oct. 7, 1925.

2489. Ellis King, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

2490. Asa Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

2491. David Tuthill, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

**1780. Jesse Gifford**, son of John G.; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Rachel Sill; d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Sept. 27, 1882, Helen Aurelia Hall; (3) June 4, 1913, Mrs. Mary Beach-Curtis. They live at Auburn, N. Y. He has done police duty since July 15, 1887.

2492. Leland Weston, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

2493. John Sill, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. Edna M. Neal.

2494. Harry Hall, b. April 28, 1884.

**1781. Leonard Augustus**, son of Daniel Leonard; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Harriet E., dau. of William and Sally R. (Conley) Lawrence, of Meriden, Conn. He d. Aug. 25, 1858. His widow m. Philo Bristol, July 16, 1859, and d. June 23, 1903.

2495. Augusta R., b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Wm. L. Grant.

**1783. George Lovell**, son of George Willard; m. May 16, 1865, Mary Jane Blakeslee. Lived in New Haven. He d. May 20, 1908.

2496. George Levi, b. March 5, 1866; m. Irene Russell.

2497. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. June 4, 1888, Richard Graham. They reside in New Haven. No children.

**1785. John Burton**, son of George Willard; m. July 10, 1876, Charlotte, dau. of Peter Graham and Angeline Fox, b. Apr. 6, 1856. He lived in New Haven, and d. Dec. 1, 1900.

2498. Charlotte Louise, b. July 2, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1903, James Ernest Brown.

**1786. Morgan Nichols**, son of John Elizur; m. Oct. 24, 1873, Emma L. Atwater. They lived in New Haven. She d. Dec. 17, 1910.

2499. Berta May, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. John Brooks.

**1787. Castine Eureka**, dau. of John Elizur; m. June 14, 1865, George M. Alling, of Highwood, Conn. She d. Aug. 27, 1897.

William H., b. Apr. 7, 1866.

Cora May, b. July, 1868.

Harry Dibble, b. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Dec. 31, 1902, Mabel F. Wood.

Two sons, George Crane, b. Dec. 10, 1903, and Frederick Wood, b. Dec. 19, 1907.

**1789. James Peter**, son of William E.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie A. Timbers. He d. at Milton Center, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1913. She m. (2) Rollo Miller.

2500. Maurice B., b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. May 22, 1913, Stella Grace Bush. Chil.: Flora Jean, b. Sept. 28, 1915; Faylene, b. July 12, 1917.

2501. Paul E., b. Mar. 11, 1896; m. Aug. 27, 1918, Zelina Miller.

2502. Adelia May, b. Dec. 12, 1900; m. June 4, 1919, Reville R. Regenold of Swanton, Ohio.

**1790. Berton Carlos**, son of Allen H.; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Louise Jones. No children.

**1791. Mary Josephine**, dau. of Allen H.; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Jared G. Hinckley. No chil. She d. July 11, 1879.

**1792. Melina Elizabeth**, dau. of Allen H.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lee Clark.

Frank L., b. Sept. 2, 1872.

Fred A., b. March 8, 1884.

**1794. Regina Idaline**, dau. of Allen H.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Aaron Hoover.

Mary Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1875.

Nellie Irene, b. July 2, 1878.

Homer Atwater, b. May 9, 1885.

Harold V., b. Sept. 14, 1896.

**1795. Horatio Ward**, son of Allen H.; m. Feb. 5, 1882, Emily E. Hatch. Lives in Chicago.

2503. Maud J., b. Nov. 6, 1882.

2504. Ward D., b. March 25, 1886.

2505. Allen H., b. Oct. 1, 1891.

**1796. Ichabod Hiram**, son of Allen H.; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Ada A. Mothwig. She d. April 22, 1899.

2506. Emery W., b. Nov. 17, 1894.

2507. Effie E., b. Feb. 17, 1897.

**1797. Lillian Eliza**, dau. of Allen H.; m. Aug. 18, 1898, Jared G. Hinckley. No children.

**1800. Lyman J.**, son of Jared Allen; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Margaret Isabell, dau. of Peter I. Brodie and Christy A. Campbell, b. Aug. 31, 1862. He was a stock and grain broker and lived at Grand Lodge, Mich. He d. May 22, 1916.

2508. Lyman Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1888. In real estate bus. in Detroit.

2509. Brodie T., b. Sept. 2, 1891.

**1801. Jennie Marie**, dau. of Jared Allen; m. Aug. 2, 1882, Charles Frederick Brown, of Morristown, N. J. He is an expressman.

Lewis Allen, b. May 17, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Carrie O'Brien. Three children, Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1911; Marion, b. May 20, 1912; Allen, Jr., b. June 5, 1914.

Russell Clarence, b. Dec. 31, 1893; m. June 5, 1915, Catherine Murray. George Hobart, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

**1806. Alonzo D.**, son of David; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Mary D., dau. of Henry Tuttle and Diadama Ware, b. Feb. 8, 1850. He was a farmer at Clarendon, Vermont. He d. July, 1924.

2510. Edwin Henry, lives in Weston, Vt., b. May 9, 1869; m. Ella Russell, d. and has one child, Osa Mary; m. ——— Moore.

**1807. Alfred H.**, son of David; m. Feb. 15, 1867, Samantha Shippy. d. 1922. They lived in Wells, Vt. He d. Nov., 1921.

2511. Lois, b. 1868; m. Egbert Hale of Weston, Vt. Their children are: Jennie, b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. May, 1914, Ray Joslyn; one son, Merrell, b. Dec. 29, 1915. She d.

John, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

Rollin, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

**1808. Lorette F.**, dau. of David; m. March 3, 1874, Moreland E. Lane. Residence, Wallingford, Vt. He d. May 7, 1917.

Rollin C., b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Ethel M. Johnson. She d. Feb. 20, 1916; m. twice. Chil., Clayton R., b. Feb. 18, 1906; Howard B., b. Jan. 15, 1914; Milton E., b. Feb. 13, 1916. They live in Leominster, Mass.

Bertha M., b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1907, Herbert G. Savery. Live in Wallingford, Vt.

**1809. Myron Paul**, son of David; m. March 3, 1875, Hannah J., dau. of Sardinus Smith and Louise March; (2) m. May Frances. Lived at Wells, Vt. He d. March 9, 1920.

2512. Alta L., b. June 22, 1879; m. Albert A. Lamotte, Mechanicsville.

2513. Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 22, 1905, James Alyward Granville.



2514. Iva Dell, b. Jan. 28, 1885; m. May 30, 1910, Palmer Isles, Mechanicsville.

2515. Mae W., b. Mar. 5, 1888; m. Feb. 26, 1915, Edgar Parks.

**1810. Charles W.**, son of David; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Mary Eastman. Lives in West Rutland, Vt.

2516. Harley, m. Mabel Fish. They live in Rutland, Vt. One dau., Hazel.

**1811. Laura B.**, dau. of David; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elisha Leffenwell, b. Oct. 11, 1862. They live in Middletown, Vt.

Ernest M., b. May 27, 1884.

Charles D., b. May 31, 1886.

Ole B., b. May 4, 1891.

Norris W., b. May 16, 1894.

Clayton E., b. Sept. 30, 1892.

**1812. Erastus Wellington**, son of Socrates; m. May 24, 1887, Levina Eleanor Collins, b. May 28, 1858. They live at 915 Fulton St., Minneapolis, Minn.

2517. Edna Mabel, b. Feb. 5, 1890; m. Raymond J. Clark.

2518. Leona Sylvia, b. Dec. 29, 1891; m. Gustavis R. Ziemann.

2519. Celia Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. Ralph Phillips.

**1813. Orlando Dallas**, son of Socrates; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Laura, dau. of James Wylie, b. May 10, 1874. They live at Minden, Neb.

2520. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1892.

2521. Buford Wellington, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

2522. Leo Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1897; d. Sept. 1, 1918.

**1814. Daniel W.**, son of Royal; m. March 7, 1878, Lillian A. Kent, who d. Dec. 31, 1888; (2) Feb. 4, 1890, Abigail F., dau. of Charles Burns and Sarah Schultz. He has lived in several places, but is now in Reynolds-ville, Penn.

2523. Henry Kent, b. Feb. 20, 1883.

By second marriage:

2524. Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. Thomas Davis Jenkins.

2525. Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1894; m. June 26, 1926, Edith Yount.

**1815. Ayres B.**, son of Royal; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Chloe A., dau. of Warren Marsh and Harriet Nye. He is a stock raiser and farmer at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

2526. Olive B., b. Sept. 14, 1888; m. Jerome C. Burns.

2527. Donald M., b. June 11, 1890.

2528. Josephine F., b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. Harry P. Blackford.

**1816. Laura M.**, dau. of Royal; m. Oct. 1, 1884, M. D. Pember, b. June 1, 1860. He lives at Woodlawn, Ore., and is a stone and brick mason.

**1818. Louise C.**, dau. of Royal; m. Apr. 1, 1900, George Sines, b. Jan. 22, 1870. He is a farmer and lives at Egg Harbor, N. Y.

Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1904.

**1819. James R.**, son of Royal; m. Apr. 9, 1904, Emily Marie, dau. of Wm. Hawks and Ellen Ann Downey. He resides at Atlantic City, N. J.

2529. Flossie Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1905.

**1825. Clara Parsons**, dau. of Elnathan Reynolds; m. Nov. 14, 1894, James Turner Ackerman.

Rosa Ackerman, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

Mabel Reynolds, b. June 5, 1898.

Elsie Louise, b. May 26, 1900.

James Atwater, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

Clara Turner, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

Wendell Elnathan, b. Nov. 30, 1908.

**1826. Maurice Hooker**, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Oct. 30, 1879, Isabel B. Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1905. No children. Live in Greenville, N. Y.

**1828. Cornelius Rush**, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Martha M. Bellows, b. Sept. 17, 1858. Live in Greenville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

2530. Elnathan R., b. Sept. 22, 1883.

2531. David H., b. Nov. 11, 1886.

2532. Nancy V., b. July 23, 1881. Nurse, now at Richmond, Va.

2533. Kenneth C., b. Nov. 15, 1890.

2534. Robert T., b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Margaret Scott Adt, b. Oct. 12, 1897, of Richmond, Va.

**1829. Ida Angelia**, dau. of John B.; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eugene Wallace Parker of Brownsville, N. Y. She d. Aug. 22, 1917.

Grace Bell, b. July 30, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Edward B. Everleigh.

Lola Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Louis B. Bartlett, Adams, N. Y.

Bina Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Miles Gouseth.

George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1888; m. Miss McEvoy.

Rose Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1891; unm.

**1830. George Elnathan**, son of John B.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Sarah Francis, dau. of Albert T. Norris and Mary E. Messler, b. Jan. 9, 1870.

2535. Helen Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1917, Edgar Foreman.

**1831. John Clarence**, son of John B.; m. July 11, 1900, Viola Mac, dau. of Geo. F. Hills and Lozane M. Salisbury. He is a teacher of science in the High School system of New York city.

2536. Marguerite, b. May 4, 1905.

2537. John Ronald, b. June 21, 1907.

2538. Leah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1911.

**1833. Jessie A.**, dau. of James; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Charles Buckbee. He is a farmer and they reside at Alford, Mass.

Jennie Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

**1834. Sherman G.**, son of James; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mabel, dau. of Levi H. Stafford and Emeline A. Ford. She d. Sept. 14, 1894. He lives near Suffield, Conn.

2539. Verne L., b. Feb. 24, 1892.

**1835. Henry**, son of James; m. Sept. 14, 1890, Mabel C. Stafford; (2) May 31, 1909, Florence Briggs. They live in Feeding Hills, Mass.

**1836. Emma Stella**, dau. of James; m. Jan. 7, 1886, William Palmer. They live at Van Duesenville, Mass.

Alonzo, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

Ruth, b. July 28, 1893.

**1837. Hattie Louise**, dau. of James; m. Mar. 15, 1892, Ephraim Baldwin. They live at North Egremont, Mass. No children.

**1841. Frederick**, son of Elias H.; m. July 2, 1897, Ellen Cosgrove. They live in Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

2540. Fred, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

2541. Mabel L., b. Sept. 27, 1899.

2542. Harriet B., b. Nov. 19, 1900.

2543. Hannah A., b. Aug. 6, 1903.

2544. Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

2545. Evelyn Mary, b. May 26, 1912.

2546. George H., b. Nov. 3, 1913.

2547. Jay Cosgrove, b. Oct. 17, 1915.

2548. Robt. Lewis, b. May 6, 1918.

**1842. William E.**, son of Albert A.; m. Oct. 21, 1916, Georgianna Bates Viets of East Granby, Conn. He is in the hardware business in Westfield, Mass.

**1844. Lucretia May**, dau. of Edward C.; m. June 20, 1912, Samuel G. Camp. He is a lawyer and author. They live in Canaan, Conn.  
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1913.

**1848. Mary Eliza**, dau. of Daniel A.; m. June 10, 1865, Henry M. Chapel, of Sedalia, Mo. He was born Oct. 28, 1839.

William, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

Lillian, b. April 1, 1874.

Floyd, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

Maud, b. May 6, 1884.

**1849. William Henry**, son of Daniel A.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Ella B. Haynes, b. July 5, 1849. Lives in Garfield, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1920.

2549. Gertrude, b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. Benjamin Hoag.

2550. Calvin Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

2551. William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1883.

2552. Blanche Ella, b. July 5, 1886; m. Frederick V. Hall.

2553. Daniel Augustus, b. April 13, 1888.

2554. John Haynes, b. April 22, 1894.

2555. Mary Emeline, b. April 2, 1898; unm.

**1850. Martha Elinor**, dau. of Daniel A.; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Reuben H. Finch, of Chatham, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1899.

Sue Emma, b. June 10, 1879; m. June 15, 1904, Ernest L. Mather.

Two chil., Helen Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1906; Grove Alderman, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

**1851. Emeline Priscilla**, dau. of Daniel A.; m. Albert Cross, of Stephentown, N. Y.

**1852. Silas Isaiah**, son of Daniel A.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Agnes L. Woodward. No children. Lives in New York.

**1854. Louis M.**, son of Arlow Nelson; m. March 30, 1902, Ellen M. Gale.

Ruth M., b. May 11, 1903.

John M., b. Oct. 28, 1905.

Roger W., b. July 17, 1909.

**1855. Sarah M.**, dau. of Arlow Nelson; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Frank S. Miller. They live in Binghamton, N. Y.

Harold A., b. Aug. 22, 1895.

Linden J., b. Aug. 18, 1898; m. Edward Scarles, Lima, Ohio. They have one son, Linden Francis.

Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

**1856. Henry S.**, son of Arlow Nelson; m. Martha Harper; (2) Cora Hill, d. June 16, 1917; (3) Nov. 12, 1918, Pearl Browning, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

Ethel R., b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. March 18, 1924, Melvin Graham. They live in Lawton, Pa. One dau., Reta Jean, b. May 26, 1926.

Maud.

Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1919.

Ralph, b. Apr. 8, 1923.

**1858. Charles D.**, son of James Griffin; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Marguerite D. Smith. He is employed on D. & H. R. R. Lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

Deloss Griffin, b. Apr. 13, 1906.

Shirley Arline, b. Sept. 1, 1909.

Charles Albert, b. March 15, 1917.

**1859. Harry R.**, son of Uriah E.; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Viola Reckles, b. July 16, 1871. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

2556. Marsden R., b. April 8, 1897.

2557. Elliott B., b. Dec. 19, 1898.

**1863. William Langworthy**, son of Edward W.; m. July 6, 1898, Mary Mulvaney of Quebec. She d. in East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1918; m. (2) May 6, 1919, Katherine Mulvaney. They live at Landover, Md.

2558. William Langworthy, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

2559. Edward Clapp, b. Apr. 15, 1921.

2560. Katherine Mulvaney, b. June 26, 1925.

**1864. Edward Congdon**, son of Edward W.; m. June 26, 1901, Linda Orpha Perrin, dau. of Andrew S. Perrin and Belinda S. Williams. He graduated from University of Rochester, 1898; member Society Mayflower, Descendants in the state of New York. Admitted New York state bar 1901; secretary Massey-Harris Harvester Co., Inc. Residence, Batavia, N. Y. He d. Sept., 1925.

2561. Edward Perrin, b. July 5, 1902.

2562. Helen Hastings, b. March 30, 1905.

**1865. Alice Elizabeth**, dau. of Edward W.; m. April 9, 1901, E. Dean Hickox. They lived in Batavia, N. Y. He d. Mar. 31, 1918.

Raymond Atwater, b. July 24, 1902.

Richard Dean, b. July 24, 1902.

Barbara Atwater, b. Feb. 11, 1914.

**1866. Frances Randolph**, dau. of Edward W.; m. Feb. 26, 1916, William D. Clapp. They live in Rochester, N. Y. One dau., Emily Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1917.

**1868. Christopher Greene**, son of Richard M.; m. May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunnell. Reside at Tarrytown, N. Y. He was educated at Friends School, Providence, R. I., and at Stevens Institute, Hoboken, graduating in 1891 with the degree of M. E. He spent nearly a year in Germany studying high temperature furnace construction and engaged in this line of work with his father in Pittsburgh, later taking up by-product coke oven construction and operation with the Semet-Solvay Co. of Syracuse. He was superintendent of several plants, among them that of the Dominion Iron and Steel Company at Sydney, Cape Breton. Subsequently he followed the utilization of the by-products, more especially the introduction of sulphate of ammonia in agriculture, and has for some years been with the Barret Company, New York, as manager of that department. He is the author of many technical papers on coke ovens, by-products and their utilization, and served for a time as consulting engineer to the Navy Bureau of Ordnance during the war. He is a member of the Chemist's Club, the Whitehall Club, the American Gas Institute, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Chemical Society, the American Electrochemical Society, and others.

2563. Janet Dunnell, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

2564. Sylvia Mead, b. Mar. 18, 1907.

2565. Abby Wanton, b. Feb. 12, 1911.

**1869. Ethelwyn Morrill**, dau. of Richard M.; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Arthur H. Cleveland. She d. Feb. 2, 1900.

Arthur Horton, Jr., b. 1897.

Ethelyn Atwater, b. 1900.

**1870. Richard Mead**, son of Richard M.; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Jane Eliza, dau. of Rt. Rev. L. R. Brewer, of Montana. He was educated at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, and at the Roxbury Latin School, Boston, in preparation for Harvard, but in 1890 went abroad with his parents to Berlin, where he attended the Technische Hochschule at Charlottenburg for four years, receiving the degree of Metallurgical Engineer cum laude in 1894. He engaged in his profession in various

quarters of the globe, residing at different times in London, Paris, West Australia, British Columbia, Mexico, Helena, Montana, and Duluth, Minnesota, and for shorter periods in many other localities. Since 1912 he has been engaged as the mining engineer for the banking firm of Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co. of New York, and lives at Scarsdale, N. Y. He is a member of the New York Athletic Club, Midday Club, Chemist's Club, Rocky Mountain Club, Scarsdale Golf Club, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and American Chemical Society.

2566. Leigh Richmond Brewer, b. Jan. 26, 1899; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Grace Draper Smith.

2567. Richard Mead, 3d, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

**1871. David Hastings**, son of Richard M.; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. of Charles W. Bardeen and Ellen Palmer Dickerman. His preparation for college was received in the schools of Berlin, Germany, and Syracuse, New York. He attended Brown University for two years, then entered the Medical School of Syracuse University, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of M. D. He passed two years as interne and house physician at the Columbus Hospital, New York City, then established himself in practice in Rochester, New York, where he still resides. In June, 1918, Dr. Atwater joined the U. S. Army Medical Corps, went through the training course at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, was commissioned lieutenant and went abroad in September, 1918. He has been in charge of a camp hospital at Loches, France.

2568. David Hastings, b. July 25, 1908.

**1872. Anna Dorothea**, dau. of Richard M.; m. Oct. 16, 1904, Edward W. Smith. Reside at Germantown, Penn.

Sarah Greene, b. May 29, 1906.

Esther Fisher, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

Anna Dorothea, b. Feb. 16, 1910.

**1873. Maxwell Wanton**, son of Richard M.; m. May 14, 1903, Mary A. Meigs, of Keokuk, Iowa. He attended school in Berlin, Germany, and Syracuse, New York, then, in 1896, went to the College of the City of London, England, while his brother Richard M. resided there. He then entered the State School of Mines at Golden, Colorado, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of mining engineer. He remained two years in Colorado, being engaged at the Liberty Bell mine near Telluride, and then made a trip to visit his parents, resident in Paris. In 1905 he associated himself with his brother Richard in the profession of consulting mining engineering with headquarters in Helena, Montana, and New York City. His work took him all over the Rocky Mountain country of the U. S. A. and into Mexico. In 1906 he went to South America where he



spent a year and a half in Bolivia and Peru. In 1908 he again went to Mexico. In 1910 he took charge of the Butte & Superior Mining Co. at Butte, Montana, transforming it from an abandoned silver mine into one of the most important producers of zinc in the world. He later formed the Basin Salvage Co. and successfully worked out the metallurgical problems connected with it. He was general manager of the Davis Daly Copper Co. of Butte, Montana. He d. June 4, 1919.

2569. Montgomery Meigs, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

2570. Elizabeth Joan, b. Feb. 29, 1907.

**1874. Elizabeth Arnold**, dau. of Richard M.; m. Dec. 23, 1901. Norman W. Bardeen. Reside at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is general manager of the Lee Paper Co., at Vicksburg, Mich.

Maxwell Dickerman, b. May, 1903.

Norman W., Jr., b. May 21, 1910.

Elizabeth Atwater, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

**1875. Marjory Garrison**, dau. of Richard M.; m. May 1, 1905, Edward Collins Rossmassler. Reside at Scarsdale, N. Y.

Richard, b. 1906.

Edward Collins, b. 1907.

Deborah Ward, b. 1909.

**1876. Henry Levi**, son of Stephen; m. Alice Jesson, dau. of John Jesson of W. Somerset, N. Y.

2571. Robert Mead, b. June 26, 1905.

2572. Fred Stephen, b. Oct. 16, 1910.

2573. Myra Henrietta, b. April 29, 1912.

2574. Donald Elwood, b. Jan. 10, 1915.

2575. Kenneth William, b. Oct. 22, 1916.

**1877. George Edward**, son of Stephen; m. April 16, 1913, Grace, dau. of Ezra and Cora Coates Martin, of Somerset, N. Y.

2576. Stanley Norman, b. Jan. 13, 1914.

**1878. Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Stephen; m. Nov. 22, 1911, Harold Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1888, son of William Henry and Arletta M. Gaskill of Wilson, N. Y.

Raymond Gifford, b. Sept. 9, 1912.

May Atwater, b. Nov. 9, 1913.

Margaret Ruth, b. Apr. 2, 1915.

Dorothy Eleanor, b. July 3, 1917.

**1881. James**, son of Willard Taft; m. Nov. 16, 1910, Ruth Marie Belmeur. He is Branch manager of the Pennsylvania Rubber Company of America, at Minneapolis, Minn.

2577. James, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1911.

2578. John Belmeur, b. Jan. 28, 1913.

**1882. Florence Fay**, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 7, 1912, William Benjamin Pieper.

Benjamin Atwater, b. May 19, 1913.

Jane Atwater, b. Jan. 21, 1915.

David Atwater, b. July 1, 1920.

**1883. Helen Louise**, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 24, 1910, John Ernest Tatam.

John Atwater, b. Apr. 24, 1911.

Willard Atwater, b. Sept. 8, 1912.

Nancy Atwater, b. March 27, 1917.

Judith Atwater, b. March 27, 1919.

Margaret Atwater, b. Dec. 8, 1921.

**1884. Pierce**, son of Willard Taft; m. May 1, 1920, Althea Heitsmith.

2579. Pierce, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1921.

2580. Richard Howe, b. June 7, 1926.

**1885. Lois Taft**, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 2, 1923, James McRae.

James McRae, 3d, b. May 24, 1925.

**1886. Katherine Snowden**, dau. of Charles Nelson; m. April 20, 1912, Lybrand Palmer Smith. He is chief engineer of the U. S. S. Colorado.

Dorothy Elizabeth Snowden, b. May 4, 1916.

Katherine Towneley, b. April 20, 1918.

Rosalind Atwater, b. Dec. 14, 1925.

**1887. Mary Taft**, dau. of Charles Nelson; m. March 16, 1921, George Albert Marlinson. He is Consul General at Lima, Peru.

Robert Taft, b. Dec. 16, 1922.

Mary Snowden, b. Sept. 16, 1925.

**1888. Thomas Van V.**, son of Edwin C.; m. July 10, 1915, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of David Munroe and Lydia Elizabeth Williams. She was b. Sept. 11, 1892. They live in Spokane, Wash.

2581. Thomas Van V., b. Jan. 10, 1916.  
 2582. David Charton, b. May 12, 1917.  
 2583. Barbara, b. July 17, 1922.  
 2584. Richard Marshall, b. May 14, 1926.

**1890. Irving Taft**, son of Edwin C.; m. Dorothea Alice Smith. Lives in Spokane, Wash.

2585. Robert Taft, b. Oct. 1, 1922.

**1895. Harry**, son of Charles; m. May 27, 1845, Abby C. Wiley, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1904. They went to housekeeping on a farm in the town of Hinsdale, New York, where they both died and where their son still lives. He d. Sept. 10, 1913.

2586. Lillian E., b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. June 18, 1890, Edgar F. Halliday, b. Mar. 9, 1853. Live at Olean, N. Y.  
 2587. Chester, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

**1896. Mary**, dau. of Charles; m. William Swarts, who died in the Civil war; (2) Daniel Bradford. There were five Swarts children: Omar E., m. Rosette Keeslar, had Alice and Abraham; (2) Katy Skives, 2 Elva m. James Keeslar, who had Elmer, George, Ward, Fred, Stella, 3 Ida, m. Oct. 8, 1877, Edward Osgood, who had Elinor, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. Feb. 18, 1905; m. June 14, 1899, Martin Eldridge; Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. June 8, 1899, Frank Hill and had Nellie Pernilla, Louis Frank; Ruby, b. Mar. 2, 1885, m. June 18, 1901, Joseph Wartens, and had Harry Francis, b. Oct. 4, 1902; Evalin, b. Sept. 14, 1903; obtained a divorce and in 1917 m. Frank Barker; Benjamin H., b. Aug. 12, 1888, m. Dec. 2, 1912, Nellie Byron. 4 Elmer, m. Bertha Woolhizer, and had Nellie, Clara, Mary, Orin, Irena, Bethel, Lena and Mildred.

**1897. Adaline**, dau. of Charles; m. Edward Eldridge. They had six chil.: Zenas, Clarence, Frank, Murton, Eunice, and Flora. Lived at Whitney Point, N. Y.

**1898. Martha Jane**, dau. of Charles; m. George Harvey, and had four chil.: Willis, Wesley, Fred and Cora. She d. Jan. 19, 1873.

**1899. Isaac Edgar**, son of Charles; m. Harriet Radley. They moved to Michigan, where she died. He returned to Olean, N. Y., and d. Jan. 7, 1906.

**1900. David H.**, son of Charles; m. Margaret J. Cooley. They lived in Pueblo, Cal., where he d. April 3, 1903.

2588. Fred, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. June 16, 1913, Louise Kelly.  
 2589. Harry.

**1901. Benjamin**, son of Charles; m. Mary E. Jordan. He was a mail carrier in Alaska for many years.

2590. Lee, living in Alaska.

2591. Charles.

2592. Uruna. Living in Cascades, Idaho.

**1902. Sally**, dau. of Charles; m. James Z. Besecker. He d. Mar. 29, 1904. They adopted her sister, Martha Jane Harvey's daughter, Cora, who m. F. W. Wagner. They live in Meridian, Idaho, and have one dau., Etta.

John, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., lives near Erie, Pa., and has four chil:  
One boy, Clifford A., b. Nov. 12, 1899.

Blanche, b. May 28, 1876; m. James Darkwood; have a hardware store at McCall, Idaho.

Ray, b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. May 6, 1908, Diana E. Jones.

Mae, b. Sept. 27, 1887; m. Apr. 23, 1913, Bernard Bayles. Lives on a ranch near Caldwell, Idaho.

**1903. Charles J.**, son of Charles; m. June 12, 1882, Harriet Brooks. He lives at Franklinville, N. Y.

2593. William, b. Aug. 2, 1883.

2594. Alta, b. April 28, 1888; m. Frederick A. Barry.

2595. Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Arthur DeWitt.

2596. Bessie, b. July 19, 1896.

2597. Wesley, b. March 17, 1898.

**1904. Alfred I.**, son of George H.; m. Addie Stevens; d. Dec. 11, 1899. He m. a second time May 26, 1900. He lived on land that had been in the family, bought by his grandfather from the Government in Elmhurst, Ill.

2598. Nelson O., b. Apr. 28, 1880; m. and d.; left one dau.

2599. Elva, b. Apr. 22, 1882.

2600. Jesse, b. June 13, 1883.

2601. George Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

2602. Berton, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

2603. Helen, b. July 29, 1906.

**1905. Edwin**, son of Edric; m. March 13, 1867, Nettie Andrews, b. June 30, 1838. They lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He d. Apr. 16, 1906.

2604. Eugene Beethoven, b. Feb. 6, 1868, Unm.; lives at Oshtemo, Mich.

**1906. Nelson**, son of Edric; m. Nov. 30, 1864, Melissa M. Barney, b. May 15, 1844. He d. June 23, 1904. She lives in Paw Paw, Mich.

2605. Lillian, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. Fred H. Beardslee.

2606. Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

2607. Clara, b. 1872; m. Bert Glidden.

2608. Bertha, b. 1875; m. Ralph Smith.

2609. Flora, b. 1878; m. Robert Bangs.

2610. Ella, b. 1881; m. Harry Morrison.

2611. Burt, b. 1884.

2612. Vern N., b. Sept. 13, 1888.

**1907. Ann**, dau. of Edric; m. 1861, Monroe Barnes. She d. 1897. Anna, m. Richard Sommers of Kalamazoo, Mich.

**1908. John**, son of Edric; m. about 1870, Marian DeWater. He d. 1887. Lived at Wayland, Mich.

2613. Mabel.

2614. Bertha.

2615. Harry.

2616. Fred.

**1910. Frederick W.**, son of Oliver C.; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Hattie, dau. of Joseph Morgan and Sarah Vile, b. Feb. 22, 1856. He is a machinist and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich.

2617. Lena, b. July 27, 1876.

2618. Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

**1913. Margaret**, dau. of Thomas; m. July 17, 1855, Andrew C. Leighton. They lived in Elkhardt, Ind. He d. May 22, 1911, aged 77 years, 8 months.

Burton A., b. Oct. 7, 1858.

Harriet A., b. July 26, 1861.

Charles S., b. March 22, 1864.

Andrew Y., b. Nov. 27, 1867.

Ada A., b. July 2, 1869.

Nettie L., b. Oct. 29, 1879.

**1914. Myron**, son of Thomas; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Ann Brinley, d. Jan. 8, 1908; (2) Jan. 6, 1913, Mrs. Laura Schrock. He was a farmer and lived in Lagrange, Ind. He d. Mar. 6, 1921. Two chil. d. young.

2619. Nellie, b. May 29, 1867; m. Albert J. Yoder.

2620. Thomas, b. March 1, 1869.

2621. Mary E., b. April 27, 1872.

2622. Walter W., b. April 18, 1877.

2623. Jesse.

2624. Grover J., b. March 17, 1885.

**1915. Charles Lyman**, son of Thomas; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sarah Minerva Boor, b. July 4, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1889. He d. June 13, 1917. They lived in Howe, Ind. His father was a blacksmith by trade but followed farming after coming west. Charles was reared on a farm and received a fair education. Began working for himself when he became of age, followed farming for a time, then erected a saw mill in Van Buren township, afterward moving it to Newberry township where he operated it until he moved to Lima. In 1878 he suffered a big loss by fire, his business rooms burning and later the same year he built two two-story brick buildings, one of which he occupied for several years in the hardware business. After disposing of this, he retired and spent his time in looking after his farms and getting some pleasure out of life. He d. June 13, 1917.

2625. Arthur S., b. June 14, 1871.

2626. Augusta A., b. July 8, 1872; m. J. E. Zook.

**1917. Olive L.**, dau. of Theron; m. 1867, Matthew Kitchin. She d. 1883.

Clara, m. John Rhea; lives at Paris, Mich., and has one dau.

Eva, m. Wm. Moore; lives at Huron, N. Y.; five chil.

**1918. Orrin**, son of Theron; m. Apr. 29, 1875, Annette Leroy, b. Nov. 2, 1853. He d. Dec. 30, 1878. She d. July 24, 1881.

2627. Edna M., b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1896, John A. Goetzmana. They live in West Webster, N. Y. One dau., Anna, b. June 6, 1898.

**1919. Alonzo**, son of Theron; m. 1882, Lavina Soudan. They live in Webster, N. Y.

2628. Maynard L., b. 1893; m. Sept. 20, 1924, Vera Henion. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

2629. Leland A., b. 1897.

**1920. Willis A.**, son of Theron; m. 1879, Sarah A. Thomas. They reside at West Webster, N. Y.

2630. Inez E., b. 1881; m. W. E. Allen; (2) Arnold E. Guyot; one son, Willis E. Allen, b. 1903. They live in Douglas, Kan.

2631. Ethel A., b. 1883; m. 1912, Leonard H. Skelton; lives at Elmira, N. Y.

2632. Esmond B., b. 1894.

**1921. Emma Caroline**, dau. of Levi; m. William L. Bliss. She lives in Burlingame, Cal.

William Gilbert; d. 1915; m. Edith Woodman. Two sons, Myron, b. 1908; Gilbert, b. 1910. Live in Chicago, Ill.

Helen Arnold, m. Dec. 12, 1911, Robert G. Herda. One dau., Jane Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1913. They live in Burlingame, Calif.

**1923. Gilbert Luther**, son of Levi; m. Mar. 2, 1882, Ella Victoria Friend. They live in Philipsburg, Mont. Three chil. d. young.

2633. Lillian Pearl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Adolphus A. Rounds. Lives at Pullman, Wash. Two sons, Wilbur Atwater, b. June 28, 1911; Waldron Pinney, b. July 23, 1915.

2634. Edna Myrtle, b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1909, George Miltenberg, Jr. Live at Salt Lake City.

2635. William Waldron, b. Nov. 29, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1924, Mary G. Brown.

**1924. Harriet Hortence**, dau. of Levi; m. John Souerby. Three chil.: Fred W., lives in Hollywood, Calif., three chil.: Marshall, Grace, and Fred; Florence, m. ——— Robinson, lives in Atlanta, Ga.; Guy Gilbert, lives in Hinsdale, Ill.

**1930. Clara Belle**, dau. of William; m. Oct. 14, 1888, Dr. William E. Fowler, b. May 28, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1914. The family live in Grand Rapids, Mich. She is dead.

Leona Atwater, b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Nov. 7, 1910, Alfred Gustafson. Two chil., Clara Luceil, b. May 23, 1912; Gerald Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1914.

Maurice William, b. June 8, 1895.

Hewlitt Beese, b. March 28, 1897.

Hasey Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

Imogene Verzine, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

**1932. Frank B.**, son of James Harmon; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Augusta Rockwood. Lives in Coldwater, Mich.

2636. Catherine, m. Arch Niverson.

**1933. William**, son of James Harmon; m. Marietta Winchell, d. Nov. 26, 1914; (2) Apr. 15, 1917, Cora Prince. Lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. Is a cabinet maker.

**1934. Harriet L.**, dau. of James Harmon; m. Elisha Burr. Lives in Detroit, Mich. Two boys, Charles and Edwin.



**1935. Edward E.**, son of James Harmon; m. Lunetta Britton. Lives at Galesburg, Mich.

**1936. James Benjamin**, son of James Harmon; m. Alta Stevens. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was accidentally killed Sept. 18, 1907.

2637. Grace, m. May 18, 1904, Roy Reed, of Grand Rapids. Has one dau., Margaret.

2638. William, b. Nov., 1889; m. Grace Church. Two boys, James and Francis.

2639. Ruth, b. June, 1902.

**1945. Douglas S.**, son of DeWitt C.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Laura B., dau of Isaac C. Powell and Mary A. Dotson, b. Feb. 22, 1872. He is City Constable of Concordia, Kas.

2640. Carl E., b. March 18, 1893.

2641. Daisy E., b. Jan. 15, 1896.

**1965. Margaret W.**, dau. of William Tweedy; m. March 7, 1910, Richmond Dana Moot, of Shenectady, N. Y. (2) Nov. 15, 1916, Edward B. Green, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Dorothy Atwater Moot, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

**1966. Harriet Howell**, dau. of Howell; m. March 14, 1888, Frederick W. Paramore of St. Louis, Mo. He d. Oct. 28, 1917. She lives in Pasadena, Cal.

Helen Montgomery, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Apr. 15, 1918, Lynn Lloyd Rowan; divorced 1921. One son, Lynn Lloyd, b. Jan. 19, 1919.

**1968. Theodora**, dau. of Howell; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Edward G. King, of Providence, R. I.; divorced; m. (2) J. Howard Atterbury. They live in Lutherville, Md.

Edward, m. and had son, Edward, Jr.

Howell Atwater King, m. Aug. 5, 1919.

Charlotte Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

Mary Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1921.

Gladys Theodora, b. March 6, 1926.

Theodora Howard, m. June 21, 1923, Harry Forrest Swope, Jr., of Baltimore, Md.

Helen Seldon, b. June 19, 1925.

**1973. Henry**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Lenora A., dau of Wm. E. Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1872. He is in business in Hollywood, Cal.

2642. Marion Cole, b. July 19, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1920, Wm. M. Norton; one dau., Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1925.

2643. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

**1974. Thomas Elmes**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. May 13, 1896, Charlotte S., dau. of Clement D. Finley and Lillie Blair. He lives in Los Angeles and is in the insurance business.

2644. Wm. Charnley, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

2645. Clement Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

**1975. James Bassett**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. April 12, 1895, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Henry Blair and Eliza Shade, b. May 21, 1859. He lives at Derby, and is in the insurance business.

2646. Sarah, b. April 13, 1896; m. John Schenck Voorhees.

**1976. Mary Sterling**, dau. of William C.; m. June 12, 1907, Frank M. Clark. Lives in Derby, Conn.

Charles Merritt, b. Mar. 7, 1909.

Sterling Atwater, b. July 28, 1912.

Richard Charnley, b. June 9, 1915.

**1977. Katherine Isabella**, dau. of William C.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, John S. Stone, whom she divorced; (2) March 1, 1918, Ralph H. Clark. They live in Derby, Conn.

**1978. William Sterling**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. Feb. 21, 1910, Emma S. Kemper, d. April, 1926. He was secretary of the Charles S. Kemper Co., of Westport, Conn.

2647. Sterling Kemper, b. May 11, 1915.

**1979. Fred**, son of Henry; m. Oct. 24, 1894, June Lyon of Naples, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1870. When he was sixteen years old he entered his father's office in the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company where he served twelve years. He was next employed by the Burns, Silver & Company, and in 1903 organized the Columbia Nut and Bolt Company of which he has been vice-president ever since. He served eight years on the Permanent Paving and Sewer Commission and was Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., years 1922-23. He is connected with nearly all of the Masonic bodies.

2648. Henrietta, b. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Jan. 5, 1918, Lieut. Joel A. Goldwaith of Boston, Mass. Have Joel Cabot, b. Nov. 14, 1918, David Atwater, b. Nov. 7, 1921; June Lyon, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

2649. Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Craig Douglas Munson, of Wallingford, Conn.; Craig Douglas, b. Dec. 13, 1923, Marjory Jeanne, b. Nov. 14, 1925.

**1985. Raymond Edwards**, son of Frederick Holland; m. May 16, 1923, Lucy Sterkin.

2650. Adele Boorum, b. April 8, 1924.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**1988. Cecelia Jane**, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. Mar. 4, 1877, John K. Hester. She d. Aug. 11, 1914. They had one dau., Annie Amelia Summer.

**1989. Frances J.**, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. June 22, 1875, Hanford Terry. They live in Greenwich, Ohio. They have one surviving dau., Lulu M., b. Aug. 9, 1876. He d. May 4, 1901, aged 77. She m. (2) Oct. 19, 1904, William Ellard; d. Sept. 13, 1911.

**1990. Lydia Alma**, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. Nov. 30, 1873, Frank Titterly; d. July 9, 1904. Their surviving children are:

Clarissa Caroline Elsie, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

Grace Sherwood, b. 1881.

Charley Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

Burnice Olive, b. July 6, 1890.

**1991. Luella Ardell**, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Henry Miller. He d. at Fostoria, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1914, aged 78 years.

**1994. Oscar Starin**, son of Charles Barnes; m. Mar. 3, 1890, Sophronia Noble. They lived in Greenwich, Ohio. He d. Dec. 10, 1898.

**1995. George Henry Peck**, son of Charles Barnes; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Mary Hackett. They had two sons, Charley Brink and Alfred Ellsworth, both died in infancy.

**1996. Marvin Ray**, son of Charles Barnes; m. May 2, 1897, Christina Delancy. They have one surviving son.

2651. Earl, b. Aug. 20, 1901.

**1998. Etta May**, dau. of Charles L.; m. March 21, 1887, Fred L. Steenback, at Scranton, Pa.

Arthur Leroy, b. May 6, 1888.

**1999. Nellie Lozena**, dau. of Charles L.; m. Sept. 30, 1890, William Grant Smith. They live in Dunmore, Penn.

Edna Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1891.

George Irvin, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

Fannie Myrtle, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Mabel Gretchen, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

Charles Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

**2000. Charles Edward**, son of Charles L.; m. March 4, 1901, Mary Agnes Blackburn, at Huntington, Ind. They live at Detroit, Mich.

2652. Ina Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

2653. Charles T., b. June 11, 1908.

**2001. George Miner**, son of Charles L.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Mary Bossom. They lived at Dunmore, Penn. He d. Feb. 9, 1902.

2654. Blanche, b. June 25, 1896.

2655. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

**2003. Archibald Law**, son of William M.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Minnie Ash, b. Aug. 30, 1874. Live at West Pittston, Penn. No children.

**2004. Robert Ernest**, son of William M.; m. May 30, 1905, Eleanor Owens, b. Mar 23, 1878. They live at West Pittston.

2656. Mary E., b. June 19, 1910.

**2005. Oscar Severson**, son of William M.; m. Feb. 1, 1907, Elizabeth Neat, b. Mar. 24, 1895. They live at West Pittston, Penn.

2657. Irwin W., b. Nov. 12, 1907.

2658. Marion E., b. Jan. 22, 1910.

2659. Elinor, b. Aug. 31, 1919.

2660. Ruth.

**2006. Benjamin Harry**, son of William M.; m. May 19, 1913, Elizabeth Straehan. Live at West Pittston, Penn.

2661. Audrey S., b. Mar. 28, 1915.

**2007. William Horace**, son of Charles Isaac; m. April 25, 1886, Anna Louise, dau. of E. A. Nesbit and Henrietta Faters, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

2662. Irma Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.

2663. Harold E., b. June 11, 1889.

2664. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

**2013. William B.**, son of William B.; m. Marguerite Carter; (2) Dec. 2, 1902, Daisy Delphine Lander. Lives at Long Beach, Cal.

2665. Alice Violet, b. Nov. 1, 1897.

By second marriage:

2666. Vernon Leon, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

2667. Lucille, b. May 29, 1904.

2668. F. Adeline, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

**2014. Daisy M.**, dau. of George Edward; m. June 16, 1897, Loren P. Biddick. They live at Meridian, Idaho.

**2015. Edward Francis**, son of George E.; m. Feb. 14, 1911, Fay Gwendolyn Nesbit. He d. Dec. 6, 1924.

2669. Marguerite, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

**2017. Gerald King**, son of Randolph King; m. Oct. 2, 1923, Ruth G Brown.

2670. Barbara Ganier, b. June 10, 1924.

**2020. Lucius C.**, son of Eli; m. Oct. 20, 1910, Florence May Andrews. He is a real estate dealer in Rochester, N. Y.

2671. Frances Elton, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

**2021. Mary Minerva**, dau. of Eli; m. Dec. 28, 1898, William H. McClelland. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

**2022. George Erasmus**, son of Jonathan Squire; m. June 11, 1910, Clara Knutson in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. He is a teaming contractor

2672. Earle Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1912.

2673. Ralph Ernest, b. June 15, 1913.

2674. Lloyd Everett, b. July 7, 1915.

2675. Verne Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

**2023. Mary Sibyl**, dau. of Jonathan Squire; m. Aug. 16, 1904, F. J. DeWitt. They live in Binghamton, N. Y.

Frederic James, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

Paul Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1908.

George Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

**2024. Agnes Mary**, dau. of Lucius Luther; m. Aug. 3, 1918, Floyd Andrus. He is a Baptist minister. They live at Coraopolis, Penn.

Robert Floyd, b. April, 1920.

Walter Elson, b. Sept. 19, 1922.

**2029. Orrin Truman**, son of Julius Judson; m. Feb. 21, 1904, Maria Edna Greene, b. Dec. 29, 1879. He d. Oct. 10, 1919. They lived in Montclair, N. J.

2676. Albert Judson, b. June 9, 1905.

2677. Frances Marjory, b. Sept. 15, 1908.

2678. Orrin Truman, Jr., b. May 3, 1911.

2679. Donald John, b. Oct. 21, 1915.

**2046. Addison J.**, son of Reuben E.; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Joan McDonald. He is an M. D. at Eugene, Ore.

2680. Jessie Ray, b. Oct. 15, 1916.

2681. Phyllis, b. May 24, 1918.

**2057. Edgar Foote**, son of Franklin S.; m. Jan. 29, 1916, Helen M. Edick, b. Oct. 25, 1896. They live in Hollywood, Cal.

2682. Cleon Everal, b. Feb. 25, 1917.

**2058. Walter Sanford**, son of Franklin S.; m. June 1, 1922, Vada Eleanor Lawrence, dau. of William Lawrence and Sarah McDougal, b. Aug. 1, 1899. They live in Berwyn, Ill.

2683. Susan Irene, b. April 28, 1923.

**2059. Emma Estelle**, dau. of Franklin S.; m. June 17, 1925, Robert L. Wolcott. They live in Talmadge, Ohio.

Robert Franklin, b. July 22, 1926.

**2063. James Horise**, son of James Mitchell; m. March 11, 1896, Elsie Dell, dau. of J. H. Miller. They reside at Riverside, California.

2684. Edwin Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1897.

2685. Jesse Kilborn, b. April 26, 1899.

2686. Horace Logan, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

2687. James Winchel, b. June 23, 1906.

**2064. Charles Ogden**, son of James Mitchell; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Laura Barker Quigley. He lives in New Haven.

**2065. William C.**, son of James Mitchell; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Christine B. Curtis. They live at 1835 State street, New Haven.

2688. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1903; m. Feb., 1921, George William Adams.

2689. Lennard Bryden, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

**2066. George F.**, son of George B.; m. Nov. 22, 1911, Ida Louise Simpson. They live in New Britain, Conn.

2690. Franklin Simpson, b. Aug. 24, 1916.

**2068. Albert Alling**, son of Jared James; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Emily C. Daniels. She is mother of Emily Daniels, m. to Harmon G. Atwater. He is a civil engineer. Live at Boynton, Fla. No children.

**2069. Hattie Belle**, dau. of Jared James; m. July 5, 1901, Herman Hotze. Lives in Cleveland.

Harriet Louise, b. May 1, 1902.

**2070. Harmon Gordon Root**, son of Jared James; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Emily Daniels. Lives at 13621 Blenheim Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. He is a contractor and builder.

2691. Gordon Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

2692. Windsor, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

2693. Frances Emily, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

**2071. Frank Edward**, son of Jared James; m. June 19, 1906, Bertha Kennedy. He d. Jan. 22, 1917, leaving no children.

**2072. Fannie Emily**, dau. of Jared James; m. July 22, 1903, Alva R. Statler. Live at 4121 Vincent Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Dorothy Elnore, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

Allen Jared, b. June 16, 1909.

Frank Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

**2073. La Verne Nathan**, son of Arthur Edison; m. June 27, 1905, Susan L. Mohler, dau. of Richard Mohler, b. June 2, 1881. Live at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2694. Russell La Verne, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

**2076. Cecil Brown**, son of George S.; m. May 9, 1911, Carrie L. Creaser of Brookline, Mass. They live at Natick, Mass.

2695. George Robert, b. July 25, 1913.

**2077. Marie Helen**, dau. of George S.; m. Louis D. Hunter. Have two children, Robert and Elizabeth. They live in Washington, D. C.

**2078. Jessie Dunn**, dau. of George S.; m. Whitney Hubbard of Newton, Mass. They have one dau., Marion.

**2079. Karl W.**, son of Charles; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Ruth Segner; b. Apr. 19, 1892.

2696. John Robert, b. Oct. 15, 1919.

2697. Stephen Knapp, b. Jan. 26, 1924.



**2084. Asaph Sherwood**, son of William; m. April 29, 1896, Margaret Mary McGettigan, b. Oct. 12, 1872. He is a printer and lives at McKeesport, Penn.

2698. Irene Mary, b. May 25, 1897.

2699. Margaret Josephine, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

2700. Neil William, b. Jan. 6, 1901.

2701. Asaph Aloysius, b. July 27, 1910.

2702. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1912.

**2085. Samuel H.**, son of Thomas; m. Aug. 23, 1907, Anna Friedel.

2703. Walter.

**2088. Ralph**, son of Myron L.; m. May 4, 1893, Lena, dau. of S. T. and Lena Hoyt. He lives at Geneva, Ohio.

2704. Clarence, b. Feb. 19, 1894.

2705. Floyd.

2706. Boyd, b. April 29, 1899.

**2094. Edna Mabel**, dau. of Archibald J.; m. F. M. Parkins. Live at Long Beach, Cal.

Mildred Jannita, b. May 25, 1908.

Alethea M., b. Mar. 27, 1910.

Robert Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1912.

Dwight Atwater, b. Mar. 27, 1914.

Marjery Aloea, b. Feb. 14, 1918.

**2102. M. Mortimer**, son of William Mortimer; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Nellie, dau. of B. F. Durbin and Sarah Jane Holmes.

2707. Marguerite Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1898. Director of Psychology and Parole, Penn. Training School, Morganzas, Pa.

2708. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

2709. Helen Dorothy, b. Apr. 17, 1906.

**2104. Cornelia M.**, dau. of John A.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Howard E. Ives. They live in Cheshire, Conn. He is a farmer.

Edward Atwater, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

**2105. Morton**, son of Edward Storrs; m. Mar. 20, 1915, Catherine Stewart Vail. Lives in Wayne, Pa.

2710. Elizabeth Vail, b. Mar. 6, 1916.

2711. Damaris, b. Dec. 24, 1923.

**2106. Lucy Lovell**, dau. of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 19, 1908, Dr. Eben Clayton Hill. No children. They live in Baltimore, Md.

**2107. Eliot Doremus**, son of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 18, 1915, Kathleen Bain. Lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2712. Carol Swift, b. June 19, 1916.

**2108. Evelyn**, dau. of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 8, 1915, Dr. Alexander Griswold Cummins.

**2113. May**, dau. of Silvanus B.; m. May 23, 1899, John P. Hardin, son of Minervia and Benjamin L. Hardin. She was a teacher before marriage. They live at Keithsburg, Ill., where he is engaged extensively in farming and stock raising.

Wm. Atwater, b. May 6, 1891.

Sarah Marshal, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

Harvey Humbert, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

**2114. Clio**, dau. of Silvanus B.; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Edward J. Fulton. They live in New Boston, Ill.

Clinton Atwater, b. Mar. 7, 1896.

Violet Irene, b. Aug. 25, 1903; m. Dec. 28, 1921, Larence David Dodson; two chil.:

Larence Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1923.

Shirley Eyleen, b. Dec. 20, 1924.

Thompson Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

Edward James, b. Aug. 3, 1910.

**2117. Louis R.**, son of Lucius E.; m. June 9, 1897, Sylvia Hart, who d. Apr. 28, 1915. Lives near Plainville, Conn. One dau., b. Mar. 4, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1916, Dwight Tuttle, of Southington, Conn.; one dau., Laslie M., b. May 8, 1918.

**2118. Jesse Farnsworth**, son of Lucian E.; m. Rose Fusaris. They live in New Britain, Conn.

2713. Lillian Rose, b. April 7, 1905.

2714. Hazel Virginia, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

**2120. Carrie Isabel**, dau. of Bryan; m. Sept. 13, 1885, William H. Riley. She d. May 16, 1894. Lived in Berlin, Conn.

Pauline S., b. July 29, 1886; m. July 14, 1917, Norman E. Bigelow.

Anne Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. June 19, 1913, Albert Newton Scripture. One child, Pauline Barbara, b. Nov. 20, 1916.

DeWitt Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1891. Lives in New Britain, Conn.

**2121. Grace Emeline**, dau. of Bryan; m. May 17, 1884, Dr. Charles A. Gillen. Lives in New Britain, Conn.

Charles Hoadley, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

Richard Walter, b. June 13, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.

Grace Salena, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Mar. 16, 1895.

**2124. Mildred**, dau. of Edwin Wm.; m. April 2, 1890, William G. Matthews. Their children are: Edwin, Clarence, Ray, Mabel.

**2125. Bessie**, dau. of Edwin W.; m. Oct. 10, 1890, Francis M. Gross. Their children are Hazel V., Harold M., Francis G., Victor Truman, Bessie Edwina and Frances.

**2126. Arthur T.**, son of Edwin W.; m. Dec. 25, 1898, May A. Edlin  
2715. Bernard.  
2716. Archie.

**2127. Lulu M.**, dau. of Edwin W.; m. Oct. 3, 1895, David C. Sabin. Their children are: Earl, Lysle and Leta.

**2128. Edna Mabel**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Jan. 4, 1912, F. H. Gillett. Their children are Horace and Kenneth.

**2129. Nellie E.**, dau. of Edwin Wm.; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Francis J. Houtz. Their children are Winifred E. and Jamie Houtz.

**2130. Edwin William**, son of Edwin Wm.; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Bertha M. Baker. Their children are Mildred; Malvin and Merlin, twins.

**2131. Wilfred M.**, son of Edwin Wm.; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Lulu B. Maxwell. Live at Albin, Neb.

**2132. Emma May**, dau. of Edwin Wm.; m. Sept. 29, 1905, Martin Walter Brown. Their children are Bonnie Edwina, Edna and Shirley.

**2133. Ethel G.**, dau. of Edwin Wm.; m. March 4, 1908, Albert Davis. Their children are Wilfred and Warren Albert.

**2134. Nellie**, dau. of John Peter; m. 1900, John E. Patchen. He d. Sept. 1, 1917. She resides in Peoria, Ill. One son, d. in infancy.

**2135. John F.**, son of John Peter; m. 1902, Edna Thomas. They reside at Washington, Ill.

**2136. Carl L.**, son of John Peter; m. 1907, Emma Sams. They reside in Dwight, Ill.

2717. Richard, b. 1908.

**2137. Pearl E.**, dau. of John Peter; m. Feb. 17, 1904, George Day; d. in 1909. She lives in Havana, Ill. Two chil., Lora E., b. Oct. 2, 1904; Carl S., b. Mar. 17, 1906.

**2138. Harry L.**, son of John Peter; m. July 4, 1907, Addie Dew. They reside in Havana, Ill.

2718. Myrtle M., b. Apr. 9, 1908.

2719. Elsie Pearl, b. March 9, 1910.

2720. Helen May, b. May 12, 1912.

**2140. Eva D.**, dau. of John Peter; m. Nov. 4, 1911, Roy Nighswinger; divorced in 1916. She lives in Peoria, Ill.

**2141. Maria E.**, dau. of John Peter; m. 1917, Clifford Switzer. They reside in Canton, Ill.

**2145. William**, son of Shelden; m. Jan. 19, 1908, Edith Edna Carpenter, b. Nov. 23, 1889. He studied at Eureka college, Eureka, Ill., for the ministry, has done some lay preaching, but for several years has been a teacher in the public schools.

2721. Charles Wilbur, b. Aug. 26, 1917.

**2186. Ralph Wright**, son of George William; m. Oct. 15, 1920, Dorothy Mae Atkinson. He is employed as structural engineer by McClellan & Junhershfeld, Inc., 68 Trinity Place, New York city, and is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Concrete Institute.

2722. Donald Rogers, b. Feb. 17, 1924.

**2187. Roy Miner**, son of George William; m. Dec. 27, 1919, Louise Dexter Richardson. Lives at Detroit, Mich.

2723. Ruth F., b. Sept. 13, 1922.

**2197. Herbert Edwin**, son of Lewis Edwin; m. June 29, 1916, Gertrude Donaldson. He d. March 18, 1920.

2724. Marion Rena, b. Apr. 12, 1917.

**2204. Charles R.**, son of Elisha Randall; m. Cecelia M. Dever. He is an insurance solicitor. Lives at Newport, R. I.

**2205. Harry Barlow**, son of Charles James; m. June 24, 1914, Ida Brown.

2725. Charles Manson, b. 1915.

**2206. Emma M. DeLap**, dau. of Charles James; m. May 15, 1914, Ernest Edwin Ross. Live in Edwinton, Ottawa.

Grant Hilton, b. 1916.

**2211. Louis R.**, son of Samuel J.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Edith Stacey. Lives at Bridgeport, Conn.

**2212. Warren C.**, son of Samuel J.; m. Aug. 24, 1911, Freda M. Mulvihill.

2726. Gordon W., b. Feb. 15, 1913.

2727. Joseph H., b. Nov. 19, 1915.

2728. Samuel J.; b. Nov. 9, 1916.

2729. Harriet M., b. Mar. 22, 1918.

2730. Warren C., b. June 11, 1922.

2731. Francis X., b. Feb. 1, 1924.

**2225. Elizabeth Ellen**, dau. of Henry William; m. July 16, 1910, Harold Edwin Gunter. They live in Patterson, N. J.

Elizabeth Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1912.

Philip Edwin, b. Apr. 14, 1913.

**2226. Constant Loraine**, dau. of Bradford Clark; m. Oct. 17, 1921, Kenneth Penn Varney.

Barbara Lorraine, b. Sept. 7, 1924.

**2233. Florence A.**, dau. of Alvarus Ward; m. May, 1910, George Ryder, son of Charles Ryder and Eligia Nichols.

Eligia J., b. 1911.

**2234. Winifred E.**, dau. of Alvarus Ward; m. May 12, 1917, Henry J. Sheehan, son of Edward Sheehan and Eleanor Feltz.

Donald H., b. Oct. 30, 1918.

**2243. Ansell E.**, son of James T.; m. Sept. 14, 1915, Elsie Cobb.

2732. Dorothy J., b. June 27, 1916.

2733. Donald A., b. Feb. 16, 1918.

2734. Marjorie M., b. Nov. 16, 1919.

2735. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1921.

**2246. Leslie**, son of Leonard F.; m. in 1912, Ida Anderson.

2736. Lilah M., b. Dec., 1912.

2737. Leonard E., b. Dec., 1915.

2738. Joyce M., b. Dec., 1917.

2739. Ida Mae, b. July, 1921.

**2255. Henry Green**, son of Theron Skeel; m. June 5, 1912, Elinor D'Arcy, dau. of George Victor D'Arcy Armstrong and Edith Greetham. He lives at Westfield, N. J.

2740. Henry G., Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1913.

2741. Darcy Elmyra, b. Dec. 4, 1914.

**2256. Lulie Adele**, dau. of Theron Skeel; m. Feb. 11, 1915, Archibald Duncan Duffie, son of Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie. They live at 388 New Scotland Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Elmyra Adele, b. Dec. 1, 1915.

Virginia, b. Dec. 22, 1916.

Cornelius Roosevelt, 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1919.

Nancy Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1923.

John Atwater, b. March 31, 1925.

**2257. Philip Drury**, son of Henry G.; m. Mar. 8, 1913, Florence Sheffield Morison. He has charge of the Meadow Brook Farms at Williamstown, Mass.

2742. Margery Sheffield, b. June 29, 1915.

**2258. Henry**, son of Henry G.; m. Mar. 29, 1909, Adeline B. Lobdell; divorced March 29, 1920. He lives at 5400 Greene St., Germantown, Penn.

2743. Edith, b. Apr. 22, 1911.

2744. Barbara, b. June 30, 1912.

**2260. Edward Montgomery**, son of Charles B.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Ella Hill, of New Haven. No children.

**2261. Charles Ellsworth**, son of Charles B.; m. Dec. 8, 1902, Mary E. Crosson, of New York.

2745. Mary Dorothy, b. Nov. 18, 1903.

2746. Helen Irene, b. Jan. 5, 1906.

**2266. Cora Lynn**, dau. of George W.; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Jerry J. Hadley, of Osco, Illinois. She d. Sept. 18, 1904.

**2274. Roy Mock**, son of William Clark; m. Feb. 11, 1918, Abbie Smith; divorced; m. (2) July 14, 1922, Esther M. Nelson. They live in Burbank, Cal.

2747. Mabelle Marchial, b. Oct. 16, 1923.

**2281. Anita Bond**, dau. of James Bull; m. Oscar D. Ayers.

Anita Atwater, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

Herbert, b. Sept. 3, 1896.

Marvin, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

**2282. Eugene Sutton**, son of James Bull; m. Dec. 31, 1906, Mary O'Sullivan.

2748. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

**2283. William Bull**, son of James Bull; m. Nov. 8, 1911, Mrs. Lilliar Platt. He was an instructor in France of aviation and was the first to introduce the hydroplane into China.

**2284. Jeannette**, dau. of James Bull; m. July 15, 1915, Wright S. Mussen. He d. Nov. 2, 1918.

William Atwater, b. July 18, 1916.

**2285. Edith May**, dau. of William; m. June 27, 1913, Henry J Brandt. They live in Chicago where he is a practicing lawyer.

**2287. Ruth**, dau. of William; m. Oct. 20, 1915, Arthur Sonderegger, youngest son of Carl, of "Sonderegger nurseries and seed house," Beatrice, Neb.

**2291. John William**, son of John; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Ethel Bess, dau.

of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. Jan. 20, 1883. He is a dealer in land at Netawaka, Kansas.

2749. Frances Cora, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

2750. John William, b. Feb. 28, 1913.

**2292. Maurice Peck**, son of John; m. Feb. 27, 1907, Alice Gill.

2751. Charles Kenneth, b. Nov. 21, 1907.

2752. Olan Maurice, b. Feb. 14, 1913.

**2293. Leon Emerson**, son of John; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Lucille Eva, dau. of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. July 24, 1879. He was chief clerk in a land office at St. Joseph, Mo. He d. Oct. 3, 1906.

2753. Dorothy Lucille, b. March 6, 1905.

**2295. Walter Hull**, son of Horace Brace; m. June 11, 1896, Bertha Lord, dau. of Robert Morrison and Fayette C. Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

2754. Ruth, b. June 29, 1897.

**2299. John Garnett**, son of Frank Dwight; m. in Kirkwood, Mo., June 11, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Justice Matthews, b. March 11, 1870. He is a clerk.

2755. John Garnett, b. Oct. 10, 1897.

**2300. Samuel C.**, son of Truman Franklin; m. Jan. 15, 1866, Hannah Garrett, b. in England, Jan. 25, 1850. He enlisted at 17 years of age in Co. I, 41st Regiment, Ohio Volunteers Infantry, and served through the

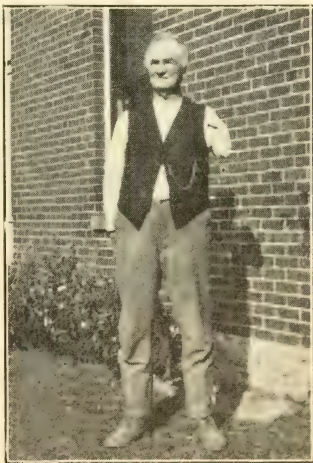
Civil war. Lost his left arm in battle of Nashville. He m. (2) 1891, Anna Behrens; d. Nov. 15, 1897; m. (3) Feb. 14, 1910, Minnie E. Faglie. He is dead.

2756. Charles F., b. Sept. 17, 1867.

2757. Mary Evaline, b. Apr. 10, 1869; m. Fred Windnagel.

2758. Sarah, b. June 25, 1871; m. 1894, Frank Wolf.

2759. Clarisa M., b. Aug. 26, 1873; m. James Love.



SAMUEL C. ATWATER.



2760. William F., b. Dec. 11, 1875.

2761. James O., b. Aug. 10, 1877.

2762. Hannah Luella, b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Howard Hoffman.

Issue by second marriage:

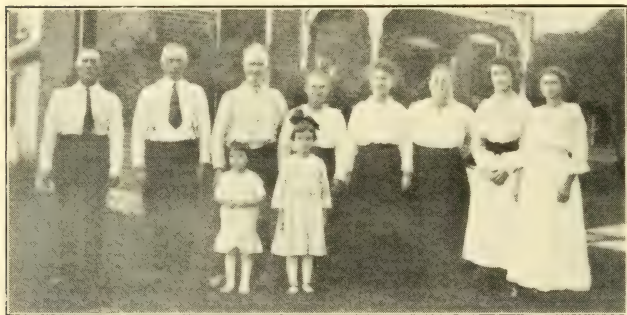
2763. Florence M., b. May 31, 1891.

2764. Ida M., b. Mar. 21, 1893.

Issue by third marriage:

2765. Iantha Ruth, b. July 31, 1911.

2766. Iowatta, b. Apr. 1, 1913.



William F. Atwater, Charles F. Atwater, James Orlow Atwater, Samuel C. Atwater, Evalfne Atwater Windnagel., Clarisa Atwater Love, Sarah Atwater, Luella Atwatet Hoffman, Ida Atwater Finke, Iantha Ruth Atwater, Iowatta H. Atwater

**2304. Edith Lois**, dau. of Edward A.; m. C. L. Williams, of Guilford, Conn.

Lester Atwater, b. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Harriet Griswold.

**2305. Preston H.**, son of Edward A.; m. Minnie Watson. They live in West Plantsville, Conn.

2767. Myrtle Julia, b. Apr. 23, 1892; m. Ralph W. Hurlbut.

2768. Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1894; m. Lyle Terrell.

2769. Frederick Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

2770. Frances Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1898; m. Frederick Lines.

2771. Ralph, b. July 25, 1900; m. June 17, 1925, Estelle Newell.

2772. Edward S., b. March 16, 1905; m. July 17, 1926, Audrey Cook.

**2307. Ruth Gertrude**, dau. of Edward A.; m. Apr. 20, 1910, Ernest Hart. Live in Burlington, Conn.

Fay, b. March 12, 1915.

**2308. George E.**, son of Edward A.; m. May 27, 1913, Leah B. Jones. They live in Cheshire, Conn.

2773. George Willard, b. July 16, 1914.

**2310. Ernest Richmond**, son of John M.; m. June 27, 1888, Jennie Evelyn Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1865, dau. of Rev. C. N. Pond. She d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Fenchou-fu, Chansi, China; (2) at (?) Liman, Lizzie Graham. This whole family, consisting of parents and four children, was massacred in China during the general uprising in that country in July and August, 1900.

**2311. Bertha Mabel**, dau. of John M.; m. June 26, 1895, Charles B. Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1867.

**2312. Frederick Eugene**, son of John M.; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Sadie Gibson, of New York; d. May 3, 1901.

**2317. Allen Russell**, son of Charles; m. June 6, 1914, Conway Lilly dau. of John and Virginia C., of Indianapolis. No children.

**2318. William Bradford**, son of Charles; m. March 23, 1913, Clare Heckman. She d. June 23, 1917, in Paris.

2774. Zita Edith Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1914.

**2322. Dora Benner**, dau. of William O.; m. at sea off the coast of Salvador, Central America, Aug. 18, 1917, James Cunningham Wallace. He lives in Oakland, Cal.

**2323. Juliette Olmsted**, dau. of William O.; m. Aug. 18, 1918, Stanley Lyman King, traffic manager of one of the Pacific Telephone stations of San Francisco.

Stanley Lyman, b. May 8, 1921.

Juliette King, b. June 23, 1922.

**2326. Curtis Eckfeldt**, son of William O.; m. July 22, 1922, Gladys Valegra. No chil.

**2328. Bertha Idelle**, dau. of Noriden C.; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Howard P. Stone. They live in Meriden, Conn.

Richard, b. May 29, 1901.

Raymond Charles, b. July 8, 1905.

**2329. Carl Walter**, son of Noriden C.; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Mary Hults. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2775. Ethel M., b. July 15, 1910.

2776. Roland Carl, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

**2330. Wallace**, son of Noriden C.; m. July 3, 1913, Lena Fritz. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2777. Eleanor Fritz, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

2778. Estelle M.; b. Aug. 7, 1916.

2779. Bertha Idella, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

2780. Lucy Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

**2334. Albert Worthington**, son of John Albert; m. June 9, 1906, Sarah Ida Grove, b. July 18, 1880, of Newark, Ohio, dau. of George W. Grove and Sarah Francis Parr. They live in Chattanooga, Tenn.

2781. Grove Worthington, b. March 14, 1910.

**2338. William Cutler, Jr.**, son of William Cutler, graduated from New York Law School in 1916; m. June, 1917, Marion Reed, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Reed, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1919; (2) April 27, 1923, Eveline S. Foster. He has been associated with Wm. C. Atwater & Co., Inc., in the coal business.

**2339. John Jacob**, son of William Cutler; graduated from Amherst college in 1915, president of class, sophomore, junior and senior years; president Student Council, Inter-fraternity league, member of the football team and glee club; m. April 26, 1917, Marjory Wilcox, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Wilcox, of Fall River, Mass. Two days later sailed for France in American Field Service. Volunteered for Camion service under French army. Was one of the first one hundred Americans in an American fighting force in France and was sergeant of the company that raised the first American flag in France where it did not fly in conjunction with other flags. Was sent to French military school at Meaux, graduating at the head of his class in August and was made a lieutenant in the camion service. Served at the front until October 28, 1917. Returned to America and enlisted as gunner's mate, first-class, in the U. S. navy at Newport, R. I. May, 1918, was made an ensign and sent to naval academy at Annapolis, from which he graduated in special course September 10, 1918. On June 1, 1919 was relieved of his duties as Assistant Navigator of the U. S. S. "Aeolus" and his resignation from the navy was accepted. He then moved to Maybeury, West Virginia, where he was in the coal mining business with his father's concern. In December, 1919, he went to the New York office where he has since been. Resides at 4 Gateway Drive, Great Neck, Long Island.

John J., Jr., b. June 3, 1919.

Janet Virginia, b. May 1, 1924.

**2340. Margaret Hay**, dau. of William Cutler; m. Nov. 9, 1914, George Daniel Olds, Jr. Has two chil., George Daniel Olds, 3d, b. Dec. 23, 1915, and Margaret Atwater Olds, b. June 23, 1917. Her husband enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Newport in December, 1917. Was made an ensign in

May, 1918, and September, 1918, graduated as highest honor man in a special class of 550 at the Naval Academy.

**2341. David Hay**, son of William Cutler; m. Aug. 10, 1918, Eleanor Wilder Bartlett. He graduated at Andover, Mass., and sailed for France April 28, 1917, in American field service. Arriving in Paris, at request for volunteers entered the camion service under the French army and with his brother John was one of the first one hundred men in an American fighting force in France. He was first class camion driver from the early part of May to the first of August, when he was transferred to the ambulance service and from August 1, to November 1 saw active service in the campaign at Verdun, where he was gassed and repeatedly under fire. His section of eighteen men on one occasion, in which one man was killed and three were injured, received a citation by the French Government for bravery. At the end of his service the 1st of November, he had six bullet and shrapnel holes through his ambulance, which had gone through it while he was driving.

2782. David Hay, Jr., b. June 10, 1920.

2783. Damaris Sayre, b. Sept. 15, 1921.

2784. Sally Anne, b. Feb. 26, 1926.

**2344. James C.**, son of James Lucius; m. Nov. 19, 1907, Inez Norden.

2785. Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1910.

2786. Elsie, b. July 7, 1908.

**2345. Vertie M.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Alfred Freeman.

Vertie Mercium, b. Feb. 11, 1917.

**2346. Oretta B.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Elbridge Fletcher.

Velma M., b. Dec. 22, 1913.

Roy L., b. Dec. 9, 1915.

**2347. Amanda B.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Aug. 13, 1911, Robert Langton.

Jereld E., b. Aug. 29, 1912.

Dora I., b. Dec. 14, 1916.

**2348. Henry Z.**, son of James Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Ethel Thompson. No children.

**2358. Harold Conant**, son of Clayton Wells; m. April 2, 1917, Margaret Atkins, of Madison, Conn.

2787. Patricia Marian, b. Aug. 7, 1918.

2788. Margaret Jean, b. June 28, 1919.

2789. Harold Conant, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1921.

2790. Clayton Clifford, b. March 31, 1924.

**2362. Helen Blanche**, dau. of Bert Leonard; m. Mar. 26, 1918, Garden City, Long Island, Philip Knight Wrigley. He is president of the Wm. Wrigley, Jr. Co., of Chicago.

Ada Blanche, b. Apr. 19, 1923.

Dorothy Atwater, b. Aug. 7, 1925.

**2372. Henry Davison**, son of Kirtland W.; m. May 4, 1896, Lucy Alberta, dau. of Blinn Francis and Lucy Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1869. He is a carpenter and lives in North Guilford, Conn.

2791. Ruby Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. Otto Massicotte.

2792. Esther Lillian, b. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Homer Appell.

2793. Henry Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

2794. Homer Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1904.

2795. Louis Charles, b. June 23, 1906.

2796. Emerson Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

2797. Truman Burton, b. Mar. 3, 1909.

2798. Warren Raymond, b. June 15, 1912.

**2375. Fred Smith**, son of Kirtland W.; m. Sept. 4, 1897, Nellie Greager. Lives in Plainville, Conn.

2799. Gladys Ada, b. Nov. 2, 1898.

2800. Clifford Fred, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

2801. Harold August, b. Oct. 27, 1903.

2802. Frederick Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1907.

**2376. Mettie E.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Ora S. Hunt. She lived and died in Kelloggville, Ohio.

Grace E., b. Oct. 27, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Homer J. Jones. Chil.

Geraldine Atwater, b. Aug. 25, 1908; Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1911; Howard Mayberry, b. Dec. 14, 1913.

Clement W., b. Apr. 7, 1884; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Ethel Hummer. Chil.,

Whitelaw, b. Nov. 29, 1913, Gladys Angeline, b. Mar. 14, 1915.

**2377. Mary H.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Richard D. Mayberry, of Conneaut, Ohio. He d. Feb. 7, 1916. She d. Sept. 29, 1924.

J. Graham, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. Jan. 5, 1911, Jessie M. Sanford.

Laura June, b. May 17, 1912; Richard D., b. Nov. 8, 1914.

**2378. John James**, son of Chauncey Wyman; m. Nov. 22, 1886, Rachel Burlingham. They lived near Ashtabula, Ohio. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 24, 1908.

2803. Maiza Lilbeth, b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. Mar. 23, 1918, Hans Hoberstad; (2) E. J. Herman.

2804. John James, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1893.

**2379. Elizabeth K.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Harry U. Hunt. Live at Conneaut, Ohio.

Sylvia Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1892.

Mettie E., b. Apr. 28, 1895; m. Aug. 21, 1897, George Gibson.

Doris Lenore, unm.

**2380. Jennie Maude**, dau. of John Wilbur; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Thomas Dougherty, d. Nov. 28, 1899; (2) m. Sept. 27, 1907, Dr. Wm. B. Gerow; educated Baptist New Lyme Institute.

Frances Marion, b. March 8, 1913.

**2382. Carleton William**, son of John Willbur; m. June 1, 1910, Mary Baron, dau. of Dr. J. R. Spencer, and Eliza Becker, of Cincinnati, Ohio. His early education was in Kingsville, Ohio, schools; graduated from Denison University, Granville, Ohio, in 1907, and from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1910. He has held the following pastorates; First Baptist church, Coudersport, Pa.; Columbia Baptist, Cincinnati, Ohio, first Protestant church organized west of the Alleghanies; Lincoln Park, Cincinnati, Ohio, noted for its institutional religious activities. He is a member of board of managers, Ohio Baptist convention; member of boards of several city social service organizations; is an active member in Ohio Society Sons of Revolution; 32d degree Mason and Phi Gamma Delta Collegiate Fraternity.

2805. John Spencer, b. Oct. 12, 1913.

**2386. Clyde W.**, son of Thomas L.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, May Cripps, d. Jan. 20, 1917; (2) June 29, 1918, Cora M. Eiter. They live in Ft Wayne, Ind.

2806. Marguerite B., b. Nov. 29, 1911.

2807. E. Juanita, b. March 30, 1913.

2808. Wanda May, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

2809. Sidney Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

**2395. Arthur Albert**, son of John William; m. May 22, 1905, Nina Frances Bell. Lives in Prince George, Va.

2810. Charles Arthur, b. March 5, 1906.

2811. Elizabeth Dorothy, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

2812. Joyce Nina, b. Jan. 18, 1909.

2813. Bernice Vivian, b. July 26, 1910.

2814. Gilbert Bell, b. March 18, 1914.

2815. Frank Vernon, b. March 31, 1915; d. Aug. 11, 1915.

2816. Donald DeWalt, b. Sept. 13, 1917.

**2397. Eugene Henry**, son of Clarence E.; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Cynthia Elizabeth, dau. of Chauncey and Mary Kingman Shepard, b. at Lakeville, N. Y., May 21, 1883.

2817. Ethel Mae, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

2818. Clyde Eugene, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. June 27, 1923, Hazel Hoyt.

2819. Claude Hastings, b. March 5, 1905.

2820. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1911.

**2399. Grace Edith**, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Sept. 1, 1910, William Cline Rugg, son of Melvin and Aurora Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

William Donald, b. Oct. 23, 1915.

Clarence Atwater, b. May 27, 1917.

**2400. Bertha Agnes**, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Dec. 29, 1908, Raymond Daniel Nichols, b. April 1, 1882.

Walter Erwin, b. Feb. 5, 1913.

Grace Elinor, b. Jan. 12, 1915.

**2401. Julia Adell**, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Clyde Smith Nichols, son of John and Sarah Nichols, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

Clyde Harold, b. April 8, 1909.

Richard Everett, b. Nov. 16, 1911.

**2402. John Hollister**, son of Clarence E.; m. Aug. 24, 1911, Irma Isadore, dau. of B. J. and Nellie Griswold, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

2821. Kathryn Mae, b. Nov. 3, 1918.

2822. Helen Bata, b. March 16, 1925.

**2406. Clarence Walton**, son of Clarence E.; m. Apr. 3, 1918, Henrietta, dau. of Francis and Alta Bentley, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

2823. Francis Trevor, b. April 9, 1919.

2824. Clarence Gordon, b. June 1, 1921.

**2407. Francis Blanchard**, son of Clarence E.; m. May 20, 1922, Florence, dau. of A. W. and Catherine Albaugh, b. March 24, 1899.

**2409. Reginald Myers**, son of Samuel Henry; m. July 10, 1919, Charlotte Martin Penfield.

2825. Charlotte Penfield, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

**2410. George H.**, son of Frederick W.; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Gladias M. Osborn. He is general manager of the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company at Jewett, N. Y.

**2411. Hiland Chase**, son of Frederick W.; m. Oct. 21, 1913, Helen G. Thompson. He is in charge of the plant of the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company at Jewett, N. Y.



2826. H. Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1914.  
 2827. Margaret C., b. Oct. 29, 1916.  
 2828. John Frederick, b. Feb. 16, 1919.

**2414. Florence A.**, dau. of Elmer Ellsworth; m. Nov. 4, 1914, John E. Hait, a farmer at Hobart, N. Y.

- Martin Elmer, b. June 21, 1916.  
 Kenneth Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1917.  
 Leslie A., b. Dec. 8, 1920.  
 Clayton, b. Dec. 25, 1922.  
 Donald David, b. March 25, 1926.

**2416. Arthur P.**, son of Platt Romain; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Jessie L. Linsley, dau. of Hanford Linsley and Josephine Disten. They live at Jewett, N. Y.

2829. Eunice Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1916.

**2420. Ernest B.**, son of Eugene; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Carrie E., dau. of Isaac Jones and Sarah Newton, b. Sept. 9, 1872. He is a mechanic and lives in Southington, Conn

2830. Earle B., b. Feb. 21, 1898.

**2422. Eugene D.**, son of Eugene; m. May 5, 1903, Nellie Winne Lives in Southington, Conn.

2831. Dorence W., b. July 27, 1904; m. Aug. 11, 1926, Florence G. Gade.  
 2832. Charles L., b. Oct. 20, 1912.

**2423. Hubert F.**, son of Wesley; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Deane Miller Smith, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1887; d. Oct. 17, 1919. He m. (2) June 15, 1921, Daisy Eleanor Person, b. Aug. 21, 1888. He is a bond broker and lives at Montclair, N. J.

2833. Eleanor Deane, b. June 21, 1913.  
 2834. David Hubert, b. Aug. 24, 1919.

**2424. Charles Willis**, son of Wesley H.; m. Feb., 1920, Gertrude Florence Thuebee.

2835. Charles Willis, b. Aug. 26, 1926; d. Sept. 11, 1926.

**2426. Belle Louise**, dau. of Wesley H.; m. Oct. 21, 1922, Charles Francis Dahlgren.

- Wesley, b. April 4, 1925.

**2433. Frederick H.**, son of Frederick; m. June 2, 1897, Elizabeth Smith. He is in the grocery trade in Ithaca, N. Y. No children.

**2434. Alice Hixon**, dau. of Frederick; m. 1901, Edwin A. Wilcox. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

Frederick Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1902.

Harold Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1904.

**2435. Anna Maria**, dau. of Frederick; m. June 26, 1918, William E. Pearson.

Edward Atwater, b. May 5, 1919.

**2436. Horace Burritt**, son of Edgar Avery; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Pearl Chase Burdick, b. Nov. 6, 1874. He is a dealer in hardware specialties in Manchester, Iowa.

2836. Robert Burdick, b. June 28, 1901; m. Nov. 28, 1924, Elizabeth Jane Mines, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James Gibson Mines.

2837. Ruth Janet, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

2838. Everett Horace, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

2839. Josephine Shirley, b. Mar. 7, 1917.

**2437. Laura Ellen**, dau. of Edgar Avery; m. June 9, 1897, J. F. Jackson. He is connected with the traffic department of the Georgia Central Railway Co., at Savannah, Ga.

Helen Esther Hooker, b. Dec. 24, 1899.

Jesse Atwater, b. May 23, 1901.

Laurance Frisbie, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

Mary Atwater, b. June 5, 1908.

Margaret Clow, b. June 5, 1908.

**2438. Florence Belle**, dau. of Edgar Avery; m. Dec. 14, 1905, Will Kennedy Triffet. He is a civil engineer, graduating from Montana College at Deer Lodge. He worked on the original government survey of Montana. Is now city engineer and water commissioner for the city of Whitefish, Mont.

Frank Howard, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Will Atwater, b. June 11, 1908.

Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1913.

**2439. Horace Hazelton**, son of Horace; m. Sept. 1, 1909, at North Brookfield, Mass., Elizabeth Feltham. He is a salesman for the Underwood Typewriter Co. and lives at Caldwell, N. J.

**2442. Bertha**, dau. of Ledyard Jay; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Frank J. Kessler. They live at Easton, Penn.

Nelson Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

Emily Paret, b. July 11, 1897.

Wm. Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

Donald Charles, b. July 13, 1905.

Milnoe Paret, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

**2443. Charles L.**, son of Ledyard Jay; m. June 22, 1910, Helen M., dau. of Chester Wilson and Annie Maria Laughman. He is vicar of the Church of Advent at Baltimore, Md.

2840. Helen Janet, b. Apr. 9, 1912.

2841. William Paret, b. Sept. 16, 1916.

2842. Charles Chester Wilson, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

**2456. Harry Arthur**, son of Arthur Jerome; m. May 9, 1917, Laura Marie Gurr. He was educated at Morgan Park Academy, Lewis Institute (Chicago) Cornell University, M. E. 1912. He is a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineers Club of Kansas City, Ararat Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He is Chief Engineer of Combustion Equipment Company and resides at 4439 Jefferson Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Jane Patricia, b. April 25, 1918.

William Gurr, b. Jan. 15, 1922.

**2457. Elaine Laurette**, dau. of Arthur Jerome; m. Jan. 15, 1916, Benjamin Garritt Windsor. He d. Jan., 1920. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y., with her mother.

Robert Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1916.

**2459. Corda Althea**, dau. of Arthur Jerome; m. Richard Sandring Fryer. They live in Chicago.

Richard Sandring, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1923.

George Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1925.

**2467. Alta Leona**, dau. of Floyd Alden; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Glenn A. Young. They reside in Elmira, N. Y.

Elizabeth Marie, b. June 6, 1921.

John Floyd, b. Aug. 24, 1923.

Marguerite Alta, b. March 4, 1926.

**2472. Zolman**, son of Burton W.; m. Elizabeth Frost; d. 1917. He lives in Elmira, N. Y.

2843. Eleanor, b. 1913.

2844. Henry Francis, b. May, 1917.

**2477. Alonzo Hudson**, son of Alonzo M.; m. in 1906, Mary E. Elliott, of Bay City, Mich., d. Feb. 13, 1920.

2845. Cyrus Bert, b. Oct. 27, 1911.

2846. Harold Clarence, b. June 28, 1913.

2847. Wilbert Russell, b. July 12, 1916.

2848. Thelma Ella, b. May 7, 1919.

**2478. Emily Harriet**, dau. of Alonzo M.; m. Joseph Kertoosis. They live at Auburn, Mich. Their chil. are: Julia, Alice, Emily, Margaret, Robert L.

**2479. Mary E.**, dau. of Norman B.; b. May 24, 1853; m. June 28, 1871, George R. Cheeseman, of Auburn, N. Y. She d. Feb., 1920.

Maud A., b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. June 9, 1908, Anson B. Shak, of Auburn, N. Y.

Mabel C., b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. H. Todd; one son, H. Seward, b. Apr. 21, 1901.

**2480. Norman J.**, son of Norman B.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Lucy E. Young. He is a farmer at Atwater, N. Y.

2849. Ralph W., b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2850. Ruth Lucy, b. March 6, 1883; m. Charles F. Lewis.

2851. Phebe S., b. Dec. 13, 1885; m. William J. Bunnell.

2852. Esther, b. July 13, 1894.

2853. Gladys, b. April 8, 1896.

2854. Evelyn D., b. Oct. 29, 1898.

2855. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

**2481. Willis W.**, son of Norman B.; m. June 20, 1888, Anna J., dau. of Joseph Newberry and Almira C. Haskell, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1899; (2) Nov. 18, 1903, Ella L. Wager, of Genoa, N. Y. He d. July 14, 1926. He lived at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2856. Norman B., b. Feb. 6, 1890; m. June 30, 1914, Juanita M. Stowe. No children.

2857. Joseph N., b. Dec. 28, 1892; m. June 15, 1921, Jennie Ford. No children.

2858. Florence M., b. Jan. 15, 1895; m. May 11, 1920, Ivin Streeter. Willis B., b. June 16, 1921. Robert.

**2482. Elizabeth T.**, dau. of Norman B.; m. Feb., 1887, James I. Young. They live at Atwater, N. Y.

**2483. Fred T.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Florence Bradley. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2859. Emily E., b. Oct. 24, 1886.

2860. Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

2861. Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

**2484. Dwight J.**, son of Jason G.; m. March 21, 1888, Jessie Chase. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2862. Louise H., b. March 31, 1889.

2863. Marion E., b. Feb. 9, 1895.

**2485. Roy A.**, son of Jason G.; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Katie Wood. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y. She d. Feb. 11, 1915. (2) June, 1925, Lizzie A. Drake.

2864. Jason G., b. July 5, 1912.

**2486. Ward H.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 17, 1910, Florence Phillips. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

2865. Carlton W., b. Nov. 30, 1910.

2866. Ronald P., b. Aug. 11, 1912.

**2487. Sophia**, dau. of Jason G.; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Lyman W. Franklin. Lives in King's Ferry, N. Y.

Harold, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

Dana, b. Oct. 28, 1907.

Roswell, b. Oct. 4, 1909.

Jason Dwight, b. May 31, 1916.

**2488. Dayton B.**, son of Jason G.; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Lucy Culver, b. May 8, 1876. Lives in King's Ferry, N. Y.

2867. Frances C., b. July 11, 1900.

2868. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

**2489. Ellis King**, son of George Weston; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Mattie L. Lisk; d. Aug. 2, 1893; (2) March 14, 1896, Daisy N. Reynolds. They live at Auburn, N. Y. Is foreman in a contracting and building concern.

2869. George Burnett, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. Dec. 29, 1923, Vera M. Ketcham.

2870. Kenneth Reynolds, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

2871. Ellis K., b. June 9, 1908.

**2490. Asa Jay**, son of George W.; m. Apr. 18, 1901, Florence Moore; d. Sept. 3, 1903; (2) Nov. 18, 1906, Margaret B. Godfrey. Live at Phoenix, Arizona.

2872. Asa Godfrey, b. Mar. 8, 1909.

2873. George Jay, b. Sept. 2, 1911.

2874. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1913.

**2491. David Tuthill**, son of George W.; m. May 15, 1901, Ella May Newsome. He is ticket agent at the Union Pacific Transfer station at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2875. Cleo Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1902.

2876. Jack Harry, b. June 20, 1905.

**2492. Leland Weston**, son of Jesse Gifford; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Marian Potter, b. July 23, 1874. He lives in Auburn, N. Y., and is a guard in the state prison there.

2877. Howard J., b. Nov. 7, 1906.

2878. Sarah Rachel, b. Dec. 20, 1908.

**2494. Harry Hall**, son of Jesse Gifford, Yale, A. B., 1905; Yale Law school, 1907; member of the law firm of Clark, Hall & Peck, New Haven,

Conn.; m. July 1, 1908, Martha Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Alexander Watson Russell (Civil War Veteran, 38th N. Y. State Vols., Scott Life Guards, Co. E), and Maria Louisa Meyers, of Wallingford, Conn. They live in New Haven, Conn.

2879. Russell, b. April 9, 1909.

2880. Bruce Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1913.

2881. Elizabeth Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

**2495. Augusta R.**, dau. of Leonard A.; m. March 28, 1875, William L. Grant. He d. June 25, 1884. Mrs. Grant and Miss Grant reside in New Haven.

**2499. Berta May**, dau. of Morgan Nichols; m. John Brooks. Lives in Wallingford, Conn.

Viola Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

Robert Weldon, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

**2517. Edna Mabel**, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. Mar. 15, 1908, Raymond Julius Clark. One dau., Sylvia Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

**2518. Leona Sylvia**, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. Dec. 4, 1913, Gustavus R. Zieman. Two chil., Levina Vivian, b. Aug. 11, 1915; Lorraine Wellington, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

**2519. Celia Irene**, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. Dec. 30, 1915, Ralph Phillips. Have one dau., b. Feb. 3, 1917.

**2523. Henry Kent**, son of Daniel W.; m. Nov. 15, 1913, Christine Caroline Britenrester. He is manager of a wholesale millinery in San Francisco, Cal.

2882. Henry Kent, b. Sept. 8, 1915.

2883. Christine Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1917.

**2524. Florence**, dau. of Daniel W.; m. June 26, 1913, Thomas Davis Jenkins of Punxsutawney, Penn. He is chief clerk for the Punxsutawney Furnace Company and a Thirty-Second Degree Mason.

**2526. Olive B.**, dau. of Ayres B.; m. Sept. 11, 1915, Jerome Curtis Burns.

Taylor A., b. June 13, 1916.

Keith C., b. Sept. 27, 1917.

**2527. Donald M.**, son of Ayres B.; m. Sept. 27, 1916, Ethel Irene Kensinger.

2884. George Ronald, b. July 24, 1917.

**2528. Josephine F.**, dau. of Ayres B.; m. Oct. 12, 1914, Harry Paul Blackford. They live in Marion, Wis.

Pauline E., b. Nov. 18, 1917.

**2530. Elnathan R.**, son of Cornelius Rush; m. 1910, Ella Layman, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Lives in Greenville, N. Y.

2885. Marjorie L., b. Sept., 1911.

**2531. David H.**, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Sept., 1910, Florence Mac Stickels, b. May 30, 1881. No children. Farmer at Greenville, N. Y.

**2533. Kenneth C.**, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Oct., 1915, Edith C. McClure, b. July, 1896. Is a teacher in the public schools of Albany, N. Y.

**2549. Gertrude**, dau. of William Henry; m. Oct. 27, 1899, Benjamin Hoag, b. Mar. 15, 1865. No children. Live at Garfield, N. Y.

**2550. Calvin Haynes**, son of William Henry; m. Oct. 15, 1904, Elsie L. Snow, b. June 22, 1881. No children.

**2551. William Henry**, son of William Henry; m. May 30, 1910, Emma Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1888. Lives at Stephentown, N. Y.

2886. William E., b. March 1, 1911.

2887. Thelma M., b. April 18, 1912.

2888. Virginia, b. Jan. 11, 1914.

2889. Julia A., b. Nov. 18, 1915.

2890. Mary A., b. Mar. 11, 1917.

**2552. Blanch Ella**, dau. of William Henry; m. Jan. 29, 1905, Frederick V. Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1878. She d. Sept. 18, 1912.

Irene E., b. Sept. 7, 1906.

Doris G., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

Donald F., b. July 11, 1909.

William F., b. Jan. 15, 1911.

**2553. Daniel Augustus**, son of William Henry; m. Dec. 14, 1914, Hallie Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

2891. Royce M., b. Aug. 22, 1916.

**2554. John Haynes**, son of William Henry; m. May 13, 1917, Hazel L. Hayes, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

2892. John, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1922.

2893. Calvin Benjamin, b. June 22, 1926.

**2594. Alta**, dau. of Charles J.; m. Feb. 17, 1904, Frederick A. Barry.

Viola Pearl, b. April 4, 1907.

Iniz May, b. April 19, 1911.

Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1914.

Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 30, 1917.



**2606. Jay**, son of Nelson; m. 1890, Rose Eassom. He has been employed twenty-five years as operator and freight agent of the grand Trunk railroad at Jackson City, Mich. He adopted his sister Clara's daughter, Roba H., b. 1887, who married Walter J. Scott of Jackson, Mich.

**2607. Clara**, dau. of Nelson; m. 1888, Bert Glidden. They lived at Mattewan, Mich.

Eula, b. 1889.

Ola, b. 1892.

Roba H., the mother dying at her birth. She was adopted by her uncle, Jay.

**2608. Bertha**, dau. of Nelson; m. in 1892, Ralph Smith. They live at Paw Paw, Mich.

Gail, b. 1894; m. in 1916, Sid Sternaman.

Carl, b. 1896.

**2609. Flora**, dau. of Nelson; m. 1909, Robert Bangs. Resides at Paw Paw, Mich.

Dick, b. 1911.

Martha, b. 1915.

**2610. Ella**, dau. of Nelson; m. 1899, Mead Hill, d. Dec., 1901; (2) 1909, Harry Morrison.

**2611. Burt**, son of Nelson; m. Louise Pabst. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah.

2894. Marjorie, b. 1909.

**2612. Vern N.**, son of Nelson; m. Gladys Broom, of Almena, Mich. They live at Lawtor, Mich.

2895. Clifford, b. 1911.

2896. Morrice, b. 1916.

**2619. Nellie**, dau. of Myron; m. July, 1891, Albert J. Yoder. Lives in Hallway, Iowa. No chil.

**2620. Thomas**, son of Myron; m. June, 1891, Flora Morris. They live at Sublette, Kan.

2897. Clarence, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

2898. Elsie Mildred, b. Oct. 10, 1893; m. May 18, 1917, Milburn Baker.

2899. Roscoe, b. Jan. 11, 1904.

2900. Myron, b. Aug. 2, 1907.

2901. Lillian Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1909.

2902. Winter, b. Dec. 28, 1912.

2903. Mary Rachel, b. May 30, 1914.

2904. Walter Donald, b. Aug. 23, 1917.

**2621.** Mary E., dau. of Myron; m. May 6, 1906, St. Elmo Neely of Lagrange Ind.

Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1908.

**2622.** Walter W., son of Myron; m. Dec. 23, 1900, Clara Lotte.

2905. Maynard, b. July, 1901.

2906. Marvin, b. Jan. 31, 1917.

**2623.** Jesse, son of Myron; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Norma Zimmerman of Lagrange, Ind. No chil.

**2624.** Grover J., son of Myron; m. May 28, 1914; Oakie Marchand. Lives at Lagrange, Ind.

2907. Kenneth, b. Mar. 11, 1915.

**2625.** Arthur S., son of Charles Lyman; m. Feb. 15, 1895, Katherine Shirley. They live in Howe, Ind.

**2626.** Augusta A., dau. of Charles Lyman; m. Oct. 25, 1893, James E. Zook. They live in Lagrange, Ind., where he is assistant cashier of the National Bank of Lagrange. No chil.

**2632.** Esmond B., son of Willis A.; m. Jan. 7, 1919, Hazel Gaylord. They live at Endicott, N. Y.

2908. Helen Janis, b. Feb. 7, 1921.

2909. Charles Thomas, b. April 4, 1923.

**2646.** Sarah, dau. of James Bassett; m. Apr. 7, 1918, John Schenck Voorhees.

James, b. March, 1921.

Frederick d'Hart, b. May 19, 1924.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

**2684.** Edwin Miller, son of James Horise; m. Oct. 21, 1923, Margaret, dau. of Oswald Kelsey. They reside in Riverside, Cal.

2910. Margaret Jean, b. Sept. 8, 1924.

**2756.** Charles F., son of Samuel C.; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Rose Detman. Lives at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

2911. Luella, b. 1892; m. 1913, O. P. Rosenberger.

2912. Hazel, b. 1899; m. 1915, C. Feterman.

2913. Arthur, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

2914. Harold, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

**2757. Mary Evaline**, dau. of Samuel C.; m. July, 1888, Fred Wind-nagel. Live at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

Olive, b. 1889.

Mollie, b. 1890.

Leonard, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

Walter, b. March 25, 1905.

**2758. Sarah**, dau. of Samuel C.; m. in 1894, Frank Wolf. Live at Toledo, Ohio.

Franklin, b. 1895; Toledo, Ohio.

William, b. 1897; Clinton, Ohio.

**2759. Clarisa**, dau. of Samuel C.; m. 1896, James Love. Live at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Edith, b. 1899.

Esther, b. 1903.

True, b. 1907.

Beatrice, b. 1910.

James, Jr., b. 1915.

**2760. William F.**, son of Samuel C.; m. Oct. 26, 1899, Louise Maring. Live at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

2915. Wilton S., b. Jan. 5, 1902.

2916. Raymond W., b. Aug. 14, 1904.

2917. Morton V., b. Feb. 1, 1917.

**2761. James Orlow**, son of Samuel C.; m. 1900, Clara Vogel. Live at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

2918. Beatrice, b. 1900; m. 1920, George Wood, of Cleveland.

2919. Luella, b. 1901.

2920. Crystal, b. 1907.

**2762. Hannah Luella**, dau. of Samuel C.; m. 1889, Howard Hoffman. Live at Howell, Mich.

Mildred, b. 1900.

Chester, b. 1901.

Leslie, b. 1902.

Doris, b. 1903.

George, b. 1913.

**2767. Myrtle Julia**, dau. of Preston H.; m. Feb. 5, 1911, Ralph W. Hurlbut. They live in Waterbury, Conn.

Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1911.

Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

Viola, b. Oct. 8, 1915.

Howard, b. Nov. 25, 1918.

Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1920.

Marjorie, b. Oct., 1923.

**2768. Jessie Louise**, dau. of Preston H.; m. June 14, 1916, Lyle Terrell. They live in Cheshire, Conn.

Richard, b. July, 1920.

**2769. Frederick Watson**, son of Preston H.; m. Feb. 9, 1917, Hazel N. Welton. Live in Plantsville, Conn.

2921. Dwight Preston, b. Jan. 13, 1918.

2922. Virginia, b. April 17, 1920.

2923. June, b. Oct. 8, 1921.

**2770. Frances Mary**, dau. of Preston H.; m. Sept. 16, 1920, Frederick Lines.

Muriel, b. Aug. 28, 1921.

Evelyn, b. Apr. 16, 1923.

**2791. Ruby Louise**, dau. of Henry Davidson; m. Sept. 10, 1914, Otto Massicotte, of Meriden, Conn.

Florence Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1915.

**2792. Esther Lillian**, dau. of Henry Davidson; m. June 28, 1914, Homer Appell.

Willard Wesley, b. Nov. 1, 1915.

Merwin Arthur, b. June 3, 1917.

**2804. John James**, son of John James; m. Feb., 1912, Mary Johnston. He is in business at Los Angeles, Cal.

2924. John James, III, b. Apr., 1914.

**2830. Earle B.**, son of Ernest B.; m. Oct. 14, 1922, Dorothy Elizabeth Baumgart. Lives in Southington, Conn.

2925. Janet Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1924.

**2849. Ralph W.**, son of Norman J.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Charlotte Johnson, of Bradford, Penn. She was b. Aug. 6, 1882. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. He is on the staff of the Crane Irving Hospital.

2926. Eula Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

2927. Ralph Willis, b. May 12, 1907.

2928. Carl Frederick, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

**2850. Ruth Lucy**, dau. of Norman J.; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Charles F. Lewis of Auburn, N. Y.

Emma Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1909.

Maude Irene, b. June 13, 1912.

**2851. Phebe S.**, dau. of Norman J.; m. Aug. 20, 1907, William J. Bunnell, of Lansing, N. Y.

Donald J., b. Nov. 3, 1908.

**2870. Kenneth Reynolds**, son of Ellis King; m. Aug. 29, 1925, Doris Hemingway.

2929. Donald Kenneth, b. June 22, 1926.

## THE SOUTHERN BRANCH

---

**2930. Moses Atwater**, son of Titus; m. Amy Wilson, b. in 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1852. She was the dau. of John Wilson. According to the probate records in Hillsboro, N. C., her children deeded to their brother Jehiel "land that was bequeathed their mother by John Wilson, her father." This was in 1838. Moses lived near Hillsboro on a farm he bought from Titus, and d. Sept. 13, 1836. They are buried in the family plot not far from Cedar Grove, N. C.

2931. Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1797.

2932. Edmond Brower, b. May 27, 1804.

2933. Lois, b. Jan. 25, 1809; m. John Strowd.

2934. Jahaza, b. Mar. 10, 1810.

2935. Celia, b. 1815; m. Charles P. Strowd.

2936. Jehiel, b. Mar. 17, 1817.

### SECOND GENERATION.

**2931. Wilson**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Eleanor McCauley. He was a local preacher, M. E. church, South. He d. July 31, 1885.

2937. Wesley, b. June 14, 1821.

2938. Martha, b. April 28, 1823; m. Manly D. Stroud.

2939. Matthew, b. April 28, 1825.

2940. Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. Britlain Edwards,

2941. Mary Christena, b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Samuel Womble.

2942. Celia, b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. 1905, unm.

2943. Lois, m. Jehu Josiah Womble.

2944. Eliza, m. Wm. Womble.

2945. John F., b. Aug. 2, 1839.

2946. Sarah A., b. Mar. 2, 1841; m. Wm. Moore; (2) Durant Moore.

**2932. Edmund Brower**, son of Moses; m. Martha Snipes, b. June 15, 1808; d. April 23, 1858; (2) Sept. 27, 1860, N. A. Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He d. Jan. 1, 1893, in Thomaston, Ga. Before the civil war he had amassed a large fortune, but the devastation swept it away, but his indomitable energy prevailed and at the time of his death he had recovered so much he was in comfortable circumstances.

2947. Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Thomas Rose.  
 2948. James W., b. June 24, 1827.  
 2949. John W., b. Aug. 16, 1830.  
 2950. Mary J., b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Jabez Dallas.  
 2951. Thomas J., b. July 1, 1835.

**2933. Lois**, dau. of Moses; m. John Snipes Strowd, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. Oct. 25, 1877.

Rosanna, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. David Dixon.

Moses B., b. May 21, 1832; m. Mary Oldham.

Sarah M., b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. John Allen.

Salina, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Andrew Jackson Wilson, b. Dec., 1829; d. Nov., 1906.

Sally E., b. July 20, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Alexander Snipes. They live in Burlington, N. C.

Hattie, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Mar. 24, 1895, James T. Webster; live at Siler City, N. C.

Jeter, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Mar. 3, 1901, Ruth Godfrey. Chil.: Prince Hubert, b. Aug. 3, 1902; Wm. Clarence, b. Mar. 26, 1905; Marvin Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1907; Allen Gordon, b. Dec. 5, 1909; Minter, b. Feb. 1, 1914; Otto Franklin, b. June 11, 1916; Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1918.

Nona, b. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Wm. M. Glosson. He d. Apr. 25, 1913. One son, James Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1907. She m. (2) Nov. 25, 1914, Thomas M. Moore. One son, Thomas Howard, b. Apr. 14, 1916.

Martha, b. May 7, 1883; m. Walter Ivey.

Ola, b. Dec. 27, 1885; m. A. L. Pickard.

Floyd, b. Apr. 28, 1890; m. Aug. 30, 1919, ——— Campbell.

Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

Josephine, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 6, 1909; m. Nov. 11, 1896, C. K. Wrenn. Lived Siler City, N. C. Chil.: Earl Reid, b. Aug. 20, 1897; Nancy Lois, b. August 12, 1899; m. Mar. 23, 1918, John W. McCauley, merchant Chapel Hill, N. C. Alma Harrold, b. Sept. 15, 1902; Mary and Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1905. Lena Frances, b. June 8, 1908.

Jennie, b. Oct. 20, 1875; m. Robert T. Lea, contractor, Norfolk, Va.

Ella B., b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Mar. 15, 1882, A. A. Lambe, mechanic; lives at Siler City, N. C. Chil.:

Bessie, b. July 20, 1883; m. July 28, 1912, O. E. Shaw, cashier, Bank of Broadway, N. C.; chil.: Winifred and Mary Elizabeth.

Lovic Lelon, b. Apr. 15, 1886; m. Apr. 15, 1912, Lelia Headen; he works in Coca Cola bottling works, Charlotte, N. C.

- Chil.: Lelon, Lesley and Martha Louise.  
 Clara Irene, b. April 4, 1889; m. June 22, 1911, Rev. E. B. Craven, N. C. Conference. Chil.: E. B., Jr.; Jack and Mary Stroud.  
 Mary Byrd, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Apr. 1, 1919, Lieut. Eugene Allison, lawyer. Lives at Brevard, N. C.  
 Mabel, b. Sept. 25, 1894. Trained nurse, Kingston, N. C.  
 Dwight Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1897. Graduate Trinity College, now teller in bank at Broadway, N. C.  
 Lulu, b. June 22, 1869.  
 Frank L., b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. Mamie Bradshaw; merchant at Dunn, N. C.  
 Charles E., b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. June 15, 1914; m. Cora Long; chil.: Lina, Foy, Charles and Woodrow.  
 Martha A. E., b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Carney Clegg.  
 Mary J., b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. William Petty.  
 Sidney Snipes, b. July 23, 1846; m. Martha C. Snipes. Chil.:  
   Lizzie Lee, m. James F. Womble, no chil.; Fletcher E., b. May 19, 1874, m. Sept. 10, 1902, Willa M. Tysor; he d. Apr. 14, 1911; chil.:  
     Mary Lee, b. Jan. 4, 1904; John Sidney, b. April 1, 1905; Fletcher Eugene, b. May 15, 1907.  
 Carl H., m. Feb. 25, 1903, Margaret B. Atwater.  
 John S., b. Dec. 10, 1881; m. Wilhelmina Craft; child, Eleanor Craft.  
 Annie Oliver, m. Dec. 24, 1903, Joseph W. Mann. Chil.: Kathryn, Elizabeth, Annie S., Joseph W., and Mary; living at Greensboro, N. C.  
 Clarence, b. September 2, 1889.  
 James Harvey, b. March 8, 1892; m. Apr. 25, 1917, Esther A. Taft.

**2934. Jahaza**, son of Moses; m. Nov. 11, 1833, Sally Stone. Lived in Orange county, N. C.

He was born and reared at the old Atwater homestead in Orange county, about six miles from Chapel Hill, N. C. He had a common school education such as conditions permitted in those days, as there were few school accommodations in that part of the country. He was married to Sally Stone on Nov. 11, 1833. She was a woman of strong character, sound principles and was loved by all who knew her. They had four children. The last child was Sidney who died when a youth, soon after returning from active service in the Civil War.

Jahaza, one of the best types of Christian gentlemen, was a zealous conscientious, faithful class leader at Mt. Pleasant church for years. Class leaders were usually selected from men whom the church members



considered true leaders, those in whom they had complete confidence as being able and staunch Christians ready for any emergency or condition that might arise. He was full of wit and humor, always enjoying a hearty laugh. He showed his feelings plainly, being quite emotional at times. People loved him for his big, kind heart and fairness in all things. He was a Whig in politics, but did not seem to care to hold public offices. Still he always associated himself with those things which he believed were right for common good and the elevation of humanity. He proved himself a good master to his slaves, very kind and lenient. His wife, a tall, slender woman, was also kind but very strict with the slaves, and oftentimes told her husband if he didn't see that they "toed the mark," that she would. They loved her but knew that she meant "business" when a command or request was made. The children were given as good educations as was possible. During religious services he oftentimes shouted, thus giving thanks to God in his own characteristic way. He was a large, well built man with gray eyes and dark hair, and firm, kindly mouth. He died rather suddenly at the home of his son, John W. Atwater, while in the prime of life. His wife died several years prior to this.

2952. Lois A., b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. W. F. Stroud.

2953. Carney C., b. Oct. 5, 1838.

2954. John W., b. Dec. 27, 1840.

**2935. Celia**, dau. of Moses; m. Charles Pinkney Strowd. They lived near Chapel Hill, N. C. He d. in the fall of 1888. She d. about 1898.

Isaac, m. Emily Mann.

Edmund, m. Sallie Foust.

Lou, m. John Maynard.

Johnston, m. Adeline Quackenbush, sister of William Quackenbush, a noted educator of North Carolina, to whose memory the people of Scotland county erected a beautiful monument on Court House Square at Laurinburg, N. C. He was one of the faculty ofingham School in this state for a number of years before this.

Annie Amy, b. July 20, 1834; m. William H. Turrentine, b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. at his home in Orange county, N. C., Oct. 6, 1884. At the age of nineteen he embraced religion, soon joined the Methodist church, and continued a consistent member to the end of his days. Quiet in temperament, sincere in his speech, clear in his convictions, modest in mien, brave in his conduct, unswerving in his integrity, he won and maintained the high regard and unqualified confidence of all who knew him. He frequently filled the office of superintendent of the Sabbath school, was for some time a steward of the Church and was appointed afterward class leader, which position he held till his death. One of the most eloquent testimonies to his piety is given in the words from his

home: "He was devoted to his family, especially is he missed in his devotional exercises around the family altar."

Lou Emeline Turrentine, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Thomas M. Weaver, whose children are Mrs. Lizzie Freeland and Miss Leta Weaver, all living.

Felicia Eliza Turrentine, b. 1859; m. Leroy Craig. Their children, Ella, Margaret, Gilbert, Johnson and Annie. The mother and son Johnson are dead.

Samuel Bryant Turrentine, b. Nov. 15, 1861.

William Edmund Turrentine, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. Nora Maynor. Their children, Vernon and Lena, the latter having married a Mr. Burns. The mother and father not living.

Eugene Oscar, b. Mar. 17, 1868, m. Miss Docia Riggsbee. Their children are Ernest and Pearle, all living.

Minnie Celia Turrentine, b. April 28, 1871; m. Malcolm C. Blackwood, b. May 9, 1872. Their children, W. Clarence Blackwood, b. Dec. 26, 1899; S. Lawrence and A. Louise Blackwood, b. May 5, 1905 (twins); Eugene M. Blackwood, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

**2936. Jehiel**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Martha C., dau. of Nathaniel Warren and Sallie Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1824. He was a farmer at Chapel Hill, N. C., and d. Jan. 17, 1876.

His father died when he was quite a youth. He was left to manage his own and his mother's estates and he proved himself capable of the undertaking. His mother lived with him the remainder of her life. He was a notable peacemaker. He was a big-hearted man, and delighted to relieve the distressed and unfortunate. At his burial a man was heard to say "The poor man's friend is gone."

2955. Edmund Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

2956. Sophronia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Luther Bynum.

2957. Rufus Henry, b. July 14, 1845.

2958. Mary Catherine, b. May 31, 1850; m. Carney Bynum.

2959. John N., b. Aug. 7, 1858.

2960. Martha Virginia, b. April 15, 1861; m. J. W. Jenkins.

2961. James Bobbitt, b. July 16, 1864.

### THIRD GENERATION.

**2937. Wesley**, son of Wilson; m. Julia Horton, b. April 24, 1819; lived in North Carolina. No children. He was killed by a runaway horse and d. June 24, 1893. She d. May 10, 1896.

**2938. Martha**, dau. of Wilson; m. Aug. 11, 1842, Manly Stroud. They lived in North Carolina.

Lethia Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1844.

Mollie, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. H. W. Floyd.

Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1850.

Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. E. C. Thompson; d. 1854.

Wellons, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Maggie Thompson; d. Aug. 7, 1890.

Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. June, 1908, Katie Edmondson. He d. Nov. 12, 1915.

Matthew, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Della Andrews.

Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 30, 1888, M. G. Bishop.

**2939. Matthew**, son of Wilson; m. about 1846, Emily Snipes; d. July 14, 1862; (2) July 9, 1865, Martha Snipes; d. June 19, 1887; (3) Mary Smith, d. Dec. 20, 1908. He d. May 17, 1904. He lived in Orange county, N. C., near the first Atwater settlement. He descended from an ancestry representing the best yeomanry of the Old North State. He had a large vigorous body, strong mind, clear thought and sound judgment, positive conviction and unswerving determination. His even balanced temperament avoided extremes in thought, word and deed. His program of conduct could have been expressed in the motto, "A day's work in a day's time." His well balanced gift of heart and mind made him a leader in his community. As county commissioner, as state legislator, and temperance advocate, school official and church worker, he occupied a position standing unequivocally for what he thought to be right and for the public welfare. He was a public spirited citizen. Throughout his long life he exemplified the sterling traits of character represented by the worthy reputation of the Atwater name.

2962. William B., b. July 13, 1848.

2963. Marietta, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. H. Clay Clegg.

2964. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1855; m. John Clegg.

2965. Sophronia Ida, b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. George Morrow.

2966. Martha Josephine, b. April 10, 1859; d. Nov. 19, 1904; m. Robert G. Morrow.

2967. Emil Anzonetta, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Isaac W. Pritchard.

Issue by second marriage:

2968. Thomas A., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

2969. Margaret Lulu, b. May 30, 1869; m. Rufus P. Womble.

2970. James M., b. May 15, 1872.

2971. Nellie A., b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. Robert Patterson.

**2941. Mary Christena**, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Samuel Tyson Womble. She d. Jan. 20, 1908. He lived to be 81 years old. He was a prosperous farmer and lived in Chatham County, N. C.

Rufus Philmer, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Margaret Lulu, dau. of Matthew Atwater. They live at Moncure, N. C.

James Floy, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. June 26, 1916, Nettie McCullens. One child, May Atwater, b. April 14, 1918.

Martha Roberta, b. July 27, 1892; m. July 23, 1914, Rev. Ernest C. Durham, of the N. C. Conference M. E. church, South. Two sons, Ralph Kilgo, b. May 17, 1915; d. Oct. 11, 1916; Dwight Womble, b. Feb. 20, 1917; Ruth Arden, b. June 27, 1919.

Matthew Guy, b. June 20, 1901.

Joseph Wilson, b. July 14, 1862; a farmer in Chatham County, N. C.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Maggie Clegg, dau. of John and Bettie Atwater Clegg. They live in Moncure, N. C.

Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1907.

Joseph Wilson, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1911.

Harvey Clegg, b. Feb. 15, 1913.

J. Liddell, b. April 29, 1915.

Lois, b. Aug. 26, 1917.

James Fletcher, b. Oct. 13, 1866; a farmer in Lee county; m. Nov. 19, 1892, Lizzie, dau. of Sidney Stroud, of Chatham county, N. C. They have no children. Live in Moncure, N. C.

**2943. Lois Elizabeth**, dau. of Wilson; b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. April 19, 1853, Jchu Josiah Womble. He d. May 16, 1865. She then m. Nov. 25, 1883, William Jesse Womble, brother of her first husband. He d. Nov. 20, 1916. She is still living (1920) and is 87 years of age.

Cornelius Wilson, b. Mar. 24, 1854; a farmer and merchant in Chatham county, N. C.; m. May 25, 1876, Della, dau. of Alvis Snipes of Chatham county, N. C.

William Clement, merchant of Winston-Salem, N. C., b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1904, Lillian Owen, of Greensboro, N. C. They have two chil.: Lois and Jaunita.

Alvis Marvin, farmer and merchant at Goldston, N. C.; b. May 12, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Emma Paschal, Goldston, N. C. Sarah Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1905. Linda, b. Oct. 6, 1911.

Mary Byrd, b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1903, Thomas A. Moore, a farmer of Rockingham county, N. C. She d. Nov. 23, 1919.

Ivey Womble, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

William Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1907.

Lucy Della, b. Feb. 5, 1909.

Thomas Anderson, Jr., b. July 10, 1913.

Annie Olivia, b. April 15, 1915.

Mary Byrd, b. Nov. 2, 1919.

- Seaton Jehu, hardware merchant, Wagram, N. C., b. Mar. 4, 1885; m. June 18, 1913, Edith Arey of Iredell county, N. C.  
Edwin Cornelius, b. Oct. 8, 1915.  
Della Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1917.
- Frank Wilson, farmer, Chatham county, N. C.; b. July 28, 1886; m. June 19, 1918, Fannie Douglass, of Durham county, N. C.  
Wilson Douglass, b. Aug. 20, 1919.
- Lois Jewell, b. Feb. 8, 1889. She was educated at Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.; m. Aug. 1, 1918, Edward M. Harris, a merchant of Goldston, N. C.  
Edward Milton, Jr., b. June 30, 1919.
- Beulah Olivia, b. July 8, 1890, was educated at Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.; m. June 21, 1912, J. Graham.  
Abernethy, a druggist of Lenoir, N. C.  
Olivia Abernethy, b. June 19, 1913.  
Margaret Abernethy, b. Aug. 4, 1918.
- Theron, b. June 1, 1892. He served in the U. S. Navy during the World War and is now in a bank in Wagram, N. C.
- Annie Lucille, b. Aug. 12, 1895; was educated at Davenport College and Trinity College, N. C. She is teaching in Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- Cornelius Wilson, Jr., b. July 6, 1903.
- Mary Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1856; is noted for her solid piety, Christian enthusiasm and good business judgment. She m. Nov. 3, 1881, John Barringer, a merchant and miller of Moncure, N. C. To them was b. one son, Paul Jehu Barringer, b. Sept. 19, 1884. He is unmarried; is a successful manufacturer of cotton seed oil, at Sandford, N. C., and Reaford, N. C.
- William Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1859; was licensed to preach and joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Nov., 1891, and has served the following charges: Wentworth Circuit 1892-1895, Lincolnton Circuit 1896-1898, Shelby Circuit 1899-1902, Newton Circuit 1903-1906, Morganton Station 1907-1910, Reidsville Station 1911-1913, Hendersonville Station 1914-1917, Lincolnton Station 1918 Mount Airy District 1919 and he is now (1920) serving his second year as Presiding Elder on that district. He was one of the originators of and a member of the first board of managers of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company of North Carolina which was organized to insure church property at actual cost. He m. May 15, 1881, Olivia, dau. of Alvis Snipes, of Chatham county.
- Bunyan Snipes, b. May 2, 1882. He was educated at Trinity

College, N. C., and studied law at Trinity College, N. C., and Columbia University, N. Y., and is practicing law in Winston-Salem, N. C.; is a member of the law firm of Manly, Hendren & Womble of that city. He m. April 29, 1914, Edith Willingham, of Macon, Ga. They have three chil.:

Lila, b. Aug. 23, 1915.

William Fletcher, b. Oct. 29, 1916.

Olivia, b. Aug. 17, 1918.

Jehu Josiah, b. June 11, 1865; is a farmer and miller at Moncure, N. C. He m. Dec. 22, 1886, Emma Cook, of Chatham county. She d. Nov. 30, 1901. He m. June 18, 1903, Ida Womble of Moncure, N. C. No chil. by last marriage. Four children were born to the first marriage.

Thomas F. is in the railroad service. He was b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Moncure, N. C. They have one son, Thomas F., Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1911.

Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1889; m. Dec. 4, 1907, Ellis McCargo, a farmer of Rockingham county. They have five chil. as follows:

Lucy Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1908.

Luis, b. Dec., 1910.

Nellie Ruth, b. July, 1913.

John Ellis, b. Feb. 23, 1918.

Jehu Womble, b. Feb. 23, 1918. Twins.

Cora Olivia, b. May 16, 1891; was educated at Littleton Female College; m. Mar. 25, 1914, James Travis, a farmer of Caswell county. They have two chil.:

Emma Gynn, b. Mar. 16, 1915.

Julia Womble, b. July 16, 1916.

Emma Frances, b. March 27, 1901; m. July 6, 1916, Curvy Gunter, of Sandford, N. C. They have one child.

Catherine Estell, b. March 28, 1917.

**2944. Eliza Amy**, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 15, 1856, William John Womble. She d. Mar. 12, 1883. They lived in Chatham county, N. C.

Nancy Eleanor, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Feb., 1896, James J. Ratliffe, a prosperous farmer of Rockingham county. They have no children.

Samuel Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1876; a farmer of Lee county, N. C.; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Carrie Barringer of Moncure, N. C. To them were born seven children:

Eleanor Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1901; m. Jan. 29, 1919, Ivan Thomas, a farmer of Haywood, N. C.

Amy Eliza, b. July 14, 1903.

William Jesse, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

Carrie Maie, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

Samuel Wilson, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1912.

John Barringer, b. Oct. 10, 1914.

The descendants of the three Atwater sisters, Mary, Lois, and Eliza, who married the three Womble brothers, are nine children, thirty grandchildren, and thirty-one great grandchildren now living. All that are old enough are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, south, except Mary Elizabeth Womble, who joined the Methodist church in childhood, but after her marriage to Ellis McCargo, she joined the Baptist church with her husband. Not one has ever been accused of crime; none of them are dissipated; none of them use profane language; none of them are wealthy; but all of them are honest, industrious, thrifty, Godfearing, law-abiding people, and have the respect and confidence of those with whom they live. The three Womble brothers were sons of Cornelius Womble, a farmer of Chatham county, N. C.

**2945. John Fletcher**, son of Wilson; m. Mar. 19, 1861, Nancy C. Bynum, b. Sept. 4, 1839. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. (2) Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Long. She d. May, 1894. He d. Apr. 19, 1892. They were members of the M. E. church south and frequently entertained the minister. He was a regular attendant and active in church work. He served in the civil war with the Fifth N. C. Cavalry, fought in many hard battles and was made lieutenant. He returned to his farm, was an energetic worker and maintained it until his death. He was devoted to his motherless children.

2972. Thomas F., b. Feb. 15, 1862.

2973. Mary E., b. June 27, 1864; m. T. R. Cole.

2974. Margaret E., b. June 5, 1867; m. J. M. Durham.

2975. Wilson Bynum, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

2976. Julia Olivia, b. May 26, 1874; m. W. A. Maynard.

2977. Luther Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

**2946. Sarah Ann**, dau. of Wilson; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Wm. H. Moore; (2) Feb. 10, 1866, Durant Moore. She d. Mar. 25, 1904.

William, b. Aug., 1864.

Margaret E., b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1888, T. B. Crowder. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Chil.: Lottie M., b. Nov. 14, 1890; Ralph H., b. Aug. 18, 1892; Raymond, b. May 14, 1894; Margaret M., b. Dec. 29, 1906.

**2947. Emeline**, dau. of Edmund B.; m. Thomas Rose. Both dead. Their chil.: John T., d.; Edmund W., Atlanta, Ga.; James W., d.

**2948. James W.**, son of Edmund B.; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Antoinette Carolina Halloway; d. Nov. 22, 1860; (2) Nov. 2, 1872, Antoinette E. Respass. He lived at Thomaston, Ga. He d. Dec. 21, 1913. The Thomaston Times in its obituary notice said:

The deceased was eighty-seven years of age, and is survived by his wife, Mrs. Antoinette Respass Atwater; one son, Capt. James R. Atwater, and six daughters, Mrs. J. Henry Smith, of Griffin; Mrs. Fred Farris, of Atlanta; Mrs. George R. Turpin, of Macon; Mrs. William P. Leonard, of Talbotton; Mrs. Roland W. Spain, of New York city, and Mrs. A. J. King of Macon.

Besides being one of the oldest and wealthiest of Thomaston citizens, he was one of the most prominent, influential and highly esteemed. Not only did he stand high in the affections of his home people but wherever he was known men respected and loved him. A citizen of another city who is one of the most prominent men in the state and who was a business associate of Captain Atwater's said of him: "Few men have lived to better purpose, or have had higher regard of their friends and acquaintances than Mr. Atwater."

Captain Atwater was a man of strong convictions and once he took a stand in a matter he was almost unshakable. It is said of him that above all things he despised a hypocrite and hated all manner of shams. He was also a man who loved his friends and would stop at nothing to aid them. There are many who owe their business success to his assistance and counsel.

Captain Atwater served through the civil war with distinction. He was noted for his bravery in battle and his efficiency in military tactics, being made captain of five different companies to perfect their organization. Many of his comrades who are still living gratefully bear testimony to his valorous record.

After the conflict ended he was active in the politics of Upson county serving as county commissioner for twelve years, during which terms of service he was one of the first men in the state to refuse a permit for a cross road saloon.

Captain Atwater was also one of the founders of the R. E. Lee Institute of Thomaston, and for twenty-three years acted as chairman for the board of trustees for that well known institution.

For years Captain Atwater was a leader in every movement looking to the upbuilding and betterment of his town and county.

2978. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. A. J. King.

Issue by second marriage:

2979. James Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

2980. Ada Bynum, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. George R. Turpin.

2981. Carrie Payne, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. James H. Smith.

2982. Susan Euginia, b. June 17, 1880; m. Wm. P. Leonard.



2983. Catherine C., b. July 30, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Fred Farris.

2984. Naomi, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. Mar. 28, 1913, Roland W. Spain.

**2949. John W.**, son of Edmund B.; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Martha G. O'Neil, b. Nov. 1, 1833; (2) Mar. 18, 1901, Sarah L. Bulls. He lived in Thomaston, Ga., and d. Feb. 22, 1915.

2985. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1896; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Rev. J. W. Bailey.

2986. Charles M., b. Dec. 23, 1858.

2987. Martha E., b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1881, J. C. Fox.

2988. George E., b. July 26, 1854.

2989. Abia Cordelia, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1888, Wm. Matthews. Have three sons and two daughters.

2990. Julia Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

2991. Edmond Brouder, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

2992. John Peterson, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

**2950. Mary J.**, dau. of Edmund B.; m. Jabez M. Dallas. He d. Jan. 26, 1892. She d. Jan. 31, 1913. Their chil.: Thomas Edwin, John, Lee, Griffin, Ga.; Mattie, m. J. B. Stamps, Thomaston, Ga.; Willie, d.; Charlie, Sallie, m. ——— Smith; Daisy, m. ——— Dobbs.

**2951. Thomas J.**, son of Edmund B.; m. Falva Dawson; d. Sept. 5, 1879; (2) Nov., 1880, Ellen Preston; d. Sept., 1914. She was Widow Scarborough previously. He resided in Anderson, Ga., and d. Feb. 22, 1919.

2993. Geraldine Phereba, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1880, J. Wesley Allen.

2994. Hull Ashbery, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

2995. Ezekiel Robartus, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

2996. Martha Patterson (Dollie), b. July 26, 1870; m. Jan., 1887, Sam Wilson.

2997. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1894, R. R. Russell.

**2952. Lois A.**, dau. of Jahaza, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. April 18, 1861, William Franklin Strowd, who was born in Orange county, N. C., Dec. 7, 1832. He was brought up on a farm and followed farming as a vocation nearly all his life. He was educated in the Bingham school, High Hill Academy, and graduated from the Graham Institute. He moved to and made his home at Pittsboro, Chatham county, in 1861, shortly after his marriage. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1875. He was nominated for representative in Congress by the Populists in 1892, and again in 1894 when he was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress by 18,662 votes, against 14,335 for Charles M. Cooke, democrat. He was re-elected in 1896, serving from Mar. 4, 1895, to Mar. 3, 1899.

He was assigned to the committee on labor. He was generally called "Uncle Buck." A cleaner handed man never quit the nation's capitol to render his account to a waiting constituency. He was not a politician; political life did not appeal to him. He shrank from the limelight smitten by its intolerable glare. The city and its crowded streets depressed him. He longed for his quiet country home; for his broad acres; the hush and stillness, the solitudes of the solemn hills. He was born among the hills and he loved them. And so he came again to live among his beloved hills to spend his declining years in the joy of their fellowship and to sleep beneath their friendly shadow when life's long day was done. He was a member of the M. E. church south. After his return to private life he spent most of his time with his son at Chapel Hill. For a number of years he taught a class of university students at Sunday school and succeeded to an unusual degree in quickening and holding their interest in the world of life. He d. Mar. 12, 1911. His wife survived him until Feb. 7, 1917. She was a devout Christian woman, a Methodist of the old school, and highly esteemed by all who knew her. Her declining years were spent with her son at Chapel Hill.

Robert Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. April 27, 1886, Fannie Headen. They live in Chapel Hill, N. C., where he is an honored and respected resident. He is vice-president of the Bank of Chapel Hill.

W. F., b. July 1, 1887.

W. H., b. June 2, 1889.

Bruce, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

Grace, b. July 30, 1897.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

**2953. Carney Compton**, son of Jahaza; m. 1862, Amelia A. Baldwin. He d. Jan. 18, 1878. As a man he was distinguished for energy of character. Under his management "the desert places were made to rejoice and blossom as the rose," barren fields returned remunerative crops to reward him for his pains and the richer soil multiplied his gains. He was conspicuous for the integrity of his character. He was converted at fourteen years of age and continued membership in the church through life, though he shrank from any official position in it. As a Christian he was sincere in his belief and consistent in his life. Mrs. Atwater died at the home of her son-in-law, Rev. S. B. Turrentine, in Greensboro, N. C., March 18, 1907. As a wife she was a model of loving devotion and fidelity, and when left by bereavement to walk the lone path of widowhood she carried with quiet grace and dignity the burdens and responsibilities of her household. So well did she meet the trials of this difficult sphere of life that her sorrow became a crown of glory, and her children rise up to call her blessed in token of her motherly devotions. For several years prior to her death she was a great sufferer. Pain was her con-

stant companion and physical helplessness imposed upon her the trial of being dependent upon the ministering care of her friends. But her great afflictions were borne with such a quiet submission and her strength of such gentle trust that her weakness became her strength and turned the ministry of her friends into a service of joy. In the home of her daughter, where she received unfailing devotion and care, she was the light of the household. No murmurs jarred the family peace, and no shadow ever darkened her room of suffering. Her last days were filled with weariness and pain.

2998. Sallie Lenora, b. Mar. 24, 1864; m. Rev. S. B. Turrentine.

2999. Cora Julia, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Oliver Clegg Bynum.

3000. Minnie Burnett, lives at 140 College St., Greensboro, N. C.

**2954. John Wilbur**, son of Jahaza; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1861, Eugenia E. Farrington, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1880; (2) 1883, Alice Farrington, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. May 14, 1888; (3) 1887, Sophronia J. Baldwin, b. Oct. 4, 1835. He d. July 4, 1910.

3001. Alfred Sidney, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

3002. John Bunyan, b. Nov. 16, 1868.

3003. Harriet Lee, b. April 1, 1871; m. Charles J. Gregory.

3004. Addie Susan, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. T. J. Burroughs.

3005. William M., b. Nov. 20, 1876.

**2955. Edmund Warren**, son of Jehiel; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Margaret A., dau. of Carney Bynum and Margaret Clegg; b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. June 9, 1908. He d. Nov. 7, 1916. He lived at Riggsbee, N. C., where he was a farmer, and held the office of the justice of the peace. Answering the call of his country he served in the confederate army as orderly sergeant and to the end of his life loved the comradeship of the "old veterans," often attending their reunions. After the war he moved to Chatham county where he spent the greater part of his life. He joined the Methodist church in early life at Cedar Grove. He was most loyal to his Lord and church; a strong, constant friend to ministers; called himself his pastor's assistant and it was true. He was far-seeing, clear cut in his processes of thought and of a philosophic turn of mind. One writer said of him: "I have always regarded Mr. Atwater as one of the most genuine Christians that I have ever known. He was ripe and ready for the garner. Doubtless he had his defects, but all in all, I have known very few men who stood out and above the multitude as distinctly for Christ as he did. The spiritual stream of his life ran smooth and deep, and he never allowed the straws that floated upon the surface to disturb the serenity of its depths."

3006. Sallie Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Rev. R. B. John.

3007. Martha Sophronia, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Prof. D. M. Weatherby.  
One son, Bruce Atwater, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

3008. Mary Eliza b. July 4, 1869; m. Prof. J. M. Turner.  
 3009. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. James W. Murray.  
 3010. Fannie Virginia, b. July 28, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Rev. N M. Watson. Two chil.: Neil McCoy, b. Jan. 9, 1909; Frances Atwater, b. Mar. 19, 1911.  
 3011. Carney Bynum, b. Mar. 2, 1879.

**2956. Sophronia Jane**, dau. of Jehiel; m. March, 1861, Luther Bynum, of Bynum, N. C. She d. Oct. 1, 1892.

Mr. Bynum was a man always interested in the good of his country and church. Mrs. Bynum was unusually timid and retiring, yet won the love and admiration of all who knew her. She delighted in helping any in need or suffering. She was proverbially known as "the widows' friend." Her only son lives in California.

Oliver Clegg, b. May 10, 1864; m. Cora Julia Atwater.

**2957. Rufus Henry**, son of Jehiel; m. April 25, 1867, Eliza Cora Page. He moved from Durham, N. C., to Missouri in April, 1889. He was a type known as an old-fashioned southern gentleman. He joined the Confederate army and remained until the close, a member of the Fifth N. C. cavalry. He was a traveling salesman and was thoroughly successful. He died March 15, 1905. He lived at Liberty, Mo.

3012. William Anderson, b. March 15, 1868.  
 3013. Amma Frances, b. June 28, 1869; m. J. M. Johnson.  
 3014. Lucy Warren, b. March 16, 1871; m. E. H. Jacobs.  
 3015. Orian High, b. March 5, 1873; m. Edgar Cave.

**2958. Mary Catherine**, dau. of Jehiel; m. Sept., 1867, Carney W. Bynum, b. May 28, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1909. She lives in Raleigh, N. C.

Mr. Bynum was a typical old-time southern gentleman, his home a typical southern country home, and his wife a typical housewife and mother. They always kept open house, the guest chamber was always in readiness, and the meals always planned for some possible friend who might drop in. It was the preacher's home and they were the preacher's friends.

Mr. Bynum was a man of unusual executive ability, a very successful business man, prominent in all phases of church work. For years he was superintendent of two Sunday schools, holding one in the morning and the other, four miles distant, in the afternoon. He was easily the leading man in his community and undoubtedly served more people than any other man of his day. In all his affairs and undertakings his devoted and affectionate wife was with him, a true helpmate indeed.

Cornelia Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Garland O. Green, a Methodist minister. He d. Sept. 24, 1903; one son, Garland O., b. Apr. 21, 1901; (2) June, 1912, Wm. Seaton Rives. They

live in Raleigh, N. C. She was educated in Greensboro College for Women. After teaching for a while in her home town, she was happily married to Rev. Garland O. Green, of the North Carolina Conference. To them were born two beautiful boys. Into this home death came and took away the husband and father, and the baby boy. It was then that the frail little woman, who up to this time had been unusually sheltered from hardships, took up the burden of life and entered the business world with a determination that spelled success for her. Being an unusually sweet spirited woman of fine personality, strong force of character, and a sincere Christian, she has made friends wherever known. A few years ago she accepted a responsible position in the Methodist Orphanage, at Raleigh, N. C.

Henry Atwater, b. Mar., 1874; m. Annie Lutterlah. Chil.: Henry Lutterlah, b. May 4, 1905; Carney Washington, b. Jan. 19, 1907; Mary Della, b. Nov. 13, 1908; Annie Lutterlah, b. Mar. 14, 1913.

Annie Bangs, b. May 1, 1881; m. Apr. 21, 1903, Dr. J. N. Taylor. They live in Graham, N. C. Chil.: James Bynum, b. Mar. 6, 1904; Wm. Feree, b. Feb. 26, 1905; Henry Wallace, b. Mar. 25, 1909; Joseph Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1913.

**2959. John Nathaniel**, son of Jehiel; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Lillie Gannon. They live in Raleigh, N. C.

He is a man of unquestionable character, always standing firm for right and honorable living. In earlier life he lost one arm which has handicapped him along the line of life for which he seemed most fitted. Having been a salesman for many years he was always popular with his customers. He is a genial, cheerful Christian man, always fond of children and never failing to interest them. Mrs. Atwater, the eldest daughter of Rev. W. C. Gannon, of the North Carolina conference, is a graduate of Greensboro College for Women. She is a woman of unusual intelligence and refinement, and a staunch Christian. She was a teacher before her marriage—and since her children are grown and all married, she has fallen back to her first love, that of the school room. Her teaching is thorough and far-reaching, instilling in her pupils high ideals and illuminating the path of those in search of knowledge.

3016. Mary Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Aneas Wilton Barrett.

3017. William Briggs, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

3018. Charles Bynum, b. July 22, 1887.

**2960. Martha V.**, dau. of Jehiel; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Rev. J. W. Jenkins of the North Carolina conference, M. E. church south.\* He d. July 4, 1906. She was educated in Greensboro Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C. Throughout her whole life there was an earnest desire to do some kind of mission work. Discouraged by her friends on account of

her delicate health the idea and ambition still clung to her. She felt that she must do something in a worth while way, as she walked along life's road. When, without any effort on her part, she was elected as first matron of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., she accepted, believing that her opportunity had come. Later, when she gave her hand in marriage to Rev. J. W. Jenkins, founder and superintendent of the orphanage, she knew that this was her life work, and together they worked with unceasing labor until, from a feeble beginning, the orphanage had grown into proportions that promised perpetuity. Then Mr. Jenkins laid down his beautiful life, and bound more closely than ever to the product of their united efforts, she has mothered the little orphan children who have been denied the love and care of fathers and mothers, and brought to them the light and joy of real home life.

Slight, small, frail in body, but great in soul, Mattie Atwater Jenkins has given her whole life for the happiness of others. With a sympathetic mind, a hand skilled in helpfulness, a heart that loves wisely, an unusual measure of ability in managing and controlling she has shared the hopes and heartaches of hundreds of boys and girls who delight to call her mother, and in whose lives "Miss Mattie" is a beacon light. She d. Oct. 28, 1925.

**2961. James Bobbitt**, son of Jehiel; m. Nov. 17, 1878, Nellie Eastwood Page. He is a farmer, merchant and cotton buyer. From childhood Mr. Atwater has been an indefatigable and conscientious worker. Handicapped by frail health in his early young manhood, he worked on amid difficulties. After taking a business course he became, when quite young, bookkeeper for the Odell Manufacturing Co. at his home. From that time on he has filled responsible positions in church, state and business, representing his county in the legislature and his church in every important position that a layman can hold. Not only is Mr. Atwater loved by his home people, but is respected and esteemed by all who come in contact with him. He is a man who has the courage of his convictions and while unusually sweet spirited, is still almost unshakable in his beliefs. There is nothing he will not do, no sacrifice he will not make to aid his friends.

He has been the leader in every movement looking to the uplift of his town, county and state. Mr. Atwater married Miss Nell Page, who comes of a distinguished and representative family. She is a cousin and foster sister of the ambassador, Hon. Walter Page. They have eight children, four of whom are living. The oldest son volunteered in the world war.

He received an academic education in county schools in Chatham, and took a business course at Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Spent most of his life at Bynum, his present home, serving first the Bynum Manufacturing Co., cotton manufacturers, as bookkeeper, later bookkeeper and general manager, for the J. M. Odell Man-

ufacturing Co., operating cotton mill and general store. Now engaged in mercantile business and operating roller mill and ginnery. In public matters he has served his county as county commissioner, member of board of education, representative in the state senate, member of 'the "Local Exemption Board" in 1917-'18, and "Chairman of County Board of Equalization" under "New Valuation Act," 1919. In church relations he belongs to Southern Methodist church, serving as steward, trustee, district steward, Sunday School superintendent and member of North Carolina Conf. S. S. Board. Like most of his kinsmen, he also owns a farm and delights in agriculture, hog and cattle raising.

3019. Frank Page, b. Oct. 7, 1899.

3020. Warren Eastwood, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

3021. Robert Bynum, b. May 5, 1916.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

**2962. William Bascom**, son of Matthew; m. June 1, 1870, Martha Helen, dau. of David and Eliza Clegg, b. Dec. 20, 1848. He d. Aug. 5, 1908. She lives at Teer, N. C. Thomas A. Atwater writes of him as follows: "For many years he was one of the community's leading citizens and a most successful farmer, living near his father's home in Chatham county. He united with the Methodist Episcopal church in early boyhood, at old Cedar Grove church, at which place he remained a consistent member the rest of his life; was for many years a steward and a faithful teacher in his Sunday school. He was of a jovial disposition, always looking on the bright side of life; beloved and respected by all who knew him. He was attending services at his church on Aug. 5, 1908, when the congregation was called to prayer, volunteers to ask God's blessing upon the meeting that day were called for. I think he was the second person to respond, and I shall always remember the last words he uttered at the close of his prayer when he said, "and may we all meet in heaven." He was taken violently ill and carried out of the church by myself and others. He died on the grounds in a few minutes, before the services or a physician could be had and was buried there the next day.

3022. Dora Alice, b. May 7, 1871; m. J. S. Morrow.

3023. Lizzie Bynum, b. May 5, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1895, A. L. Bell.

3024. Mary Olivia, b. May 16, 1877; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Claude E. Neville.

3025. Margaret Blanche, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. C. H. Strowd.

3026. David Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

3027. Carney Bennett, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

3028. Flora Lerma, b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Charles Lloyd.

3029. Mattie Lillian, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. Bruce Strowd.



**2963. Marietta**, dau. of Matthew; m. Mar. 6, 1867, H. Clay Clegg. Live at Moncure, N. C.

Emily E., b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles J. Knight. Live at Moncure, N. C.

Clarence B., b. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1916, Jonnievan Dittmar. Live at Fort Pierce, Fla. One son, Albert Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1919.

Wallace B., b. Nov. 26, 1892.

Raymond R., b. Dec. 26, 1894.

James Ralph, b. Apr. 5, 1897.

Mary Clay, b. Oct. 3, 1899.

Frizelle L., b. Feb. 2, 1902.

Emma Lee, b. Apr. 9, 1904.

Mattie Edna, b. Jan. 9, 1906.

Charles H., b. Dec. 8, 1908.

Katherine L., b. Aug. 6, 1911.

Swindell R., b. May 5, 1914.

Elizabeth M., b. Apr. 17, 1873.

Lois J., b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. Dec. 1, 1897, N. A. Perry. Live at Pittsboro, N. C. Chil.: Lorene, b. June 2, 1902; Mary, b. July 5, 1907; Edwin, b. Feb. 15, 1912.

Cornelia B., b. Mar. 18, 1883; m. June 29, 1910, Rev. F. S. Love. Went as missionary to Brazil; d. Sept. 13, 1916. Chil.: Cornelia, b. May 9, 1912; Mary Harvey, b. July 25, 1914.

Olivia Lulu, b. Sept. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 26, 1906, W. C. Henderson. Live at Pittsboro, N. C. Chil.: Kiah, b. Feb. 23, 1908; Cornelia, b. Sept. 25, 1909; Grady, b. Dec. 25, 1910; Harry, b. July 4, 1912; Leon, b. June 28, 1914; Mary Atwater, b. Mar. 26, 1916; Lois, b. Mar. 21, 1918.

Frank R., b. Jan. 28, 1888; m. Nov. 26, 1916, Lizzie Cole.

Ernest R., b. July 18, 1890.

Henry C., b. Sept. 8, 1894.

**2964. Sarah Elizabeth**, dau. of Matthew; m. Dec. 20, 1871, John B. Clegg. They live in Moncure, N. C. He was b. May 20, 1850.

Cornelia E., b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1908, R. A. Speed.

Robert W., b. April 18, 1880; m. Aug. 7, 1915, Ethel Peterson. One dau., Margaret Starr, b. Aug. 10, 1917.

Maggie W., b. Aug. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Joseph W. Womble. Chil.: Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1907; Samuel Baxter, b. Oct. 25, 1909; d. Nov. 13, 1909; Joseph Wilson, b. Jan. 29, 1911; Harvey Clegg, b. Feb. 15, 1913; James L., b. Apr. 29, 1915; Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1917. Alvis B., b. Mar. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 7, 1915, Ollie Gunter. One son, John Carlton, b. Feb. 28, 1917.



Mary E., b. Apr. 3, 1887.  
Grace I., b. June 20, 1892.  
Thomas B., b. May 9, 1894.

**2965. Sophronia Ida**, dau. of Matthew; m. Sept. 28, 1876, George T. Morrow, of Mebane, N. C.

Luther William, b. June 10, 1878.  
Myrtle Emiley, b. June 5, 1880; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Vance Sykes. One dau., Myrtle Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1918. Lives at Savannah, Ga.  
Calvin Newton, b. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1912, Bonnie Moore. Live at Mebane, N. C. Chil.: Katherine E., b. July 5, 1913; Myrtle, b. Mar. 13, 1916; Wm. Henry, b. May 13, 1918.  
Thomas Lacy, b. Aug. 12, 1888; m. Aug. 25, 1917, Ethel Kilroy.

**2966. Martha Josephine**, dau. of Matthew; m. in 1877, Robert G. Morrow. She d. Nov. 19, 1904. He d. Sept. 16, 1908.

Jehiel B., b. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Dec. 12, 1906, Lillie N. Crawford. Chil.: Ada F., b. Nov. 6, 1907; Robert G., b. July 14, 1909; Herbert G., b. June 14, 1911; Ralph W., b. Apr. 6, 1914; Dwight M., b. July 8, 1916.

Ernest E., b. Jan. 18, 1881.

Mary E., b. June 28, 1883; m. Mar. 27, 1918, David Henry Stewart. Live at Whitsett, N. C. One son, David Henry, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1919.

**2967. Emily Anzonetta**, dau. of Matthew; married Isaac Walter Pritchard. He is a retired manufacturer and lives at Chapel Hill, N. C. He is respected in the community as an upright citizen and has a devoted family.

Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

Olivia Josephine, b. July 1, 1885.

Thomas Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

Julia Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1916, Arthur P. Bristow, superintendent of schools in Va.

William Grady, b. May 28, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1926, Sarah Holland Hester.

Vera, b. Feb. 27, 1899; m. Oct. 23, 1926, St. Julien Lachicotte Springs  
Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

**2968. Thomas A.**, son of Matthew; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Annie M. Siler, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 15, 1898; (2) Jan. 3, 1906, Isa F., dau. of James and Catherine Fulmer, b. Dec. 16, 1883. He was educated at the Thompson military school, Siler City, N. C., where he met his first wife. He settled on a farm, near his father's home in Chatham county, where he

lived until the death of his wife. Leaving his children in the care of relatives he became traveling salesman for the Pomona Nursery of Greensboro, N. C. He canvassed Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Missouri, Louisiana and Arkansas and was very successful. After his second marriage he located in Yazoo City, Miss., but on account of the malarial condition, he returned to North Carolina. His father's death occurred two years before, so he bought the old homestead with two adjoining farms and has prospered ever since. He has seven sons living and is doing his share to perpetuate the family name. His post office address is Teer, N. C.

3030. Samuel A., b. Sept. 13, 1891; m. Mar. 30, 1913, Lillian Lloyd.  
Two chil.: Clyde L., b. Oct. 2, 1914, and Annie L., b. Mar. 6, 1918.

Issue by second marriage:

3031. Wade H., b. Oct. 4, 1906.  
3032. Martha A., b. Jan. 19, 1908.  
3033. Jeff D., b. Oct. 3, 1909.  
3034. Charles C., b. Mar. 11, 1911.  
3035. Thomas A., Jr., b. July 1, 1913.  
3036. Matthew W., b. July 10, 1915.  
3037. Herman C., b. Oct. 11, 1917.  
3038. Naomi Catherine, b. July 27, 1919.

**2969. Margaret Lulu**, dau. of Matthew; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Rufus P. Womble. Live in Moncure, N. C.

James Floy, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. June 26, 1916, Nellie L. McCullers.  
Live in Kansas City, Mo. One dau., May Atwater, b. Apr. 4, 1918  
Martha Roberta, b. July 27, 1892; m. July 23, 1914, Rev. E. C. Durham. Live at Goldsboro, N. C. Two sons, Ralph Kilgo, b. May 17, 1915; d. Oct. 11, 1916; Dwight Womble, b. Feb. 20, 1917; Ruth Arden, b. June 27, 1919.  
Matthew Guy, b. June 20, 1901.

**2970. James M.**, son of Matthew; m. Lillian Anderson. He lives in Burlington, N. C.

3039. Annie May, b. July 14, 1898.  
3040. Henry Anderson, b. Nov. 6, 1899.  
3041. James M., Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1902.  
3042. William Edward, b. Mar. 5, 1914.

**2971. Nellie A.**, dau. of Matthew; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Robert L. Patterson. They live in Greensboro, N. C., where he is one of the leading grocers.

Frank Atwater, b. Mar. 11, 1898.

Eugenia, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

Robert Houston, b. Nov. 19, 1903.

Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 6, 1910.

**2972. Thomas F.**, son of John F.; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Annie H. Pugh. He d. July 2, 1890.

3043. Varnie L., b. Oct. 21, 1887.

**2973. Mary E.**, dau. of John F.; m. Apr. 3, 1881, Thomas R. Cole; d. April 7, 1900; (2) Aug. 3, 1910, J. W. Elliott; d. March 22, 1924. (3) Nov. 7, 1925, J. T. Lambe. Live in Mebane, N. C.

Julia, b. Mar. 13, 1882; m. June 7, 1906, Roy M. Brown. Chil.: Roy, Julia, Thomas and Francis Battle.

Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1906, H. C. Elliott. Chil.: Horace C., Jr., Mary Louise, Rubie and Grace.

Rolah Ernest, b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Apr. 12, 1906, Omega Dickey. Chil.: Lucille Roney, Rolah E., Jr., and Thomas Chessie.

John Pendleton, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. June 19, 1912, Sallie McCauley. Chil.: John P., Jr., and Virgilia.

Nellie Atwater, b. Apr. 26, 1892; m. Dec. 17, 1914, J. F. Spear. Chil.: Louise, and James Finley, Jr., b. June 30, 1922.

Thomas R., b. Sept. 29, 1895; m. Nov. 22, 1921, Mary Parker; one son, Jesse W., b. May 1, 1924.

**2974. Margaret E.**, dau. of John F.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, James Manly Durham. They live on a farm near Chapel Hill, N. C.

Carney E., b. July 12, 1886; m. Apr. 10, 1918, Louise Cramer. They live in Leahville, N. C. Two sons: Lewis Wilson and Carney Banks.

Nora Olivia, b. Sept. 5, 1887; m. May 3, 1908, Rev. Judson W. Hackney. She was educated at Littleton college. He is serving on the Table Rock circuit. Five chil.: Mary Eunice, in school at Morgantown, Raymon, Wilson, David and Ruth.

Vira Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1891; m. 1921, W. D. Callaway. Live at Atlanta, Ga. One son, William, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

Samuel Rose, b. Aug. 22, 1895; m. Jan. 28, 1922, Ivah Jane Tranning. Two sons: Samuel David, b. Jan. 1, 1923, and Philip Odey, b. June 2, 1924.

Carey Winston, b. Dec. 4, 1897. Student at George Washington University Medical College, at Washington, D. C.

Harvey Irving, b. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1924, Mabel Hambright, of Greenville, S. C. He is a traveling salesman for R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., and lives at Elberton, Ga.

Nellie Alma, b. Feb. 10, 1902. Stenographer, lives at Atlanta, Ga.  
 Lewis M., b. Oct. 28, 1906. Student at Strayer's Business College at  
 Washington, D. C.

Grady Watson, b. June 28, 1908. Student in High School, Chapel  
 Hill, N. C.

Paul Reid, b. May 3, 1911.

**2975. Wilson Bynum**, son of John F.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Lillie Lambeth. Live in Greensboro, N. C.

3044. Julia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1903.

3045. Margaret Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1905.

3046. John Lambeth, b. May 10, 1908.

**2976. Julia Olivia**, dau. of John F.; m. March 1895, Walter A., son of Wagstaff and Julia Rice Maynard, b. Apr. 12, 1863. He was reared on the farm and was being educated at Oak Ridge Institute when his father died and he had to leave school to assist his mother in caring for her younger children and to attend to the farm. From childhood a noble, good character was instilled in him and he has been an honorable citizen. They live at the old family home on the farm in Caswell county, N. C.

Reid Atwater, b. Sept. 24, 1896.

Julia Bynum, b. Mar. 16, 1899; m. June, 1923, Virgil Warren.

Walter, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1909.

**2977. Luther E.**, son of John F.; m. July 20, 1899, Mamie Garrison. He was left an orphan when quite young, but with plenty of vim and determination, he struggled with adversity, paying his tuition in the Burlington, N. C., public schools doing janitor work, then working in a store at small salary, and finishing his education at Oak Ridge Institute, where he again earned his way, acting as cook part of the time. He returned to Burlington, entering the employ of Williamson, Inc., wholesale grocers, one of the largest firms in that line in the state, at \$15 per month. He was vice-president, drawing as large a salary as any member of the firm when he resigned after eighteen years' service. He is now owner of a prosperous automobile business and the leader in his line in Alamance county, handling the well known Ford car. He is popularly known as "Luke." He attributes a large amount of his success to his estimable wife, the mother of four boys and three girls, all living except one who died in infancy.

3047. Annie Lea, b. Nov. 30, 1900; m. Sept. 5, 1922, C. H. Keels, one dau., Sarah Wilson, b. June 10, 1923.

3048. John Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1901; m. Oct. 20, 1926, Carolyn Booth.

3049. Luther Edmund, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

3050. Ruth Mae, b. Feb. 1, 1913.

3051. Robert Nathaniel, b. Mar. 24, 1914.

3052. Mary Tuttle, b. Sept. 24, 1916.

3053. Francis Garrison, b. Apr. 20, 1921.

**2978. Sarah Elizabeth**, dau. of James W.; m. Oct. 2, 1871, A. J. King. Lives in Culloden, Ga.

Carrie Lou, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. April 1, 1894, George Milton Rhodes.  
Wade Judson, b. March 5, 1895.

Cornelia Morrison, b. April 15, 1908.

Addie Ellis, b. Nov. 8, 1874; m. July 14, 1895, Dudley Irving Woodward.

John Abner, b. Dec. 10, 1909.

Antoinette Hammond, b. July 2, 1913.

Nellie Florence, b. June 2, 1877. Unm.

Mary Edna, b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 19, 1904, William Roscoe Perdue.  
Augustus Rawson, b. April 5, 1906.

Nell Teresa, b. April 7, 1908.

William Roscoe, Jr., b. June 24, 1913.

Aquila Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1883; m. May 6, 1909, Miss Margaret Elizabeth Lunsford.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

Aquila Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1914.

John Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. Apr. 18, 1911, Maymie Lunsford.  
Augustus Judson, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

Frances Helen, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

John T., Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1915.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1917.

Mildred Lunsford, b. Feb. 22, 1919.

Augustus Rawson, b. June 15, 1891; m. Sept. 28, 1913, Mannie Cranford.

Augustus Rawson, Jr., b. April 22, 1917.

**2979. Colonel James R.**, son of James W.; banker, manufacturer and state senator, was b. Aug. 16, 1872, in Thomaston, Georgia. In childhood and youth, Colonel Atwater's tastes led him to the study of literature, and especially history. He was never very strong physically, but was more inclined to remain indoors and read than to run out and romp with the other boys. He was a good student. At R. E. Lee Institute, Thomaston, where he graduated in 1890, he finished at the head of his class. Observing the restless and brilliant genius of his son, the father set himself to the task of training it in the right channels. He gave him small tasks to perform, partly to teach him the love of work and partly to keep him out of mischief. He took him into his private banking room and taught him the banking business. The son was active,

intelligent and ambitious. It was natural for him to work. In fact, he could do almost anything he tried, except remain idle. There are many such men in the world—the restless, pushing kind. They are the ones who accomplish things, who “bring things to pass.”

The banking business did not occupy all of Colonel Atwater's time. He took some part in social matters. He joined the Upson Guards, Company H, Second Infantry, National Guard of Georgia; was promoted to the rank of Captain, and held the position for ten years. Governor Terrell appointed him Assistant Quartermaster-General of the state, with the rank of Major. In 1907 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel as an aide on the staff of Governor Hoke Smith; then after serving on the staff of Governor Brown, is now a retired military officer with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He has been Mayor of Thomaston for nearly twelve years. For several years he served as a member of the board of education of Upson county. He is also past master of the local lodge of Masons, is a Shriner, and past chancellor commander of the local lodge of the Woodmen of the World.

He was president of the Thomaston Cotton Mills in 1901 and the Odessa bank of Odessadale; vice-president Upson County Oil Mills, the Thomaston Cotton Mills (since 1901) and the Upson Banking and Trust Company which he founded in 1900. On account of ill health he retired from all these positions, except the Thomaston Cotton Mills where he is a member of the executive committee of the board of directors. Subsequently he recovered and is now in good health again.

He has a long military record. He was captain of “Upson guards,” Co. H, Second Infantry, from Nov. 27, 1899, to July 28, 1906 major and assistant quartermaster-general, state of Georgia, July 28, 1906, to Oct. 9, 1907; lieutenant-colonel, aide-de-camp, staff of governor, Oct. 9, 1907, to June 24, 1909; again from Sept. 9, 1911, to Nov. 15, 1911, retired; lieutenant colonel national guard, retired, June 24, 1909, to Sept. 9, 1911.

On Feb. 14, 1917, he married Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Peter W. and Susan Reid Walton, of Madison, Ga. His wife comes from a long line of distinguished people, who are direct descendants of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

3054. Richmond Walton, b. Aug. 24, 1921.

**2980. Ada Bynum**, dau. of James W.; b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1894, George R. Turpin. He d. Nov. —, 1896. She d. Jan. 20, 1918. The children reside at Richmond, Virginia.

Eugenia Elizabeth, m. William Dabney, Jr., Richmond, Va.

Frances Caroline.

George R., Jr.

James Robert Atwater.

Cecil.

Walter H.

**2981. Carrie Payne**, dau. of James W.; m. June 19, 1901, James H. Smith, vice-president and cashier of the Savings Bank of Griffin, Ga.

Antoinette Respass, b. Dec. 28, 1902.

James Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

**2982. Susan Eugenia**, dau. of James W.; m. June 10, 1903, William Parker Leonard (M. D.). They live in Talbotton, Ga.

Martha Eugenia, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

Carolyn Atwater, b. June 22, 1908.

William Parker, Jr., b. April 7, 1912.

**2986. Charles M.**, son of John W.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Savannah Isabella, dau. of C. H. Matthews and Frances A. Green, b. Apr. 7, 1859. He is a newspaper writer in Macon, Ga. Their three boys were all in the U. S. army fighting for universal freedom in 1918.

3055. Martha F., b. Aug. 2, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1911, Wily Harry Adams. They live in Dudley, Ga.

Charles Wyoreth, b. Dec. 17, 1912.

Phil Albilene, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

Wily Harry, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1918.

Robert Thurston, b. Sept. 12, 1920.

Martha Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1922.

3056. Bennier M., b. Dec. 6, 1891.

3057. Robert E., b. Dec. 30, 1893.

3058. James A., b. Oct. 5, 1895.

**2988. George E.**, son of John W.; m. Sept. 30, 1907, Mrs. Mattie Daniel Gober. He d. May 8, 1918.

3059. Martha Carolyn, b. Sept. 14, 1908.

3060. Walter Blanford, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

**2994. Hull Asbery**, son of Thomas J.; m. Nov. 25, 1888, Laura Rosilee Parks, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1903; (2) Sept. 5, 1916, Mrs. Daisy Backhouse, d. Feb. 28, 1907; (3) June 29, 1913, Minnie G. Simmons. Resides at Palatka, Fla. He held for years responsible position with the Wilson Lumber company.

3061. Lena Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

3062. Edmund Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

3063. Annie Laura, b. June 20, 1892.

3064. Hull Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1893.

3065. Hattie Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1893.

3066. Bessie Clyde, b. Mar. 10, 1895.

3067. Addie Lou, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

3068. Iva Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

3069. Lester Hallie, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

**2995. Ezekiel Robartus**, son of Thomas J.; m. Jan. 9, 1898, Blanche Perry, b. Dec. 7, 1870. They live in Andersonville, Ga. Three chil. d. in infancy.

3070. Lois Adel, b. Jan. 28, 1902.

3071. Viva Lillian, b. Jan. 1, 1904.

3072. Falva Mildred, b. Dec. 21, 1911.

3073. Emory Wilbur, b. Oct. 29, 1914.

**2998. Lenora S.**, dau. of Carney Compton; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Rev. Samuel Bryant Turrentine. She was educated at Greensboro College for Women.

(Greensboro Daily News, Wednesday, March 19, 1913.)

Rev. Mr. Turrentine, now president of the Greensboro College for Women, was graduated with distinction at the University of North Carolina with the degree of A. B. in 1884, winning the Greek medal and the prize on moral philosophy. Upon finishing a post graduate course in moral philosophy, history and English literature he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution. Other educational training were a theological course in Vanderbilt university and a correspondence course in Hebrew in Yale and Chicago universities. The degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Trinity college.

Dr. Turrentine has had varied experience as a successful teacher in the state public schools and as teacher and superintendent in high schools. He was superintendent of Union Literary academy, Chatham county, when the school reached its highest stage of prosperity, including the music department and literary curriculum, preparing young men and young women for college. He was associate principal of Institute, Cartersville, Ga., including literary, business, and music departments. He has been associated in conducting examinations for public school teachers and when elected to the chair of Hebrew and New Testament Greek in Trinity college, assisted President John F. Crowell in revising the curriculum of the college.

Dr. Turrentine has had a wide ministerial and administrative experience, his ministerial life embracing circuits, stations and districts and constructive leadership and administration in various lines. His first charge in conference was King's mountain circuit, and he has served at Winston Centenary, Charlotte, Trinity and Greensboro West Market. As presiding elder he served four years on the Greensboro district and is now on the Shelby district.

During his ministry in Greensboro he was associated in leadership of aggressive campaigns over the state in behalf of saving, rebuilding and endowing Greensboro Female College, including the raising of numerous



funds for the institution. For the last ten years he has been a trustee of the college, and for the last twenty years a trustee of Trinity college, and has been actively associated in administering the affairs of these two institutions during the most crucial and constructive periods of their history. He has been an influential member of important boards and committees in church and conference work.

As evidence of recognized administrative capacity the following responsible positions, requiring constructive leadership, were tendered. The presidency of Trinity college at the time of Dr. Crowell's resignation, the presidency of Greensboro Female college, the editorship of the N. C. Christian Advocate and the superintendency of the Children's Home. His children are:

Samuel Bryant, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 7, 1912, Lucy May Webb, b. Dec. 16, 1894. He was educated at the high school in Greensboro in 1907. At this time he won several prizes as a short story writer and a scholarship to a college for making one of the highest records in his class. He is in business with the Majestic Range company of St. Louis, Mo. They have two chil.: Jack Webb, b. Aug. 19, 1913, and Dorothy Mae, b. Oct. 24, 1922.

Annie Leonora, b. Feb. 28, 1891; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Harry J. Simmonds, b. Apr. 2, 1885. He is an architect. While incapacitated for active service during the war, he offered his services in an architectural way to his government. He did work for the naval base and the United States Housing Corporation at Norfolk, Va., until the end of the war. She graduated from the high school in Greensboro, N. C., and won a scholarship at Shorter College, Rome, Ga., then to a Methodist school, Randolph-Macon College for Women at Lynchburg, Va.; later to the Greensboro College for Women. Subsequently she studied voice in New York and in Minneapolis under Hamlin Hunt. They now live in Greensboro, N. C.

Wilbur Clinton, b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. Apr. 26, 1924, Mary Neyle Daniels, b. Aug. 20, 1896. He graduated from Schelley high school and Davidson college, N. C., attended the New York School of Music and Arts and was associated with the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance company and the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance company of Minneapolis, Minn. He was in the allied service in France. He is now holding a responsible position with the former insurance company in Minneapolis.

Julian Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1898; m. Aug. 15, 1922, Nellie Goff. They have one son, Julian Atwater, Jr., b. June 27, 1924.

Walter William, b. June 18, 1906.

**2999. Cora Julia**, dau. of Carney C.; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Oliver Clegg Bynum, b. May 10, 1864. She was graduated from Greensboro (N. C.),

Female College. He lives in Burlingame, Cal., and is a commission cotton merchant of San Francisco. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He was his mother's only son and from his early life they were very companionable. He is a man of sterling principles.

Pierrie B., b. Oct. 9, 1891.

Saphronia Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

Preston Gray, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

**3001. Alfred Sidney**, son of John Wilbur and Eugenia; m. Oct. 24, 1887, Cena A., dau. of J. V. Roberts of Granville county, N. C. He was educated at the Hughes Academy and Bingham school in Orange county, N. C.; studied medicine at the University of North Carolina and graduated from the medical department of the Vanderbilt University of Nashville, Tenn. He located at Knap of Reeds in Granville county, N. C., where he gained a lucrative practice. He died Dec. 11, 1902. He was faithful in every relation of life which he sustained. He was an obedient son, affectionate husband, compassionate father and sympathetic friend.

3074. Garland Marvin, b. July 30, 1890; m. June 25, 1913, Celia Miltier Winslow. Have one child, Martha Larcena, b. May 17, 1917. He is a druggist at Washington, N. C.

3075. John Graham, b. May 7, 1892; m. Dec. 18, 1913, Mary Pearl Bullock. He is a farmer at Stem, N. C. Chil.: Maude Vivian, b. Aug. 6, 1916; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1918; Cena Estelle and Dena Mozelle (twin girls), b. July 16, 1919.

3076. Alfred Sidney, Jr., b. March 29, 1894; m. Nov. 15, 1916, Sallie Sue Abernathy. Chil.: Alfred Sidney, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1917; Carolyn Eugenia, b. Sept. 18, 1918. He is a traveling salesman and lives at Durham, N. C.

3077. Hazel Blanche, b. June 17, 1898. She is a teacher and lives at Washington, N. C.

**3002. John Bunyan**, son of John Wilbur; m. May 5, 1892, Burta Snipes. They live at Chapel Hill, N. C.

3078. Roland L., b. May 11, 1894.

3079. Sallie Ruth, b. May 9, 1897.

3080. John Wilbur, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

3081. Grace Snipes, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

3082. William Paul, b. Sept. 12, 1904.

3083. Hubert Lee, b. June 13, 1907.

**3003. Harriet Lee**, dau. of John W. and Eugenia E.; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Joseph Gregory. Her mother died when she was very young. She spent the greater part of her childhood days with her aunt, Mrs. W. F. Strowd, Chapel Hill, N. C. She had private teachers; went to the college at Staunton, Va. Mr. Gregory, son of Joseph and Rebecca,

was born May 17, 1866. He is a direct descendant of Oliver Cromwell on his father's side, and Huguenots on his mother's side. Grandson of Thomas L. B. Gregory, editor and publicist. He attended Horner's Military school, Oxford, N. C.; graduated Bryant and Stratton College Baltimore, Md. Taught four years at Oxford, N. C. Taught thirteen years in the Marianna public schools. They have lived all of their married life in Ark. He has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, and as an accountant the greater part of the time. Served four years as city alderman and chairman of finance committee. He is fond of Masonry and is past master of Blue lodge and past eminent commander of Apollo commandery. He is lay reader in the St. Andrew's Episcopal church, Marianna, Ark. No children.

**3005. William Mebane**, son of John Wilbur; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Ada, dau. of John B. Smith. He d. June 21, 1911. His childhood days were spent on his father's farm in Chatham county. 'Twas here in a Christian home, surrounded by nature and her teachings that the foundation was laid for a sympathetic, loving, disposition that characterized his early manhood and grew with advancing years. When but a youth he connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal church and lived a life consistent with its teachings. Devoted to parents and loved ones he ever found in the home circle life's greatest enjoyment. Generous to a fault, the suffering or need of a fellowman always appealed to him sometimes before consideration was taken for his own well being. No one standing in want before him was ever turned away empty handed. Seeking the good rather than the evil in all mankind, his motto in spirit was: Judge not that ye be not judged and love thy brother as thyself.

Mr. Atwater was in his thirty-fifth year and a young man who gave much promise in life. A student at the Agricultural and Mechanical College, Raleigh, when war was declared with Spain, he was among those who answered the call for volunteers, and served until peace was declared. For several years he had resided in Arkansas where he contracted that dreaded disease, tuberculosis. Several months were spent in southwest Texas seeking to regain health. Later a course of treatment was taken at Chagmont sanatorium, Black Mountain, and normal health was apparently restored. Less than one month he was stricken with tubercular pneumonia, which was the immediate cause of death. He is survived by his wife, one dau.

3084. Marjorie Mebane, b. Nov. 17, 1907.

**3006. Sallie Warren**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Rev. R. B. Johns, a Methodist preacher in North Carolina. She d. Dec. 22, 1891.

Margaret Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. Dr. N. T. Howard of Southfield, N. C. One dau., Margaret John, b. Oct., 1907.

**3008. Mary Eliza**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. June 17, 1891, Prof. J. M. Turner. She d. May 2, 1912. He lives in Smithfield, N. C. Mr. Turner is a teacher, an upright, honest man in all his dealings. Mrs. Turner was intelligent, refined and very musical; was beloved by all who knew her. They had two sons, Edmund Atwater, the elder son, died soon after his mother's death. David, the younger son, lives in Raleigh, N. C. He is an attractive young man.

William David, b. Feb. 22, 1896. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

**3009. Julia Elizabeth**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. Oct. 16, 1897, Jas. W. Murray. He d. Jan. 15, 1915. She lives in Burlington, N. C.

Bynum McBride, b. Dec. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1924, Ethel Ward.

Louise Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1901; m. July 14, 1920, A. Glenn Holt, Jr.;  
two chil.: Mary Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1921, and A. Glenn, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1923.

Dan Hugh, b. Jan. 27, 1903; m. Oct. 6, 1924, Kitty Rebecca Loy.

Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1904.

Margaret Atwater, b. Oct. 13, 1905.

Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

**3012. William Anderson**, son of Rufus Henry; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Dora Marsh Thomason. He is a traveling salesman with headquarters at Macon, Mo., and lives in Liberty, Mo. He was educated at Trinity College, Durham, N. C., but his parents and sisters moved to Missouri.

3085. Cora Eugenia, b. Oct. 16, 1909.

3086. Temperance, b. Apr. 12, 1912.

3087. Page, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

**3013. Amma Frances**, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. Jan. 7, 1890, Jarrold Major Johnson. He d. Dec. 12, 1914, aged 50 years. She lives at Chillicothe, Mo.

Albert Lander, b. Apr. 25, 1894; m. 1915, Florence Miller.

Three chil.: Wm. Howard, Ruth Elsa, Robert Lander.

Howard McConn, b. June 14, 1897.

Orian Virginia, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

**3014. Lucy Warren**, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. Aug. 7, 1897, Edward H. Jacobs. He d. Sept. 30, 1917, aged 50 years; (2) John Lewis; d. about 1923. She lives at Bentonville, Ark.

Reyburn Whitfield, b. Nov. 11, 1898.

**3015. Orian High**, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. Apr. 3, 1912, Edward Cave. He d. Feb. 26, 1916, aged 52 years. She lives at Liberty, Mo.

**3016. Mary Harris**, dau. of John Nathaniel; m. June 19, 1907, Ancas Wilton Barrett. They live in Conway, S. C.

Ancas Wilton, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

**3017. William Briggs**, son of John Nathaniel; m. Dec. 26, 1914, Mary Clarke. They live at Bynum, N. C.

3088. John Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1916.

3089. William Marshall, b. Apr. 20, 1920.

3090. Lillie Gannon, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

3091. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1923; d. July 22, 1924.

**3018. Charles Bynum**, son of John Nathaniel; m. Nov. 3, 1916, Sallie Belle Dillard. They live in Winston-Salem, N. C.

3092. Charles Bynum, b. July, 1919.

3093. Jack, b. 1921.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

**3022. Dora Alice**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Nov. 5, 1891, J. S. Morrow. They live in Teer, N. C.

Franklin Carey, b. Feb. 28, 1897.

James Williams, b. May 28, 1902.

**3023. Lizzie Bynum**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Alfred Lenoir Bell. He is a jeweler and optician at Belhaven, N. C.; also a devoted husband and father. Mrs. Bell was a teacher in Belhaven graded school for a number of years; president of the Woman's Missionary society for seven years; teacher in M. E. Sunday school and a faithful church worker.

Alfred Lemuel, b. June 15, 1898.

**3024. Mary Olivia**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Eugene Claudious Neville. They live in Chapel Hill, N. C.

Margaret Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

William Bryant, b. July 4, 1906.

Bynum Ellbridge, b. June 7, 1908.

Blanche Irene, b. Jan. 28, 1910.

Ralph Bunyan, b. July 2, 1911.

Eugene Claudious, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

Julia Helen, b. July 22, 1916.

**3025. Margaret Blanche**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Charles H. Strowd. They live in Frosty, N. C.

Charles Kennon, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

Bennette Rose, b. Dec. 27, 1906.

Martha Louise, b. May 11, 1911.

James Williams, b. June 6, 1914.

**3026. David Marvin**, son of William Bascum; b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Isma Andrews. Lives at Teer, N. C.

3094. William Bennett, b. July 29, 1907.

3095. Annie Eugenia, b. June 22, 1910.

3096. Alfred David, b. Dec. 14, 1912.

3097. Roy Vincent, b. July 11, 1916.

**3028. Flora Lerma**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Jan. 12, 1908, Charles Lloyd. They live in Mebane, N. C.

Grady Eugene, b. Oct. 10, 1908.

Kemp Atwater, b. Feb. 7, 1911.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1913.

Dorothy Charline, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

**3029. Mattie Lillian**, dau. of William Bascum; m. Oct. 26, 1912, Bruce Strowd. Live in Chapel Hill, N. C.

Robert Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1913.

Mattie Atwater, b. July 21, 1915.

**3078. Roland L.**, son of John Bunyan; m. Oct. 15, 1920, Lila Mac Yates. He was killed by lightning, Sept. 1, 1925.

3098. George Bunyan, b. Sept. 1, 1921.

## TO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION

**553. Obedience**, dau. of Samuel Atwater and Ruth Dickerman; b. Dec. 12, 1788; d. April 10, 1868; m. Sept. 13, 1809, Amos White Sanford.

Katherine Obedience, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. March 10, 1906; m. J. Beecher Leck. They had nine chil.: Nellie, Hattie, Katie, Mary E., b. Mar. 18, 1862, Abbie N., Albert R., Willie, Charles and Gertrude.

Mary Eliza, m. Arthur Wilcox; (2) Albert Henry Wall; One dau. by first marriage, Arline Parker, b. Aug. 18, 1887; two chil. by second marriage: Edith May, b. Sept. 11, 1892, and Lillian Amelia, b. March 11, 1897.

Edith May, m. Nov. 1, 1913, Charles McNeill Way; one child, Albert Henry Wall, b. May 28, 1915.

Lillian Amelia, m. Oct. 21, 1922, Louis Chevallier; one child: Mary Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1923.

**James John** was of the Nova Scotia branch. No more can be ascertained about him. He had

James John, m. Eliza Myers.

Alexander, killed by Indians.

Harriet, m. Ebin Foote.

Esther.

Eliza.

Bessie E., m. Edward Queen.

James K., m. Elizabeth Donnelly. They live in Westfield, Mass.

James A., b. May 8, 1899; m. Feb. 17, 1918, Marie Stetson.

James Mark, b. Mar. 27, 1919.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1920.

Dorothy Annette, b. July 15, 1924.

**1182. Lydia M.**, m. Albert T. Pearsall. These are grandchildren.

Alice Adeline, dau. of Eugene; m. William Henderson Noe; two chil.: Elsie, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Roberta, b. Oct. 7, 1885. Elsie m. June 23, 1908, Harry M. George. Live at Bicknell, Ind.

Roberta m. Sept. 30, 1907, A. J. Carmichael; m. (2) July 21, 1922, C. H. Bair. One son, Gordon Gayton Carmichael, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

**1505. Hattie Childs**, dau. of Henry William; m. June 24, 1885, Charles Edmund Scarff. Lives in Montreal, Canada. She d. Nov. 30, 1926. Born in Montreal, the daughter of Henry W. Atwater, Mrs. Scarff was closely identified with communal work here all her life. Philanthropy was one of her keenest interests and for years she was a regular weekly visitor to the public wards at the Montreal General Hospital. Giving her support at all times to all movements in the local musical world, Mrs. Scarff was an active member of the Morning Musicale Club. She was a zealous worker for the American Presbyterian Church. Surviving her are her husband; also four daughters, Mrs. Harold Ellis, of Rothesay, N. B.; Mrs. W. R. Dean, of Montreal West; Mrs. Herbert A. Jack, of Montreal, and Mrs. Gilbert Pearce, of Outremont.

**1968. Theodora**, dau. of Howell; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Edward G. King; divorced; m. (2) J. Howard Atterbury.

Edward G., Jr., b. June 9, 1895; m. June 6, 1918, Ellen Richmond.

Edward G., III.

Howell A., b. Sept. 8, 1896; m. Aug. 5, 1919, Gladys Casano.

Charlotte Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

Mary Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1921.

Gladys Theodora, b. March 6, 1926.

Theodora Howard, m. June 21, 1923, Harry Forrest Swope, Jr., of Baltimore, Md.

Helen Seldon, b. June 19, 1925.

**2311. Bertha Mabel**, dau. of John M.; m. June 26, 1895, Charles B. Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1867.

Lawrence Atwater, m. Anna Marie Naylor. He is a doctor, lives in Ottumwa, Iowa. One son, Charles, b. May 15, 1925.

Edgar Merle, m. Theresa Broich. He is a doctor, lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

Richard Lloyd, m. Juanita Mallot. They live at Orange, Calif.

**2341. David Hay**, son of William Cutler; m. Aug. 10, 1918, Eleanor W. Bartlett, of Andover, Mass. Resides at 654 High Street, Fall River, Mass. He attended Sanford school at Redding Ridge, Conn., Cloyne school at Newport, R. I., Groton school at Groton, Mass., and Andover school at Andover, Mass., where he was on the football, Lacrosse and swimming teams. He also attended Yale college. In Feb., 1918, he went to Maybeury, W. Va., where he was in the Pocahontas coal field at a colliery named the Elkhorn Coal and C  ke Co., owned by his father. Since Nov., 1922, he has been at Fall River as manager of the William C. Atwater & Co., Inc., offices in that city.

2782. David Hay, Jr., b. June 10, 1920.

2783. Damaris Sayre, b. Sept. 15, 1922.

2784. Sally Anne, b. Feb. 26, 1926.

**903. Isaac P.**, son of Abraham; b. May 12, 1794, Southington, Conn., m. May 14, 1808, Lucy Brace, b. June 3, 1797, at Warren, Conn.

Horace Brace, b. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., May 19, 1820.

Azel Hull, b. Portage, N. Y., May 22, 1822.

Wm. Pitt, b. Evans, N. Y., April 10, 1824.

Mary Emily, b. Evans, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1826.

Ruth Amelia, b. Evans, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1829.

Thirza Delina, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1831.

Franklin Dwight, b. Alden, N. Y., March 23, 1835.

**Horace Brace**, son of Isaac P.; m. Julia Sophia Hill at Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1843. Died at Chicago, Dec. 15, 1881.

**Mary Emily**, dau. of Isaac P.; m. Charles S. Clark at Silver Creek, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1847. Died at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1852.

**Thirza Delina**, dau. of Isaac P.; m. Wm. Henry Parmelee, Nov. 3, 1852 at Morris, Ill. Died at Chicago, Oct. 12, 1916.

**Walter Hull**, son of Horace Brace; m. June 11, 1896, Bertha Lord Morrisson, dau. of Robert and Fayette Lord Morrisson, at Chicago.

Ruth, b. June 29, 1897, m. Jan. 5, 1924, John Fayler French of Boston Mass. They have one son, Robert Fayler, b. Dec. 28, 1924. They live in Newton Center, Mass.

Robert Morrisson, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

Horace Brewster, b. June 19, 1902.

Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1904.



**Franklin Dwight**, son of Horace Brace; b. 1835, m. Nov. 9, 1860, Elizabeth Barkley Garnett, b. April 25, 1836; d. May 7, 1912 in St. Augustine, Fla. He d. Feb. 1, 1875, at Canton, Mo.

**Mary Virginia**, b. Sept. 4, 1867. Entered The Visitation Monastery in St. Louis May 17, 1887.

**John Garnett**, b. Jan. 26, 1869, m. June 11, 1895, Elizabeth Matthews. He is now living on an orange grove near St. Augustine, Fla.

**John Garnett, Jr.**, b. Oct. 10, 1898; m. June 14, 1921, Celestia Brown. He has two children: Julien Garnett, b. April 9, 1922 and John Stafford, b. Oct. 28, 1923. He is now living at Fort Pierce, Fla.

## POEMS BY FLO. I. ATWATER

---

Miss Florence I. Atwater, of Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 1520, has done considerable writing, much in poetry. The following pieces are some of her selections.

### THE MONKEY.

---

A monkey was born in Africa  
In the depths of a jungle wild.  
From tree to tree with ability  
He swung when a monkey-child.

One day he was caught by a hunter bold  
Who shipped him to Italy,—  
A terribly frightened little monk,  
Shut up in a cage was he.

At last he was bought by an organ-man.  
Who fed him and tamed him too;  
And many amusing little tricks  
He taught monkey-monk to do.

He bought him a cute little bright red suit,  
A red and gold hat for his head,  
And when they set out on their organ rounds  
The monk by a string was led.

He would dance and twirl to the jazzy airs,  
Stop,—and hold out his little hat,  
He expected that everyone, of course,  
Would drop some pennies in that.

Then up he would spring to the organ top,  
Where stood a bright cup of tin;  
His little hat he would turn inside out.  
And empty the money therein.

Children would eagerly crowd around.  
With many a shout of glee  
When they heard the strains of the organ tunes  
For they loved the monk to see.

But oft in his sleep little monk would dream  
Of his home in the jungle wild;  
Of the happy days he spent in the trees.  
When he was a jungle-child.

For it wasn't an easy life they led  
Roving the streets all day,  
And sometimes the organ-man was cross  
If the people didn't pay.

He would jerk the poor little monk along,  
And look very glum indeed  
For what could be done "withouta-da-mon"  
When he had "bambini" to feed?

So children, dear, whenever you see  
On the streets, as you wander through,  
An organ-man with his little monk,  
Be kind to the monkey, do.

### SUNDOWN.

---

The sun sinks out of sight at last  
And darkness comes on thick and fast.  
Soon I must say, "Good Night, dear day,"  
And my head on the pillow lay.

But for a little while between,  
I stand and watch what can be seen  
Upon the quiet street below,  
Before I into bed must go.

The lampman comes with footsteps quick  
And lights the lamps with his long stick,  
Then brightly flames each jet of gas  
To guide the people as they pass.

I see the fathers coming home;  
The lights flash out from room to room;  
And in one house across the street  
The people sitting down to eat.

I slip out of our hall-door wide  
And stand upon the stoop outside;  
No little children are at play,  
For they within their homes must stay.

The trees look dark and strange at night,  
So dif'rent from in broad daylight,  
And not a sound can now be heard  
From any happy singing bird.

### THE STORY OF THREE LITTLE CHESTNUTS.

---

A round and fuzzy chestnut burr  
Dropped from a tree one day  
And snugly tucked away within  
Three little chestnuts lay.

Inside the burr was soft and warm,—  
As soft as eider down,  
There must these little nuts remain  
Until they turned dark brown,—

Until, in fact, Jack Frost had left  
A rime along the ground,  
Then wide the fuzzy burr would burst  
And little nuts be found.

Well, finally Jack Frost arrived,  
The burr wide open flew,  
And of the world these little nuts  
Were given their first view.

They looked up at the blue, blue sky,  
And at the great tall tree,  
"How very big the world!" said they,  
"How very small are we?"

They thought it rather nice to lie  
Upon the fallen leaves  
While Mother Tree sang songs to them  
With every passing breeze.

She told them that her topmost limbs  
Could see far, far away,  
To where, upon a distant hill,  
A pretty hamlet lay.

She told them of a river, too,  
Of boats with sails like wings;  
Of birds that nested in her boughs,—  
And other pleasant things.

A-many songs she sang to them—  
These little chestnuts brown,  
As through the trees the golden leaves  
Came drifting, drifting down.

So, there they lay, until one day  
Some boys with hoot and shout  
Came hunting for ripe chestnuts,  
And these little ones spied out.

They popped them straight into a bag,  
Then onward went with glee;  
“Oh! Oh!” each little chestnut wailed,  
“What will become of me?”

Now strange to say, within that bag  
A hole, somehow, had sprung,  
And through it these small chestnuts went  
A-dropping, one by one.

Kerplunk! Upon the ground they fell,—  
They didn’t care a mite,  
As quickly down among the leaves  
They rolled away from sight.

And safely hidden there they lay  
Beneath the bright leaves’ rim,  
While far above the mother tree  
Sang lullabies to them.

As time went on, what do you think?  
Where these small nuts had been,  
Three tiny little chestnut trees  
Were very plainly seen.

They grew up into great tall trees,—  
At least, so people say,—  
And there they stand for aught I know  
Unto this very day.

THE SOFT LITTLE BUNDLE WITHIN THE HIGH-CHAIR.

---

It's only a roughly constructed high-chair,  
Yet priceless the treasure we daily place there,—  
A soft little bundle with two restless feet  
That sturdily kick at the shelf neath the seat.

This bundle has bright laughing eyes,—a wee nose,  
A mouth like a rose-bud,—it gurgles and crows.  
With a spoon in each hand it will strum, strum away,  
Contented and happy, upon the chair-tray.

Just when the small face is all covered with crumbs,  
And the cream has been sampled by two little thumbs,  
This sticky sweet bundle must love Mother dear,  
Or fondle dear Daddy, if he should be near.

And as for the huggings bestowed on the cat—  
I wish I could give you a picture of that!  
Poor puss will submit with all possible grace,  
Then suddenly spring from the strangling embrace.

But tell me, oh wise ones, with vast wealth untold,  
Think you, you could buy it with all of your gold?  
In spite of the nights it keeps Daddy awake  
Think you there is aught for this treasure he'd take?

And while this soft bundle within the high-chair  
Requires a patient and unceasing care,  
Yet daily our thanks go to One far above  
For sending us this little bundle to love.

MOTHER.

---

These are her needles, thimble, spools,  
These are the spectacles she wore,—  
But the dear hands that laid them down  
Will take them up again no more.

Here in its basket, as of old,  
Lies her crochet-work, neatly rolled,  
How fast the nimble fingers flew  
As back and forth the thread she drew.

Such dainty doilies, towel-ends,  
 She fashioned for admiring friends,  
 Some done with very finest thread  
 In patterns made from-out her head.

Each ev'ning it was her delight  
 To sew beneath the lamp's soft light,  
 While father greatest interest took  
 In reading to her from some book;

Perhaps Sir Walter Scott's (not new—  
 Scarce one but they already knew).  
 They far into the night have read  
 When all the household was in bed.

Thus every little work-box thing,  
 Both sad and pleasant thoughts can bring  
 Of days that ne'er will come again,  
 And recollections but remain.

Once more I sit beside her chair,  
 And watch the slender fingers fair  
 At fancy-work—or harder tasked,  
 So quick to do whate'er was asked.

And when in illness someone lay,  
 What hands so soft and deft as they!—  
 Brave little hands—I pray that mine  
 May grow as capable as thine.

## JANUARY.

---

The withered leaves drop from the trees  
 But few can now be seen,  
 The limbs are bare, and everywhere  
 A gray sky shows between.

Of flowers, too, that once here grew  
 Not one is to be found,  
 Down here below a pure white snow  
 Lies sparkling on the ground.

All summer long I heard the song  
 Of robin on some bough,  
 With swelling throat he trilled each note—  
 Where has he flown to now?

Way up on high against the sky  
 I see a swaying nest,  
 But have no fear, no birds are there,—  
 They've flown like the rest.

I do not pine, these eyes of mine  
 Can always beauty see,  
 In falling rain, in wind-swept plain  
 In wildly tossing sea.

What tho' the brook which in this nook  
 Sang happily in June  
 Is crusted now with ice and snow,—  
 All hushed its rippling tune,—

In spring, —why then, 'twill flow again,  
 My robin's voice I'll hear;  
 New leaves will grow, sweet roses blow,—  
 Just as they did last year.

### SETTIN'.

---

Wy honey chile! Whar has yo' been?  
 Yo' is a sight fo' sho'!  
 Yo' sartin never got dat way  
 A-settin' by de *do'*!

Look at dat aprin Mammy ironed  
 Fo' yo', so nice an' neat!  
 Look at dat *mud*! Wy yo' is splash'  
 Fum *head* down toe yo' *feet*!

Been makin' *pies*? Lord lov' yo' chile  
 Yo' played all morn at thet,  
 When little gals is dress' up clean  
 Da oughta simply *set*!

What's dat yo' say? Yo's *sorry*? Sho'  
 I spose a-course yo' ar'  
 But dat aint gwine t'make yo' aprin  
*Clean* agin! No Sah!

Thar! Thar! Don' cry. Jes tek it off  
 An' stek it in de tub,  
 An' when yo' Mammy gits a chance  
 She'll gin de thing a rub.



Now chile, yo' listen heah to *me*,—  
 Yo's free toe play an' play  
 An' mak' mud pies jes *all yo' wants*  
 De *morn* of every day;—

But honey, in de arternoons  
 When Mammy dress' yo' *up*,—  
 Acts lak yo' is a *lady*, chile,  
 An' set thar on de Stup!

### MIRANDY.

---

Mirandy! Mirandy!  
 Yo'll brek mah heart fo' fair.  
 Yo' goes a-sailing pas' mah gate  
 With haid up in de air

And never giv' a look at me  
 A-standing here so glum.  
 Mirandy what's I done toe make  
 Yo' act lak dat,—how come?

De little buds am burstin'  
 On all de apple trees;  
 De new grass am a-wavin'  
 An' a-wavin' in de breeze;

De lillies am a bloomin'—  
 But what I keer fo' dat  
 When de flower dat I loves de bes'  
 Is on Mirandy's hat.

Oh dat hat it am a caution  
 As it droops above her eyes,  
 Dem eyes so full o' mischief  
 Whar de bery debil lies;

An' dat flower goes a noddin'  
 An' a-beckenin' I swear  
 As doe it was a sayin'  
 "Come an' foller, if yo' dare"!

I stands here night an mawnin'  
 An' you' knows it,—yas yo' do,—  
 Fo' nothin' else, Mirandy,  
 Dan toe catch a glimpse o' yo';

But yo' wouldn't s'pose I's livin'  
Way yo' passes by mah do'.  
Mirandy, what's de matter?  
Doane yo' loves me any mo'?

### THE OLD CLOCK.

---

A quaint old clock on its bracket shelf  
Had solemnly ticked away  
For years and years in the selfsame place,—  
How many I can not say.

It had queer little peaks around the top  
Like pinnacles on a roof;  
And it held itself in a lordly way  
As of one above reproof.

Its frame was wood and from top to toe  
A paneled glass door was hung,  
With a painting odd in the lower half  
Where the round brass pendulum swung.

Its wheels were wood too, and a great iron weight  
Hung pendant on either side,  
Attached to the works by stout gut cord  
And very securely tied.

A fine old clock with a fine old face  
And a bell that still held its power,  
And rang out sweet and true and clear  
When the old clock struck the hour.

Long had it stood on its bracket shelf  
And gazed at the room below;  
It had watched the generations come  
And the generations go.

It had seen dear grandma with dainty hands  
At work at her knitting there;  
And grandpa, too, with a smile serene  
As he dozed in the big armchair.

Father and son and grandson, aye,  
And even greatgrandson, too,  
Had carefully wound the clock at night,—  
The last thing that each would do.

Tiny tots had been lifted up  
To hark to its tick-tick-tock  
And never a one in all that home  
But loved the dear old clock.

But changes came, as they always will,  
And the last descendant died;  
The clock was sold to a dealer near  
Who carried it off with pride.

The old clock gave one last look around  
At the room it no more would know  
And rattled and shook its weights inside  
As if it were grieved to go.

The dealer placed it upon his shelf  
And rubbing his hands with glee—  
"I am going to fix this old clock up  
And make it like new," said he.

"I'll take this time-worn dial off  
And put on a dial new,  
And scrape the painting from off the glass  
So the pendulum will show through."

So saying the clockman locked his shop  
And went away to his home;  
And the old clock stood there on the shelf  
And stared at the gathering gloom.

Now maybe a truck passed in the night  
And rattled the clockman's store  
For the old clock toppled from its shelf  
And lay in a heap on the floor.

No more would its cheerful tick be heard  
Or its bell ring sweet and fair,  
For the poor old clock was still at last,  
And shattered beyond repair.

The clock dealer found it there next day,—  
All crushed and broken apart!—  
But I myself think the poor old clock  
Had died of a broken heart!

## INDEX OF ATWATER NAMES

---

- 1793 Aaron, 59, 89.  
 1746 Abel 45, 64, 96, 97.  
 1761 Abel Ward, 40, 44, 55, 82.  
 1855 Abbie Louisa, 139, 213.  
 1911 Abby Wanton, 241.  
 1865 Abia Cordelia, 294.  
 1764 Abiah, 44, 55.  
 1769 Abiah, 39, 53.  
 .... Abigail, 67.  
 1660 Abigail, 30, 31.  
 1684 Abigail, 31, 32.  
 1685 Abigail, 31, 33.  
 1700 Abigail, 32, 36.  
 1725 Abigail, 33, 39.  
 1727 Abigail, 36.  
 1731 Abigail, 35, 44.  
 1742 Abigail, 36.  
 1743 Abigail, 33.  
 1749 Abigail, 45, 65.  
 1752 Abigail, 43.  
 1754 Abigail, 42, 59.  
 1754 Abigail, 34, 41.  
 1758 Abigail, 38, 50.  
 1759 Abigail, 43, 61.  
 1764 Abigail, 40, 54.  
 1778 Abigail, 39, 53.  
 1792 Abigail, 66.  
 1794 Abigail, 55.  
 1833 Abigail, 92, 142.  
 1800 Abigail Ann, 59, 90.  
 1823 Abigail Ann, 90.  
 1802 Abigail Augusta, 102, 157.  
 1859 Abigail C., 131.  
 1840 Abigail Shirley, 138, 211.  
 1792 Abner, 55.  
 1716 Abraham, 35, 42, 58, 59.  
 1774 Abraham, 58, 89, 138.  
 1874 Ada Bynum, 293, 307.  
 1872 Ada Maria, 220.  
 1833 Adaline, 168, 245.  
 1835 Adaline, 92, 142.  
 1896 Addie Lou, 308.  
 1866 Addie N., 170.  
 1874 Addie Susan, 296.  
 1837 Adelaide, 121.  
 1853 Adelaide Hortense, 122, 190.  
 1900 Adelia May, 234.  
 1851 Addison, 112, 177.  
 1889 Addison J., 184, 255.  
 1828 Addison Norton, 75, 117, 184.  
 .... Adolphus, 55 81, 129, 130.  
 1892 Agnes Alice, 230.  
 1842 Agnes Christina, 152.  
 1897 Agnes Mary, 182, 254.  
 1910 A. G. Cox, 219.  
 1803 Alanson, 89.  
 .... Albert, 108.  
 1800 Albert, 56, 83, 133.  
 1865 Albert, 162.  
 1818 Albert A., 75, 76, 119, 186.  
 1841 Albert A., 105, 162, 239.  
 1868 Albert Alling, 186, 256.  
 1846 Albert C., 96, 147, 219, 220.  
 1891 Albert Earl, 181.  
 1849 Albert J., 128, 198.  
 1905 Albert Judson, 255.  
 1828 Albert T., 71, 110, 172, 173.  
 1895 Albert T., 173.  
 1861 Albert W., 86.  
 1828 Albert William, 83, 133.  
 1856 Albert William, 133.  
 1880 Albert Worthington, 215, 266.  
 .... Alexander, 315.  
 1867 Alexander, 130, 202.  
 1868 Aleen Mazy, 225.  
 1812 Alfred, 98, 150, 224.  
 1891 Alfred, 201.  
 1837 Alfred E., 94, 146.  
 1868 Alfred Ellsworth, 178.  
 1866 Alfred Eugene, 151, 224.  
 1845 Alfred H., 159, 235.  
 1854 Alfred I., 169, 246.  
 1866 Alfred L., 106.  
 1862 Alfred Sidney, 296, 311.  
 1894 Alfred Sidney, Jr., 311.  
 1855 Alice Adelia, 170.  
 1886 Alice B., 171.  
 1853 Alice Eliza, 83, 133.  
 1878 Alice Elizabeth, 163, 241.  
 1874 Alice Hixon, 226, 272.  
 1893 Alice Laura, 214.  
 1889 Alice Mitchell, 162.  
 1897 Alice Violet, 253.  
 1871 Alida Viola, 170.  
 1857 Allen Eli, 115, 182.  
 1891 Allen H., 234.  
 1817 Allen Hawley, 103, 158, 234.  
 1891 Allen Moore, 147.  
 1907 Allen Munroe, 182.  
 1889 Allen Russell, 214, 265.  
 1802 Almira, 56.  
 1832 Almira Chloe, 151, 225.  
 1845 Almon B., 148.  
 1875 Almon L., 222.  
 1851 Alonzo, 170, 248.  
 1805 Alonzo B., 102, 157, 231, 232.  
 1844 Alonzo D., 159, 235.  
 1835 Alonzo Edwin, 103, 159.  
 1877 Alonzo Hudson, 232, 273.  
 1828 Alonzo M., 157, 231, 273.  
 1888 Alta, 246, 277.  
 1879 Alta L., 235.  
 1900 Alta Leona, 231, 273.  
 1880 Alta Loretta, 183.  
 1789 Alvarus, 55, 82, 131.  
 1860 Alvarus Ward, 131, 204, 261.  
 .... Amanda, 61.  
 1894 Amanda B., 217, 267.  
 1764 Amaryllis, 40, 54.  
 1743 Ambrose, 33, 40, 56, 57.  
 1800 Ambrose, 56, 84, 134, 135.  
 1839 Ambrose Cotter, 102, 157, 231.  
 .... Amelia, 62.  
 1767 Amelia, 40, 56.  
 1801 Amelia, 49, 76.  
 1815 Amelia, 56, 83.

- 1824 Amelia, 77, 122.  
 1820 Amelia Elenor, 82.  
 1845 Amelia L., 151.  
 1869 Amma Frances, 297, 313.  
 1752 Amos, 38, 52, 79.  
 1757 Amos, 43, 60, 92.  
 1798 Amos, 61, 92, 141.  
 1788 Amos Augustus, 48, 74, 116.  
 1854 Amos Townsend, 116, 183.  
 .... Amy, 67.  
 1776 Amzi, 60, 90, 139.  
 1839 Amzi, 139, 213.  
 1796 Anan, 61, 92, 141, 142.  
 1853 Andrew Lewis, 119.  
 1808 Angelina, 108, 168.  
 1841 Angelina Maria, 114, 180.  
 1841 Angelina Norton, 125, 194.  
 1861 Angelo, 144.  
 1875 Angelo Edward, 147, 219.  
 1876 Anita Bond, 211, 262.  
 .... Ann, 67.  
 1725 Ann, 35, 45.  
 1816 Ann, 108.  
 1845 Ann, 169, 247.  
 1755 Anna, 37, 48.  
 1764 Anna, 44, 63.  
 1786 Anna, 66, 102.  
 1792 Anna, 49.  
 1801 Anna, 61.  
 1806 Anna, 96.  
 1813 Anna, 60, 91.  
 1860 Anna, 114, 181.  
 1903 Anna, 274.  
 1871 Anna Belinda, 171.  
 1860 Anna Bell, 129.  
 1877 Anna Dorothea, 164, 242.  
 1865 Anna Grant, 161.  
 1861 Anna Jane, 153, 228.  
 1824 Anna Julia, 53, 81.  
 1849 Anna K., 137, 209.  
 .... Anna Louise, 170, 249.  
 1867 Anna Louisa, 96.  
 1908 Anna Margaret, 202.  
 1887 Anna Maria, 226, 272.  
 1789 Anna Mix, 62.  
 1818 Anna Townsend, 73, 114.  
 1756 Anne, 37, 50.  
 1765 Anne, 41.  
 1868 Anne, 126.  
 1843 Anne, B., 110.  
 1853 Anne Caroline, 106, 164.  
 1789 Anne Maria, 51.  
 1910 Annie Eugenia, 315.  
 1892 Annie Laura, 308.  
 1900 Annie Lea, 305.  
 1898 Annie May, 303.  
 1861 Annie Wilcox, 111, 174.  
 1824 Annis, 109.  
 1894 Ansell E., 205, 261.  
 1816 Anson A., 102.  
 1864 Archibald Jerome, 122, 191, 257.  
 1875 Archibald Law, 180, 253, 259.  
 .... Archie, 259.  
 1900 Aremas, 198.  
 1887 Aria Fern, 203.  
 1875 Arletta Permilda, 145, 218.  
 .... Arlow Nelson, 68.  
 1842 Arlow Nelson, 105, 163, 239, 240.  
 1778 Arnold, 50, 77, 122, 123.  
 1902 Arthur, 279.  
 1886 Arthur Albert, 223, 269.  
 1890 Arthur Carey, 228.  
 1899 Arthur Clark, 204.  
 1879 Arthur E., 209.  
 1858 Arthur Edison, 119, 187, 256.  
 1858 Arthur Jerome, 156, 230, 273.  
 1889 Arthur P., 224, 270.  
 1871 Arthur S., 248, 279.  
 1858 Arthur Stanley, 118, 185.  
 1874 Arthur Theodore, 194, 259.  
 1764 Asa, 43, 60, 91.  
 1836 Asa, 104, 160.  
 1909 Asa Godfrey, 275.  
 1793 Asa Goodyear, 48, 74, 116.  
 1826 Asa Goodyear, 73.  
 1874 Asa Jay, 233, 275.  
 1745 Asaph, 37, 49, 77.  
 1776 Asaph, 49.  
 1807 Asaph, 77, 121, 189.  
 1910 Asaph Aloysius, 257.  
 1871 Asaph Sherwood, 189, 257.  
 1806 Asenath, 55.  
 1851 Asenath, 128.  
 1848 Athalia, M. M., 97.  
 1851 Atlas Worthington, 154, 229.  
 1883 Aubrey W., 129, 201.  
 1872 Augusta A., 248, 279.  
 1856 Augusta R., 233, 276.  
 1868 Augusta Wood, 124.  
 1835 Aurelia H., 98, 151.  
 1857 Aurelia Jane, 171.  
 1823 Aurelia P., 110.  
 1858 Ayres B., 160, 236, 276, 277.  
 1814 Barbara, 77.  
 1880 Baxter L., 130.  
 1900 Beatrice, 280.  
 1881 Beatrice Mary Stuart, 200.  
 1787 Belah, 60, 91, 140.  
 1813 Belinda, 110.  
 .... Belle, 131.  
 1894 Belle Louise, 226, 271.  
 1859 Belura A., 117.  
 1779 Beneroy, 49.  
 .... Benjamin, 108.  
 .... Benjamin, 109.  
 1706 Benjamin, 31, 34, 41.  
 1727 Benjamin, 35, 44, 63, 64.  
 1756 Benjamin, 47, 70, 109.  
 1757 Benjamin, 44, 63, 94, 95.  
 1799 Benjamin, 70, 109, 171.  
 1845 Benjamin, 168, 246.  
 1815 Benjamin Avery, 99, 152, 227.  
 1867 Benjamin Chase, 173.  
 1892 Benjamin Harry, 180, 253.  
 1890 Benjamin Leonard, 147.  
 .... Benjamin Todd, 46, 67, 104.  
 1891 Bennier M., 308.  
 1846 Benoni, 103.  
 .... Bernard, 259.  
 1889 Bernard Frederick, 202.  
 1898 Bernice Pearl, 117.  
 1910 Bernice Vivian, 259.  
 1867 Bert Leonard, 147, 219, 268.  
 1874 Berta May, 233, 276.  
 .... Bertha, 247.  
 1872 Bertha, 86.  
 1874 Bertha, 227, 272.  
 1875 Bertha, 247, 278.  
 1886 Bertha, 157, 231.  
 1884 Bertha Agnes, 223, 270.  
 1862 Bertha E., 106, 167.  
 1888 Bertha Grace, 230.  
 1878 Bertha Idelle, 215, 265.  
 1865 Bertha Josephine, 131.  
 1869 Bertha Mable, 213, 265.  
 1891 Bertha May, 184.  
 1904 Berton, 246.  
 1843 Berton Carlos, 158, 234.  
 .... Bessie E., 316.  
 1871 Bessie, 194, 259.  
 1896 Bessie, 246.  
 1887 Bessie Ellen, 210.  
 1895 Bessie Clyde, 308.  
 .... Bessie May, 115.  
 .... Betsey, 118.  
 1777 Betsey, 47, 71.

- 1780 Betsey, 66.  
 1781 Betsey, 48, 73.  
 1794 Betsey, 51, 79.  
 1798 Betsey, 66.  
 1803 Betsey, 49.  
 1821 Betsey, 98, 150.  
 1822 Betsey, 74, 115.  
 1824 Betsey, 99, 152.  
 .... Blanche, 204.  
 1896 Blanche, 253.  
 1886 Blanche Ella, 239, 277.  
 1899 Boyd, 257.  
 1872 Bradford Clark, 131, 204, 261.  
 1891 Brodie T., 235.  
 1826 Bryan, 125, 194, 258.  
 1859 Bryan Hoadley, 194.  
 1894 Buford Wellington, 236.  
 1874 Burleigh E., 150, 223.  
 1850 Burnett Brownell, 121, 188.  
 1884 Burt, 147, 278.  
 1862 Burton W., 157, 231, 273.  
 1891 Byrel E., 183.  
 1702 Caleb, 32, 36, 46.  
 1705 Caleb, 31, 34, 40.  
 1738 Caleb, 34, 41.  
 1741 Caleb, 33, 38, 52, 53.  
 1759 Caleb, 45, 66, 101, 102.  
 1767 Caleb, 47, 70.  
 1778 Caleb, 70, 110, 171, 172.  
 1804 Caleb, 52, 80, 126.  
 1843 Caleb Huntington, 80.  
 1881 Calvin Haynes, 239, 277.  
 .... Caney, 204.  
 1893 Carl E., 250.  
 1910 Carl Frederick, 281.  
 1883 Carl L., 195, 259.  
 1884 Carl Walter, 215, 265.  
 1797 Carlos, 79, 129, 194.  
 1910 Carlton W., 275.  
 1885 Carleton Williams, 222, 269.  
 1882 Carney Bennett, 300.  
 1879 Carney Bynum, 297.  
 1838 Carney C., 286, 295, 309, 310.  
 .... Carol Mary, 196.  
 1796 Caroline, 52, 79.  
 1851 Caroline Augusta, 123, 192.  
 1815 Caroline D., 74.  
 1830 Caroline E., 97, 150.  
 1836 Caroline Elizabeth, 139, 212.  
 1838 Caroline Elizabeth, 80, 126.  
 1846 Caroline Elizabeth, 149.  
 1851 Caroline M., 141, 215.  
 1840 Caroline P., 128.  
 1905 Carrel Creelman, 201.  
 1862 Carrie, 83, 133.  
 1887 Carrie Frances, 215.  
 1854 Carrie Isabell, 194, 258.  
 1876 Carrie Payne, 293, 308.  
 1855 Carrie T., 110, 173.  
 1847 Castine Eurette, 158, 233.  
 .... Catherine, 249.  
 1781 Catherine, 39, 53.  
 1784 Catherine, 65, 98.  
 1787 Catherine, 62, 93.  
 1797 Catherine, 55.  
 1820 Catherine, 69, 108.  
 1848 Catherine, 125, 195.  
 1849 Catherine, 151, 225.  
 1905 Catherine Aldene, 231.  
 1865 Catherine C., 140.  
 1886 Catherine C., 294.  
 1843 Catherine Clarissa, 112.  
 1837 Catherine E. C., 80, 126.  
 1864 Catherine Josephine, 130.  
 1872 Catherine Rich, 146.  
 1853 Cecelia Jane, 178, 252.  
 1886 Cecil Brown, 188, 256.  
 1815 Celia, 283, 286.  
 1833 Celia, 283.  
 1894 Celia Irene, 236, 276.  
 1786 Charity I., 58, 87.  
 .... Charles, 68.  
 .... Charles, 154.  
 .... Charles, 193.  
 .... Charles, 204.  
 .... Charles, 223.  
 .... Charles, 246.  
 1785 Charles, 47, 71, 111.  
 1786 Charles, 50, 78, 123.  
 1797 Charles, 66, 102.  
 1803 Charles, 108, 168, 245, 246.  
 1815 Charles, 71, 111, 173, 174.  
 1826 Charles, 92, 141, 215.  
 1839 Charles, 110, 173.  
 1854 Charles, 140, 213, 265.  
 1873 Charles, 131.  
 1837 Charles A., 82, 131, 204, 205.  
 1871 Charles A., 157, 231.  
 1824 Charles Abel, 97, 149, 222.  
 1872 Charles Alonzo, 131.  
 1906 Charles Arthur, 269.  
 1816 Charles Augustus, 73, 114.  
 1837 Charles B., 137, 209, 262.  
 1879 Charles Barge, 209.  
 1831 Charles Barnes, 113, 177, 252.  
 1857 Charles Brewster, 123, 193.  
 1860 Charley Brink, 178.  
 1887 Charles Bynum, 298, 314.  
 1911 Charles C., 303.  
 1892 Charles Clarence, 224.  
 1859 Charles Clark, 211.  
 1882 Charles D., 163, 240.  
 1873 Charles Edward, 180, 253.  
 1892 Charles Edward, 236.  
 1889 Charles Edwin, 184.  
 1885 Charles Elbridge, 203.  
 1865 Charles Ellsworth, 209, 262.  
 1849 Charles Elmes, 111, 175.  
 1867 Charles F., 263, 279.  
 1835 Charles Fenn, 74, 116.  
 1858 Charles Fremont, 128, 198.  
 1902 Charles Fremont, 198.  
 .... Charles G., 98, 150.  
 1822 Charles G., 75, 118.  
 1848 Charles G., 92, 143.  
 1854 Charles H., 170.  
 1857 Charles H., 150.  
 1852 Charles Hall, 156, 229.  
 1808 Charles Henry, 72, 112, 176.  
 1850 Charles Henry, 130, 203.  
 1860 Charles Henry, 116, 184.  
 1884 Charles Hobart, 209.  
 1858 Charles Horace, 116, 183.  
 1880 Charles Herbert, 223.  
 1844 Charles Isaac, 115, 181, 253.  
 1862 Charles Ives, 152, 226.  
 1852 Charles J., 168, 246, 277.  
 1896 Charles J., 205.  
 1848 Charles James, 130, 202, 260.  
 1885 Charles Jefferson, 127.  
 1833 Charles Julius, 92, 141.  
 1901 Charles Keeler, 216.  
 1907 Charles Kenneth, 263.  
 1849 Charles L., 106.  
 1896 Charles L., 226.  
 1843 Charles Landon, 114, 180, 252, 253.  
 1879 Charles Ledyard, 227, 273.  
 1867 Charles Levi, 211.  
 1843 Charles Lyman, 170, 248, 279.  
 1858 Charles M., 294, 308.  
 1864 Charles M., 120, 188, 256.

- 1885 Charles M., 222.  
 1853 Charles Madison, 75, 118.  
 1880 Charles Manning, 117, 184.  
 1835 Charles N., 123, 192.  
 1857 Charles Nelson, 108, 167, 244.  
 1875 Charles Ogden, 185, 255.  
 1888 Charles R., 202, 260.  
 1859 Charles Robert, 81, 128.  
 1866 Charles S., 160.  
 1908 Charles T., 253.  
 1813 Charles Townsend, 72, 113, 178, 179, 180.  
 1800 Charles W., 87, 138, 211.  
 1856 Charles W., 160, 236.  
 1896 Charles William, 183.  
 1892 Charles Willis, 226, 271.  
 1893 Charles Willoughby, 202.  
 1885 Charles Woodard, 135, 208.  
 1786 Charlotte, 59.  
 1804 Charlotte, 55.  
 1804 Charlotte, 136.  
 1813 Charlotte, 87, 138.  
 1844 Charlotte, 138.  
 1831 Charlotte A., 82, 132.  
 1836 Charlotte Almira, 84.  
 1803 Charlotte Ann, 55.  
 1889 Charlotte Belle, 155.  
 1901 Charlotte Elizabeth, 274.  
 1868 Charlotte Ford, 120, 137.  
 1877 Charlotte Louise, 233.  
 1865 Charlotte May, 135, 207.  
 1866 Charlotte Rowena, 140, 214.  
 1788 Chauncey, 64, 96, 148, 149.  
 1836 Chauncey Wyman, 148, 220, 268, 269.  
 1821 Chester, 108, 169.  
 1871 Chester, 245.  
 1755 Christopher, 41, 57.  
 1776 Christopher, 57.  
 1869 Christopher Greene, 164, 241.  
 1743 Chloe, 42.  
 1750 Chloe, 38, 51.  
 1763 Chloe, 40, 55.  
 1814 Chloe, 98.  
 1891 Claire, 168.  
 1856 Clara, 153, 227.  
 1864 Clara, 86.  
 1872 Clara, 247, 278.  
 1885 Clara A., 117.  
 1860 Clara Adell, 150.  
 1881 Clara B., 198.  
 1859 Clara Belle, 170, 249.  
 1786 Clara C., 40.  
 1890 Clara Catherine, 230.  
 1868 Clara Eveline, 156, 230.  
 1861 Clara Lillian, 134, 206.  
 1869 Clara Parsons, 161, 237.  
 .... Clarence, 204.  
 .... Clarence, 226.  
 1878 Clarence, 155, 229.  
 1892 Clarence, 278.  
 1894 Clarence, 257.  
 1891 Clarence Buckingham, 214.  
 1858 Clarence E., 150, 223, 270.  
 1861 Clarence Elwood, 118, 185.  
 1885 Clarence Moffett, 229.  
 1899 Clarence Walton, 224, 270.  
 1906 Clarice Marguerite, 128.  
 .... Clarissa, 56.  
 1803 Clarissa, 78, 123.  
 1815 Clarissa, 91, 140.  
 1820 Clarissa Frances, 72.  
 1873 Clarisa M., 263, 280.  
 1905 Claude Hastings, 270.  
 1899 Clayton Warner, 215.  
 1864 Clayton Welles, 146, 219, 267.  
 1902 Clement Finley, 251.  
 1902 Cleo Elizabeth, 275.  
 1802 Cleona, 90, 139.  
 1911 Clifford, 278.  
 1871 Clifford E., 225.  
 1867 Clifford Elbert, 152, 226.  
 1900 Clifford Fred, 268.  
 1858 Clifford James, 146, 219.  
 1888 Clifford Leroy, 163.  
 1793 Clinton Edward, 55.  
 1868 Clio, 193, 258.  
 1902 Clyde Eugene, 270.  
 1888 Clyde W., 222, 269.  
 1886 Collins, 148, 220.  
 1874 Con D., 130.  
 1894 Constance, 136, 208.  
 1897 Constant Loraine, 204, 261.  
 1830 Constant Loyal Tuttle, 82, 131, 203, 204.  
 .... Cora, 143.  
 1884 Cora Anna, 230.  
 1909 Cora Eugenia, 313.  
 1866 Cora Julia, 296, 310.  
 1866 Cora Lynn, 209, 262.  
 1897 Corde Althea, 230, 273.  
 1866 Cordelia, 144, 216.  
 1866 Corles E., 159.  
 .... Cornelia, 101.  
 1832 Cornelia, 57, 85.  
 1879 Cornelia M., 192, 257.  
 1877 Cornelius, 64, 96, 148.  
 1819 Cornelius Rush, 104, 161, 237.  
 1858 Cornelius Rush, 161, 237, 277.  
 1886 Cortuna 131.  
 1874 Cott L., 198.  
 1907 Crystal, 280.  
 1898 Curtis Eckfeldt, 214, 265.  
 1896 Daisy E., 250.  
 1875 Daisy M., 181, 154.  
 1648 Damaris, 30.  
 1698 Damaris, 31, 35.  
 1700 Damaris, 32, 35.  
 1727 Damaris, 35, 45.  
 1738 Damaris, 33, 40.  
 .... Daniel, 67.  
 .... Daniel, 46, 67, 105.  
 1694 Daniel, 32, 35, 45, 46.  
 1730 Daniel, 35, 46, 66, 67.  
 1785 Daniel, 67, 103, 159, 160.  
 1822 Daniel A., 105, 162, 239.  
 1888 Daniel Augustus, 239, 277.  
 .... Daniel Carey, 228.  
 1808 Daniel Eber, 68, 105, 163.  
 1899 Daniel H., 205.  
 1800 Daniel Leonard, 102, 158, 233.  
 1856 Daniel W., 160, 236, 276.  
 1805 Darwin, 90, 139, 213.  
 1837 Darius Adams, 102, 157, 231.  
 1615 David, 30, 31, 32.  
 1650 David, 30, 32.  
 1683 David, 31, 34, 41, 42.  
 1723 David, 32, 37, 48, 49.  
 1725 David, 34, 42, 58.  
 1736 David, 33, 39.  
 1747 David, 41, 57, 86.  
 1756 David, 37, 49, 74, 75.  
 1762 David, 44, 61, 92.  
 1776 David, 58, 87, 138.  
 1777 David, 69, 108, 168, 169.  
 1801 David, 49, 75, 117, 118.  
 1807 David, 49, 77, 120.  
 1821 David, 103, 159, 235, 236.  
 1881 David, 77, 120, 188.  
 1894 David, 148.  
 1808 David C., 78, 124, 193.  
 1823 David Dennison, 99, 153.  
 1817 David Fisher, 78, 123, 193.  
 1847 David G., 128, 198.  
 1826 David Graham, 81.



- 1842 David H., 168, 245.  
 1847 David H., 75, 117.  
 1886 David H., 237, 277.  
 1875 David Hastings, 164, 242.  
 1908 David Hastings, 242.  
 1898 David Hay, 216, 267.  
 1841 David Judson, 112, 176.  
 1834 David M., 83, 132.  
 1881 David Marvin, 300, 314.  
 1833 David P., 76, 119.  
 1902 David Thomas, 197.  
 1879 David Tuthill, 233, 275.  
 1879 Dayton B., 232, 275.  
 1885 Delbert, 145, 218.  
 1830 Delia, 74.  
 1876 Della, 163.  
 1906 Deloss Griffin, 240.  
 1850 Dennis H., 96, 147.  
 1795 Dennison, 55, 82, 132.  
 1894 DeNye Williamson, 155.  
 1819 Dewitt C., 110, 171, 250.  
 1819 Dewitt Clinton, 99, 153, 227, 228.  
 1796 Dolly Ann, 50, 79.  
 .... Don, 223.  
 1896 Donald Lewis, 228.  
 1890 Donald M., 236, 276.  
 1900 Donald Williamson, 155.  
 1881 Dora, 205.  
 1908 Dora, 184.  
 1871 Dora Alice, 300, 314.  
 1878 Dora Bell, 189.  
 1893 Dora Benner, 214, 265.  
 1903 Dora Elsie, 128.  
 1733 Dorcas, 36.  
 1788 Dorcas, 67, 104.  
 .... Dorence, 226.  
 1845 Dorence, 151, 225.  
 1904 Dorence W., 271.  
 1907 Doris Lucina, 224.  
 1901 Dorothea Olivia, 231.  
 .... Dorothy, 223.  
 1889 Dorothy Douglas, 228.  
 1884 Dorothy Fay, 173.  
 1905 Dorothy Lucile, 263.  
 1891 Dorothy Sylvia, 168.  
 1867 Douglas S., 171, 250.  
 1869 Durinda, 145, 218.  
 .... Dwight, 223.  
 1817 Dwight, 102, 156.  
 1866 Dwight J., 232, 274.  
 1838 Dwight M., 95, 147.  
 1894 Dwight Samuel, 192.  
 1901 Earl, 252.  
 1910 Earl, 267.  
 1898 Earl B., 271, 281.  
 1893 Earle D., 226.  
 .... Ebenezer, 47, 70, 110.  
 .... Ebenezer, 70.  
 1666 Ebenezer, 30, 32, 36.  
 1709 Ebenezer, 31, 34, 41.  
 1723 Ebenezer, 36, 47, 69, 70.  
 1769 Ebenezer, 41.  
 1781 Ebenezer, 41, 53, 57, 86.  
 1812 Edgar, 53, 80, 126.  
 1850 Edgar, 80, 126, 196.  
 1844 Edgar Avery, 152, 226, 272.  
 1862 Edgar D., 170.  
 1893 Edgar Foote, 185, 255.  
 1818 Edgar Foster, 75, 118, 185.  
 1829 Edgar W., 84, 134, 207.  
 1850 Edgarine L., 80.  
 .... Edith, 82.  
 1911 Edith, 262.  
 1870 Edith A., 117.  
 1845 Edith Eliza, 121, 188.  
 1866 Edith Lois, 212, 264.  
 1865 Edith May, 156.  
 1887 Edith May, 211, 262.  
 1873 Edith R., 135, 136.  
 1890 Edith R., 173.  
 1873 Edith Roslyn, 135, 136.  
 1872 Edith Russell, 133.  
 1804 Edmond Brower, 283, 292, 293, 294.  
 1871 Edmund Brouder, 294.  
 1890 Edmund Davis, 308.  
 1842 Edmund Warren, 287, 296, 312, 313.  
 1888 Edna Belle, 230.  
 1892 Edna Leonora, 201.  
 1876 Edna M., 248.  
 1877 Edna Mabel, 194, 259.  
 1886 Edna Mabel, 192, 257.  
 1890 Edna Mabel, 226.  
 1890 Edna Mabel, 236, 276.  
 1887 Edna Myrtle, 249.  
 1809 Edric, 109, 169, 246, 247.  
 1855 Edson Richard, 154, 229.  
 1801 Edward, 60, 91, 140.  
 1828 Edward, 99, 153.  
 1865 Edward, 106, 163.  
 1839 Edward Augustus, 139, 212, 264, 265.  
 1845 Edward B., 110.  
 1858 Edward C., 105, 162, 239.  
 1876 Edward Congdon, 163, 240.  
 1833 Edward D., 57, 86.  
 1862 Edward D., 171, 250.  
 1816 Edward Elias, 75, 118.  
 1881 Edward Francis, 181, 254.  
 1864 Edward Irving, 120, 188.  
 1826 Edward M., 71, 110, 172.  
 1905 Edward Macomber, 172.  
 1862 Edward Montgomery, 209, 262.  
 1823 Edward Mortimer, 73, 114, 180, 181.  
 1850 Edward Payson, 105.  
 1902 Edward Perrin, 240.  
 1905 Edward S., 264.  
 1843 Edward Sanford, 112, 177.  
 1882 Edward Sanford, 177.  
 1863 Edward Steel, 131.  
 1853 Edward Storrs, 123, 192, 257, 258.  
 1842 Edward Weaver, 106, 163, 240, 241.  
 1854 Edward West, 79, 125.  
 1808 Edwin, 56, 83, 123, 134.  
 1816 Edwin, 98, 151.  
 1838 Edwin, 169, 246.  
 1883 Edwin, 194, 259.  
 1850 Edwin Bassett, 118, 185.  
 1838 Edwin Benoni, 103.  
 1860 Edwin Charlton, 108, 168, 244, 245.  
 1834 Edwin H., 83, 134, 207.  
 1869 Edwin Henry, 235.  
 1902 Edwin Hiram, 207.  
 1856 Edwin Hollis, 116, 184.  
 1897 Edwin Miller, 255, 279.  
 1842 Edwin William, 125, 194, 259.  
 1875 Effie, 222.  
 1897 Effie E., 234.  
 1893 Elaine Laurette, 230, 273.  
 1785 Elam, 65, 99.  
 1751 Eldad, 57, 48, 72, 73.  
 1793 Eldad, 48, 73, 114.  
 1882 Elden Roberts, 198.  
 1893 Eleanor Hay, 168.  
 1850 Eleanor Root, 111, 174.  
 1785 Eli, 48, 73, 115, 116.  
 1847 Eli, 115, 182, 254.  
 1839 Eli Beecher, 137, 209.  
 1834 Elias H., 105, 162, 238.  
 1735 Elihu, 33, 39, 53.  
 1776 Elihu, 39, 53, 81.  
 1786 Elihu, 49, 75, 118.  
 1789 Elijah, 49, 74, 117.  
 1850 Elijah Sanford, 75, 118, 185.  
 1898 Eliot Camp, 136.



- 1886 Eliot Doremus, 193, 258.  
 1746 Elisha, 42.  
 1761 Elisha, 43, 60, 91.  
 1780 Elisha, 58.  
 1811 Elisha, 87, 137, 209, 219.  
 1811 Elisha M., 87, 137, 209.  
 1817 Elisha Matthew, 81.  
 1846 Elisha Randall, 130, 202, 260.  
 .... Eliza, 64.  
 .... Eliza, 68.  
 .... Eliza, 109.  
 .... Eliza, 283, 291.  
 .... Eliza, 315.  
 1794 Eliza, 63, 93.  
 1803 Eliza, 64.  
 1811 Eliza, 79.  
 1816 Eliza, 91, 140.  
 1867 Eliza, 162.  
 1872 Eliza Allen, 142.  
 .... Eliza Ann, 102, 157.  
 1833 Eliza Ann, 77, 121.  
 1867 Eliza Barnes, 120, 188.  
 1845 Eliza E., 102, 157.  
 1838 Eliza J., 97.  
 1821 Eliza Sutherland, 100, 154.  
 1848 Eliza W., 80.  
 .... Elizabeth, 87.  
 1721 Elizabeth, 33, 38.  
 1745 Elizabeth, 36, 47.  
 1746 Elizabeth, 38, 51.  
 1748 Elizabeth, 34, 41.  
 1748 Elizabeth, 37, 48.  
 1752 Elizabeth, 41.  
 1779 Elizabeth, 58.  
 1791 Elizabeth, 53, 57.  
 1794 Elizabeth, 52.  
 1804 Elizabeth, 73.  
 1830 Elizabeth, 77.  
 1839 Elizabeth, 113, 179.  
 1855 Elizabeth, 144.  
 1873 Elizabeth, 183.  
 1875 Elizabeth, 86, 136.  
 1888 Elizabeth, 201.  
 1903 Elizabeth, 275.  
 1806 Elizabeth Ann, 62.  
 1815 Elizabeth Ann, 72.  
 1880 Elizabeth Arnold, 164, 243.  
 1818 Elizabeth B., 71, 111.  
 1889 Elizabeth Carter, 229.  
 1907 Elizabeth Dorothy, 269.  
 1883 Elizabeth Ellen, 204, 261.  
 .... Elizabeth H., 80, 127.  
 1849 Elizabeth H., 106, 165.  
 1819 Elizabeth Harriet, 53, 81.  
 1823 Elizabeth Hunt, 71, 112.  
 1819 Elizabeth Jane, 81.  
 1907 Elizabeth Joan, 243.  
 1866 Elizabeth K., 220, 269.  
 1838 Elizabeth M., 84, 134.  
 1760 Elizabeth Mary Ann, 40, 54.  
 1867 Elizabeth T., 232, 274.  
 1895 Elizabeth Tucker, 168.  
 1822 Elizur Punderson, 72, 113, 177.  
 1857 Ella, 134, 207.  
 1862 Ella, 101, 155.  
 1881 Ella, 247, 278.  
 1880 Ella A., 173.  
 1849 Ella Augusta, 110, 173.  
 1866 Ella Christena, 129.  
 1846 Ella E., 156.  
 1868 Ella E., 86.  
 1854 Ella Louise, 153.  
 1848 Ella M., 150, 223.  
 1849 Ella Maria, 137.  
 1837 Ellen, 152.  
 1835 Ellen Augusta, 113, 178.  
 1868 Ellen Bessie, 213.  
 1872 Ellen Hattie, 146, 219.  
 1843 Ellen M., 96, 147.  
 1847 Ellen M., 170.  
 1893 Elliott B., 240.  
 1908 Ellis K., 275.  
 1872 Ellis King, 233, 275, 282.  
 1864 Ellsworth G., 149, 223.  
 1858 Elmer E., 132, 205.  
 1862 Elmer Ellsworth, 151, 224, 271.  
 1892 Elna Caroline, 162.  
 1773 Elnathan, 58, 87, 136.  
 1793 Elnathan, 67, 104, 161.  
 1883 Elnathan R., 237, 277.  
 1815 Elnathan Reynolds, 104, 160, 237.  
 .... Elnora, 108.  
 1848 Elnora Rebecca, 137, 209.  
 .... Elsie, 223.  
 1908 Elsie, 267.  
 1861 Elsie L., 141.  
 1897 Elsie M., 202.  
 1889 Elsie May, 215.  
 1893 Elsie Mildred, 278.  
 1910 Elsie Pearl, 259.  
 1866 Elsie Wellings, 143.  
 1896 Elton Lunsford, 127, 197.  
 1882 Elva, 246.  
 1807 Emeline, 102, 158.  
 1825 Emeline, 284, 292.  
 1829 Emeline, 104.  
 1891 Emeline, 222.  
 1853 Emeline Priscilla, 162, 239.  
 1836 Emerett, 98, 151.  
 1840 Emerett Maria, 139, 213.  
 1907 Emerson Joseph, 268.  
 1874 Emerson Wm., 129.  
 1849 Emery Allen, 158.  
 1894 Emery W., 234.  
 .... Emily, 114.  
 1798 Emily, 52, 80.  
 1808 Emily, 79, 125.  
 1811 Emily, 102.  
 1822 Emily, 79.  
 1824 Emily, 75, 118.  
 1828 Emily, 92.  
 1834 Emily, 105, 162.  
 1865 Emily, 145, 219.  
 1845 Emily A., 80.  
 1861 Emily Anzonetta, 289, 302.  
 1841 Emily C., 157.  
 1886 Emily E., 274.  
 1881 Emily Harriet, 232, 273.  
 1837 Emily H. Matilda, 121.  
 1828 Emily J., 92, 142.  
 1829 Emily Lydia, 109, 171.  
 1823 Emily M., 69, 108.  
 1823 Emily Mary, 90.  
 1862 Emily Millard, 133, 206.  
 1858 Emily P., 141.  
 1873 Emily Paret, 227.  
 .... Emma, 68.  
 .... Emma, 154.  
 1827 Emma, 82, 132.  
 1848 Emma, 156, 230.  
 1867 Emma, 106.  
 1872 Emma A., 85.  
 1876 Emma Amelia, 132, 205.  
 1864 Emma Bell, 96.  
 1895 Emma Cople, 148.  
 1849 Emma Caroline, 170, 249.  
 1851 Emma Cornelia, 83, 133.  
 1860 Emma E., 129.  
 1870 Emma E., 149, 223.  
 1842 Emma Elizabeth, 77, 120.  
 1898 Emma Estelle, 185, 255.  
 1855 Emma J., 149.  
 .... Emma L., 233.  
 1859 Emma Louise, 126, 195.  
 1843 Emma Lucinda, 158.  
 1868 Emma Mabel, 107, 167.  
 1886 Emma May, 194, 259.  
 1887 Emma M. De Lapp, 202, 260.  
 1862 Emma Stella, 162, 238.

- 1716 Enos, 32, 37, 49, 50.  
 1748 Enos, 37.  
 1750 Enos, 43, 59, 90, 91.  
 1758 Enos, 46.  
 1783 Enos, 49, 77, 121, 122.  
 1743 Ephraim, 34, 41.  
 1777 Ephraim, 41.  
 1883 Erna Pearl, 195.  
 1820 Erasmus 73, 115, 182.  
 1856 Erastus Wellington, 160, 236, 276.  
 1909 Ermina Clara, 231.  
 1870 Ernest B., 225, 271, 281.  
 1863 Ernest E., 122, 190.  
 1893 Ernest Elmer, 222.  
 1865 Ernest Richmond, 213, 265.  
 1886 Essie, 222.  
 1894 Esmond B., 249, 279.  
 1898 Estella M., 205.  
 1871 Estella May, 209.  
 .... Esther, 315.  
 1738 Esther, 42.  
 1759 Esther, 43.  
 1763 Esther, 43.  
 1765 Esther, 44.  
 1771 Esther, 40.  
 1785 Esther, 46, 68.  
 1787 Esther, 55.  
 1788 Esther, 66.  
 1789 Esther, 65, 97.  
 1820 Esther, 56.  
 1833 Esther, 69, 108.  
 1837 Esther, 104.  
 1894 Esther, 274.  
 1898 Esther, 163.  
 1854 Esther Ann, 131.  
 1848 Esther Annabella, 129, 190.  
 1877 Esther Elizabeth, 130.  
 1830 Esther Lemira, 103.  
 1898 Esther Lillian, 268, 281.  
 1821 Esther Maria, 90.  
 1844 Ethan, 124.  
 .... Ethel, 204.  
 1883 Ethel A., 248.  
 1889 Ethel Gertrude, 194, 259.  
 1894 Ethel Hope, 202.  
 1910 Ethel M., 265.  
 1900 Ethel Mae, 270.  
 1879 Ethel May, 203.  
 1892 Ethel May, 183.  
 1891 Ethel R., 131.  
 1904 Ethel R., 240.  
 1871 Ethelwyn Morrill, 154, 241.  
 .... Etta, 223.  
 1867 Etta May, 180, 252.  
 1843 Eugene, 151, 225, 271.  
 1850 Eugene, 122, 190.  
 1887 Eugene, 157, 231.  
 1907 Eugene, 136.  
 1868 Eugene Beethoven, 246.  
 1874 Eugene D., 225, 271.  
 1879 Eugene Henry, 223, 270.  
 1850 Eugene L., 101, 155, 229.  
 1897 Eugene L., 195.  
 1880 Eugene Sutton, 211, 262.  
 1887 Eugenia Gertrude, 127.  
 1905 Eula Louise, 281.  
 .... Eunice, 46.  
 .... Eunice, 57, 86.  
 .... Eunice, 58.  
 .... Eunice, 69.  
 1687 Eunice, 31.  
 1736 Eunice, 32, 37.  
 1737 Eunice, 34, 40.  
 1744 Eunice, 41.  
 1748 Eunice, 36, 46.  
 1750 Eunice, 37.  
 1753 Eunice, 43, 60.  
 1757 Eunice, 43.  
 1762 Eunice, 37, 49.  
 1774 Eunice, 41.  
 1780 Eunice, 65, 97.  
 1781 Eunice, 48, 72.  
 1827 Eunice, 61.  
 1848 Eunice A., 91, 140.  
 .... Eva, 223.  
 1865 Eva A., 117, 184.  
 1862 Eva Belle, 122, 191.  
 1888 Eva C., 202.  
 1893 Eva D., 195, 260.  
 1890 Eva M., 204.  
 1785 Evelina, 49.  
 1859 Eveline Henrietta, 171.  
 1891 Evelyn, 193, 258.  
 1898 Evelyn D., 274.  
 1875 Everitt, 131.  
 1908 Everett Horace, 272.  
 1865 Ezekial Robartus, 294, 309.  
 1778 Ezra, 48, 73, 114, 115.  
 1852 Ezra Alling, 119, 186.  
 1906 F. Adeline, 254.  
 1875 Fannie Belle, 210.  
 1879 Fannie Emily, 186, 256.  
 1879 Fannie Harris, 85.  
 1801 Fanny, 66, 102.  
 1811 Fanny, 64, 95.  
 1821 Fanny, 99, 153.  
 1856 Fanny Bradburn, 138.  
 1886 Fanny Louise, 134, 207.  
 1861 Fanny Maria, 86.  
 1877 Fanny Virginia, 297.  
 1810 Fidelia, 108, 168.  
 1783 Flamen, 59, 90, 139.  
 1878 Flora, 247, 278.  
 1880 Flora Amelia, 200.  
 1863 Flora E., 159.  
 1884 Flora Lerma, 300, 315.  
 1878 Flora S., 160.  
 .... Florence, 170.  
 1861 Florence, 171.  
 1891 Florence, 236, 276.  
 1890 Florence A., 224, 270.  
 1892 Florence A., 204, 261.  
 1852 Florence Amelia, 84.  
 1871 Florence Ames, 120, 188.  
 1879 Florence Belle, 226, 272.  
 1874 Florence E., 192.  
 1885 Florence Fay, 167, 244.  
 1900 Florence Graham, 212.  
 1872 Florence I., 135.  
 1891 Florence M., 264.  
 1895 Florence M., 274.  
 1897 Florence Schaffner, 202.  
 1905 Flossie Ellen, 237.  
 .... Floyd, 257.  
 1875 Floyd Alden, 156, 231, 273.  
 1849 Foster Barker, 118.  
 .... Frances, 109.  
 1789 Frances, 50, 78.  
 1813 Frances, 79.  
 1893 Frances Almira, 148.  
 1867 Frances Butler, 145.  
 1900 Frances C., 275.  
 1845 Frances Clarissa, 114, 180.  
 1905 Frances Cora, 263.  
 1888 Frances Eliza, 147.  
 1908 Frances Emily, 256.  
 1843 Frances Harriet, 139.  
 1870 Frances Ida, 145, 217.  
 1817 Frances Jane, 72, 113.  
 1855 Frances Jennie, 111, 173.  
 1856 Frances Josephine, 178, 252.  
 1847 Frances Louise, 105, 162.  
 1820 Frances M., 57, 85.  
 1832 Frances M., 95, 146.  
 1908 Frances Marjory, 255.  
 1898 Frances Mary, 264, 281.  
 1893 Frances Miller, 211.  
 1892 Frances Priscilla, 198.  
 1883 Frances Randolph, 163, 241.  
 .... Francis, 250.

- 1858 Francis, 151, 225.  
 1896 Francis B., Jr., 128.  
 1861 Francis Barton, 81, 128.  
 1903 Francis Blanchard, 224, 270.  
 1851 Francis Ebenezer, 141, 214.  
 1828 Francis J., 71, 111, 173.  
 1856 Francis M., 149, 223.  
 1849 Francis Wyman, 112.  
 .... Frank, 209.  
 .... Frank, 210.  
 .... Frank, 223.  
 1860 Frank, 137, 210.  
 1891 Frank, 215.  
 1850 Frank B., 171, 249.  
 1836 Frank Dwight, 138, 211, 263.  
 1859 Frank Dwight, 156, 230.  
 1879 Frank Edward, 186, 256.  
 .... Frank F., 150.  
 1896 Frank G., 136, 208.  
 1862 Frank Glasgow, 86, 136, 208.  
 1857 Frank H., 179.  
 .... Frank J., 101, 155.  
 1854 Frank Marion, 109, 171.  
 1899 Frank Page, 300.  
 1861 Frank Vincent, 146.  
 1863 Frank Wetherbee, 188.  
 1817 Franklin, 99, 153.  
 1837 Franklin Benjamin, 92, 142, 215.  
 1834 Franklin Bliss, 95, 146, 219.  
 1847 Franklin Sanford, 118, 185, 255.  
 1805 Franklin Truman, 89, 138, 212.  
 .... Fred, 247.  
 1870 Fred, 175, 251.  
 1882 Fred, 245.  
 1898 Fred, 238.  
 1854 Fred Beers, 156, 229.  
 1881 Fred Clay, Jr., 155.  
 1866 Fred Clayton, 116.  
 1868 Fred G., 116, 183.  
 1879 Fred Halsey, 229.  
 1888 Fred R., 145, 219.  
 1870 Fred Round, 120.  
 1876 Fred Smith, 220, 268.  
 1910 Fred Stephen, 243.  
 1864 Fred T., 232, 274.  
 1897 Freddie Clark, 224.  
 1842 Frederick, 152, 226, 271, 272.  
 1850 Frederick, 158.  
 1876 Frederick, 162, 238.  
 1882 Frederick, 209.  
 1830 Frederick A., 57, 86, 136.  
 1852 Frederick Clay, 101, 155.  
 1899 Frederick Elson, 182.  
 1872 Frederick Eugene, 213.  
 1872 Frederick H., 226, 271, 265.  
 1863 Frederick Holland, 112, 176, 251.  
 1860 Frederick Porter, 130, 202.  
 1892 Frederick Richard, 185.  
 1907 Frederick Smith, 268.  
 1853 Frederick Tyler, 95.  
 1851 Frederick W., 170, 247.  
 1858 Frederick W., 151, 224, 270.  
 1896 Frederick Watson, 264, 281.  
 1766 Freeman, 39.  
 1887 Feida, 229.  
 1797 Gamaliel Bradley, 66.  
 1890 Garland, Marvin, 311.  
 1893 Garnet, 195.  
 1800 Garret, 61, 92, 142, 143.  
 .... Garret Barry, Jr., 196.  
 1891 Garret Barry, 126, 196.  
 1888 Geneva Melessa, 203.  
 .... George, 105.  
 1797 George, 49, 76.  
 1800 George, 50, 79, 124, 125.  
 1869 George, 149.  
 1884 George, 209.  
 1835 George A., 82, 130.  
 1876 George O., 150.  
 1842 George Atwell, 139, 212.  
 1858 George Bennett, 118, 186, 256.  
 1879 George Brooks, 167.  
 1897 George Burnett, 275.  
 1810 George Camp, 99, 151, 225.  
 1885 George Campbell, 213.  
 1824 George E., 57, 85.  
 1851 George E., 115, 181, 254.  
 1854 George E., 294, 308.  
 1883 George Edward, 213, 265.  
 1885 George Edward, 166, 243.  
 1861 George Elnathan, 161, 238.  
 1880 George Erasmus, 182, 254.  
 1888 George Franklin, 186, 256.  
 1829 George H., 108, 169, 246.  
 1835 George H., 77.  
 1887 George H., 224, 270.  
 1901 George Henry, 246.  
 1872 George Henry Peck, 178, 252.  
 1911 George Jay, 275.  
 1869 George Leonard, 96, 148.  
 1866 George Levi, 233.  
 1841 George Lovell, 158, 233.  
 1891 George Malcolm, 127.  
 1826 George Medad, 72, 113.  
 1814 George Merwin, 78, 123, 193.  
 1875 George Miner, 180, 253.  
 1844 George P., 105, 162.  
 1874 George Parkin, 126, 196.  
 1885 George Percy, 176.  
 1818 George Raymond, 71, 112, 176.  
 1859 George S., 120, 188, 256.  
 1902 George Switzer, 128.  
 .... George W., 168.  
 1846 George W., 130.  
 1849 George Weston, 157, 232, 275.  
 1858 George Whittlesey, 83, 133.  
 1811 George Willard, 102, 158, 233.  
 1876 George Wilson, 129.  
 1895 George Wilson, 230.  
 1846 George Wm., 129, 201, 260.  
 1843 George Wright, 137, 209, 262.  
 1872 Georgia, 124.  
 1864 Georgianna, 142.  
 1896 Georgianna, 172.  
 1877 Georgine, 146.  
 1893 Gerald King, 182, 254.  
 1860 Geraldine Phereba, 294.  
 1876 Gertie Louella, 209.  
 1877 Gertrude, 239, 277.  
 1888 Gertrude, 223.  
 1895 Gertrude K., 224.  
 1850 Gilbert L., 170, 249.  
 1896 Gladys, 274.  
 1898 Gladys Ada, 268.  
 1900 Gladys P., 202.  
 1793 Goodyear, 65, 100, 154.  
 1904 Gordon Albert, 256.  
 1874 Grace, 146.  
 1878 Grace, 247.  
 1879 Grace, 171.  
 1904 Grace, 250.  
 .... Grace Augusta, 62.  
 1814 Grace Clarissa, 72, 112.  
 1882 Grace Edith, 223, 270.  
 1857 Grace Emeline, 194, 258.

- 1897 Grace Irene, 182.  
 1880 Grace M., 132.  
 1901 Grace Snipes, 311.  
 1873 Grace Viola, 163.  
 1893 Grace Virginia, 172.  
 1875 Grace Y., 134, 207.  
 1863 Granger S., 110, 172.  
 1889 Granger Smith, Jr., 172.  
 1899 Graydon Francis, 183.  
 1910 Grove Worthington, 266.  
 1887 Grover E., 181.  
 1885 Grover J., 248, 279.  
 1690 Hannah, 31, 33.  
 1722 Hannah, 33, 38.  
 1725 Hannah, 35.  
 1730 Hannah, 36.  
 1739 Hannah, 33.  
 1743 Hannah, 43, 59.  
 1749 Hannah, 38, 50.  
 1750 Hannah, 42.  
 1754 Hannah, 38.  
 1775 Hannah, 58.  
 1786 Hannah, 67.  
 1790 Hannah, 64.  
 1826 Hannah, 67.  
 1903 Hannah A., 238.  
 1795 Hannah Cutler, 63, 93.  
 1818 Hannah Eliza, 104.  
 1781 Hannah Hotchkiss, 51.  
 1880 Hannah Luella, 264, 280.  
 .... Harley, 223.  
 .... Harley, 236.  
 1877 Harmon G. R., 186, 256.  
 1906 Harold, 279.  
 1903 Harold August, 268.  
 1889 Harold Conant, 219, 267.  
 1898 Harold Doughty, 198.  
 1889 Harold E., 253.  
 1881 Harold Edgar, 129.  
 .... Harriet, 56.  
 .... Harriet, 109.  
 .... Harriet, 315.  
 1790 Harriet, 47.  
 1805 Harriet, 77.  
 1810 Harriet, 71, 110.  
 1820 Harriet, 125.  
 1822 Harriet, 77.  
 1829 Harriet, 93, 143.  
 1845 Harriet, 82, 132.  
 1859 Harriet, 170.  
 1876 Harriet, 126, 197.  
 1843 Harriet Amanda, 115.  
 1900 Harriet B., 238.  
 1853 Harriet Brodhead, 123, 193.  
 1847 Harriet Eliza, 153, 227.  
 1845 Harriet Esther, 83.  
 1840 Harriet F., 159.  
 1834 Harriet Frances, 92, 141.  
 1851 Harriet H., 80, 126.  
 ... Harriet Hortence, 170, 249.  
 1866 Harriet Howell, 173, 250.  
 1879 Harriet L., 171, 249.  
 1871 Harriet Lee, 296, 311.  
 1843 Harriet Montgomery, 111.  
 1822 Harriet P., 91, 140.  
 .... Harry, 204.  
 .... Harry, 245.  
 .... Harry, 247.  
 1827 Harry, 168, 245.  
 1887 Harry Arthur, 201.  
 1889 Harry Arthur, 230, 273.  
 1885 Harry Barlow, 202, 260.  
 1845 Harry E., 77, 120.  
 1884 Harry Hall, 233, 275.  
 1887 Harry L., 195, 259.  
 1866 Harry R., 163, 240.  
 .... Harvey, 150.  
 1861 Harvey H., 149, 223.  
 1868 Hattie, 131.  
 1870 Hattie Belle, 186, 256.  
 1860 Hattie Blakeslee, 113, 177.  
 1860 Hattie Childs, 133, 206.  
 1870 Hattie E., 194.  
 1888 Hattie E., 222.  
 1893 Hattie Howard, 308.  
 1870 Hattie Louise, 162, 238.  
 .... Hazel, 236.  
 1899 Hazel, 279.  
 1898 Hazel Blanche, 311.  
 1907 Hazel Virginia, 258.  
 1875 H. Clarkson, 128, 197.  
 1787 Heaton, 48, 72, 113.  
 1856 Helen, 151.  
 1906 Helen, 246.  
 1901 Helen Blanche, 219, 268.  
 1879 Helen Charnley, 175.  
 1906 Helen Dorothy, 257.  
 1903 Helen Elizabeth, 255.  
 1856 Helen Frances, 112, 176.  
 1897 Helen Francis, 238.  
 1905 Helen Hastings, 240.  
 .... Helen Ida, 176.  
 1906 Helen Irene, 262.  
 1872 Helen Louisa, 147, 220.  
 1887 Helen Louise, 167, 244.  
 1905 Helen Louise, 188.  
 1905 Helen M., 185.  
 1860 Helen Maria, 116, 183.  
 1903 Helen Minnie, 207.  
 1876 Helen Woodard, 135.  
 1752 Heman, 37, 50, 77.  
 1846 Heman R., 123, 192.  
 1896 Henrietta, 251.  
 1879 Henrietta Baldwin, 177.  
 1815 Henry, 99, 151, 225.  
 1819 Henry, 71, 111, 174, 175.  
 1843 Henry, 111, 175, 251.  
 1857 Henry, 162, 238.  
 1866 Henry, 174, 250.  
 1884 Henry, 208, 262.  
 1887 Henry, 195.  
 1900 Henry, 250.  
 1899 Henry Anderson, 303.  
 1806 Henry C., 71, 110.  
 1898 Henry C., 173.  
 1846 Henry Charles, 110, 172.  
 1874 Henry Cook, 147.  
 1835 Henry D., 80, 126, 196.  
 1899 Henry Dale, 218.  
 1869 Henry Davidson, 220, 268 281.  
 1875 Henry Day, 126, 196.  
 1854 Henry Erasmus, 115, 182.  
 1903 Henry Francis, 268.  
 1879 Henry G., 208, 261.  
 1849 Henry Green, 136, 208, 261, 262.  
 1879 Henry H., Jr., 135, 208.  
 1840 Henry Harrison, 84, 135, 207, 208.  
 1837 Henry Heaton, 113, 179.  
 1894 Henry Herbert, 224.  
 1829 Henry J., 77, 120, 187.  
 1883 Henry Kent, 236, 276.  
 1884 Henry Levi, 166, 243.  
 1833 Henry Lockwood, 94, 146.  
 1884 Henry Lucius, 134, 207.  
 1864 Henry M., 129.  
 1832 Henry Miner, 83, 134, 206, 207.  
 1829 Henry P., 89.  
 1842 Henry Russell, 81, 128, 197.  
 1798 Henry S., 54, 81, 128.  
 1882 Henry S., 163, 240.  
 1851 Henry Wellesley, 129, 190.  
 1834 Henry Wm., 83, 133, 206.  
 1851 Henry Wm., 131, 203, 261.  
 1875 Henry Wilson, 146, 219.  
 1896 Henry Z., 217, 267.  
 1882 Herbert David, 117, 185.  
 1894 Herbert Edwin, 201, 260.  
 1869 Herbert Geo. Chipman, 129, 201.

- 1902 Herbert Geo. Chipman, 1866 Ida Wyman, 112, 176.  
     201. 1883 Ina Elizabeth, 180.  
 1845 Herbert Josiah, 150. 1902 Ina Elizabeth, 253.  
 1875 Herman David, 118, 185, 1881 Inez E., 248.  
     .... Hetty, 62. 1900 Inez Marian, 201.  
 1890 Hiland Chase, 224, 270. 1868 Iola, 142.  
 1802 Hiram, 56, 83, 134. 1765 Ira, 40, 55, 83.  
 1828 Hiram H., 57, 85, 135. 1783 Ira, 48, 73, 115.  
 1876 Hiram Miner, 134, 207. 1787 Ira, 61, 92, 140, 141.  
 1861 Hiram Wells, 153, 228. 1836 Irene, 121.  
 1758 Holebrook, 44, 62, 92, 93. 1908 Irene Dolores, 218.  
 1828 Hollis Jacob, 74, 116, 1897 Irene Mary, 257.  
     184. 1887 Irma Brewster, 253.  
 1886 Hollis Mack, 184. 1904 Irma Marie, 198.  
 1820 Hollister, 97, 150, 223. 1840 Irvin, 75, 117, 184.  
 1904 Homer Hart, 268. 1907 Irwin W., 253.  
 1790 Horace, 65, 100, 154. 1886 Irving C., 184.  
 1818 Horace, 75, 118, 185, 186. 1863 Irving James, 108, 168.  
 1846 Horace, 152, 227, 272. 1892 Irving Taft, 168, 245.  
 1820 Horace Brace, 138, 211, .... Isaac, 37.  
     263.. 1718 Isaac, 35, 43, 59.  
 1874 Horace Burritt, 226, 272. 1746 Isaac, 42, 58, 89.  
 1811 Horace Cowles, 73. 1758 Isaac, 41, 58, 86.  
 1873 Horace G., 134. 1818 Isaac, 73, 115, 181.  
 1891 Horace Goodyear, 229. 1839 Isaac Edgar, 168, 245.  
 1882 Horace Hazelton, 227, 1817 Isaac H., 56, 83.  
     272. 1796 Isaac Punderson, 89, 138,  
     211.  
 1901 Horace Logan, 255. 1826 Isaac Townsend, 74, 116,  
 1854 Horatio Ward, 159, 234. 183, 1853 Isabel, 115.  
 1906 Howard J., 275. 1847 Isabel Taylor, 112, 176.  
 1841 Howell, 111, 173, 250. 1850 Isabella Tichenor, 153, 228  
 1870 Hubbard Gale, 86, 136. 1886 Isabelle, 227.  
 1887 Hubert Fernald, 226, 271. 1885 Iva Dell, 236.  
 1907 Hubert Lee, 311. 1899 Iva Mae, 308.  
 1907 Hubert Maxwell, 192. 1884 Ivy May, 171.  
     .... Huldah, 62, 92. 1885 I. Zora, 155.  
 1768 Huldah, 44.  
 1844 Huldah Deborah, 119, 186.  
 1831 Huldah Hoag, 69, 108.  
 1893 Hull Alexander, 308.  
 1869 Hull Ashbery, 294, 308.  
 1885 Huntington Choate, 126, 196.  
 1845 H. Ursula, 74. .... James, 46, 67, 105.  
     .... James, 250.  
 1911 Iantha Ruth, 264. 1698 James, 32, 36, 47.  
 1761 Ichabod, 46, 66, 103. 1734 James, 36, 46, 67, 68.  
 1856 Ichabod Hiram, 159, 234. 1783 James, 47, 71, 110, 111.  
 1874 Ida, 222. 1785 James, 65, 99, 152, 153.  
 1858 Ida A., 161, 237. 1791 James, 67.  
 1878 Ida Bell, 220. 1793 James, 49, 75, 118.  
 1867 Ida Delia, 120, 187. 1821 James, 69, 108, 167, 168.  
 1854 Ida Dorcas, 106, 167. 1824 James, 94, 146, 219.  
 1871 Ida Lovena, 117. 1828 James, 105, 161, 238.  
 1893 Ida M., 264. 1830 James, 94, 144.  
 1880 Ida May, 235. 1839 James, 97, 150.
- 1882 James, 167, 244.  
     .... James A., 316.  
 1842 James A., 122, 192,  
 1857 James A., 110, 172.  
 1859 James A., 149, 223.  
 1895 James A., 308.  
 1843 James B., 87, 138, 211.  
 1858 James B., 96, 147, 220.  
 1871 James Bassett, 174, 251,  
     279.  
 1864 James Benjamin, 171, 250.  
 1864 James Bobbitt, 287, 299.  
 1849 James Bull, 138, 211, 262.  
 1886 James C., 217, 267.  
 1821 James Chaplain, 78, 123.  
 1896 James Clayton, 219.  
 1848 James Fowler, 140, 213.  
 1814 James George, 81.  
 1902 James Grier, 211.  
 1848 James Griffin, 105, 163,  
     240.  
 1840 James H., 95, 147, 219.  
 1822 James Harmon, 109, 171,  
     249, 250.  
 1883 James Henry, 132, 205.  
 1869 James Holland, 146.  
 1873 James Horise, 185, 255.  
     279.  
     .... James John, 315.  
 1911 James, Jr., 244.  
     .... James K., 316.  
 1852 James L., 149, 222.  
 1808 James Lewis, 68, 105, 163.  
 1860 James Lucius, 145, 217,  
     267.  
 1872 James M., 288, 303.  
 1902 James M., Jr., 303.  
 1846 James Mitchell, 118, 185,  
     255.  
 1877 James O., 264, 280.  
 1865 James Peter, 158, 234.  
 1880 James R., 160, 237.  
 1817 James Randall, 82, 130,  
     202, 203.  
 1873 James Robert, 293, 306.  
 1861 James T., 132, 205, 261.  
 1871 James Thomas Rice, 129.  
 1827 James W., 284, 293, 306,  
     307, 308.  
 1814 James William, 82, 131,  
     204.  
 1906 James Winchel, 255.  
 1892 James Wood, 173.  
 1808 James Young, 67, 105,  
     162.  
     .... Jane, 67, 105.

- 1797 Jane, 64.  
 1812 Jane, 91.  
 1818 Jane, 283.  
 1827 Jane, 75, 119.  
 1827 Jane H., 98.  
 1822 Jane Isabel, 73.  
 1870 Jane Leonard, 143, 216.  
 1832 Jane Louise, 158.  
 1835 Jane Maria, 152, 226.  
 1884 Jane Woodley, 215.  
 1905 Janet Dunnell, 241.  
 1883 Janet Isabella, 213.  
 1758 Jared, 37, 49, 75, 76, 77.  
 1795 Jared, 49, 76, 119.  
 1780 Jared, 65, 98, 150.  
 1801 Jared, 67, 103, 159.  
 1832 Jared Allen, 103, 159, 235  
 1845 Jared James, 119, 186, 256  
 1759 Jason, 43, 60, 91.  
 1787 Jason, 66, 101, 156.  
 1801 Jason, 60, 91.  
 1834 Jason G., 157, 232, 274,  
 275.  
 1825 Jason J., 101, 156, 229.  
 1869 Jay, 247, 278.  
 1888 Jay, 189.  
 1837 J. Clayton, 74, 116.  
 1876 Jean Howe, 175.  
 1887 Jeanette, 171.  
 1889 Jeanette L., 148.  
 1827 Jeanette Mary, 94, 146.  
 1882 Jeanette, 211, 262.  
 1909 Jeff D., 303.  
 1817 Jehiel, 283, 287, 296, 297,  
 298, 299.  
 1816 Jennett, 71, 111.  
 1799 Jennette, 47, 71.  
 .... Jennie, 189.  
 1855 Jennie, 156, 230.  
 .... Jennie Amelia, 170.  
 1876 Jennie B., 118, 185.  
 1866 Jennie Emily, 134, 207.  
 1870 Jennie Louisa, 85.  
 1856 Jennie M., 134, 207.  
 1865 Jennie M., 159, 235.  
 1872 Jennie M., 117, 184.  
 1872 Jennie Maude, 222, 268.  
 1882 Jennie May, 117.  
 1900 Jennie Ruth, 159.  
 .... Jeremiah, 124, 193.  
 1685 Jeremiah, 31, 34, 42.  
 1734 Jeremiah, 35, 44, 62, 63.  
 1744 Jeremiah, 38, 50, 78.  
 1771 Jeremiah, 45, 64.  
 1773 Jeremiah, 50, 78, 123.  
 1788 Jeremiah, 66, 102, 156,  
 157.  
 1805 Jeremiah, 64, 95, 147.  
 1866 Jeremiah Charles, 144, 216  
 1825 Jeremiah John, 94, 145,  
 219.  
 1767 Jeremiah M., 44, 63, 93.  
 1832 Jeremiah W., 93, 144, 216  
 .... Jerome, 168.  
 1821 Jerome, 100.  
 .... Jesse, 248, 279.  
 1749 Jesse, 47, 69, 108.  
 1764 Jesse, 44.  
 1771 Jesse, 38, 51.  
 1779 Jesse, 39, 53.  
 1784 Jesse, 69, 108, 169.  
 1883 Jesse, 246.  
 1876 Jesse Farnsworth, 194, 258  
 1853 Jesse Gifford, 157, 233,  
 275.  
 1899 Jesse Kilborn, 255.  
 1879 Jessie, 146.  
 1856 Jessie A., 161, 238.  
 1894 Jessie Catherine, 128.  
 1890 Jessie Dunn, 188, 256.  
 1894 Jessie Louise, 264, 281.  
 .... J. K., 55.  
 1853 Joachim, 153.  
 1801 Job. Mansfield, 63, 94,  
 145, 146.  
 1728 Joel, 35, 44, 62.  
 1769 Joel, 44, 62.  
 1769 Joel, 44, 64, 95, 96.  
 1781 Joel, 57, 86.  
 1813 Joel, 64, 95.  
 1682 Johanna, 31, 32.  
 .... John, 47.  
 .... John, 55.  
 .... John, 128.  
 .... John, 150.  
 1654 John, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34.  
 1683 John, 31, 32, 37, 38.  
 1718 John, 32, 37, 50, 51.  
 1721 John, 35, 45.  
 1751 John, 38, 50, 78, 79.  
 1757 John, 45, 65, 99, 100, 101.  
 1774 John, 50, 78, 124.  
 1777 John, 50, 78.  
 1779 John, 67, 104, 160, 161.  
 1788 John, 65, 100, 154.  
 1795 John, 46, 69.  
 1799 John, 78, 124, 193.  
 1813 John, 53, 80.  
 1815 John, 79.  
 1826 John, 66, 101.  
 1827 John, 69, 107, 167.  
 1838 John, 138, 211, 262, 263.  
 1849 John, 169, 247.  
 1813 John A., 77, 123, 192.  
 1845 John A., 137, 209.  
 1854 John Albert, 143, 215,  
 266.  
 1818 John B., 102, 156, 230.  
 1894 John B., 157.  
 1855 John Birdsey, 115, 181.  
 1815 John Bishop, 72.  
 1835 John Bliss, 104, 161, 237,  
 238.  
 1868 John Bunyan, 296, 311.  
 1846 John Burton, 158, 233.  
 1875 John Clarence, 161, 238.  
 1840 John Clinton, 79, 124.  
 1854 John Cogswell, 130, 202.  
 1845 John E., 170.  
 1817 John Elisha, 81, 129, 199.  
 1812 John Elizur, 102, 158,  
 233.  
 1839 John F., 283, 292, 304,  
 305.  
 1848 John F., 123, 192, 257.  
 1881 John F., 195, 259.  
 1789 John G., 66, 102, 157.  
 1815 John G., 102, 157, 232,  
 233.  
 1882 John Gapper, 201.  
 1869 John Garnett, 211, 263.  
 1897 John Garnett, 263.  
 1892 John Graham, 311.  
 1852 John H., 193.  
 1870 John Harvey, 131, 204.  
 1894 John Haynes, 239, 277.  
 1825 John Henry, 124, 193.  
 1824 John Hoadley, 93, 143,  
 215, 216.  
 1889 John Hoadley, 215.  
 1889 John Hollister, 224, 270.  
 .... John J., 131, 204.  
 1840 John J., 92, 142.  
 1846 John J., 94, 145, 218, 219  
 1863 John J., 220, 268, 281.  
 1893 John Jacob, 216, 266.  
 1872 John James, 145, 218.  
 1893 John James Jr., 269, 281.  
 1853 John Joseph, 131, 204.  
 1800 John K., 87, 136.  
 1908 John Lambeth, 305.  
 1852 John Larson, 107, 167.  
 1860 John L. C., 149.  
 1839 John M., 77, 120, 188.  
 1905 John M., 239.



- 1882 John Mead, 167.  
 1888 John Miles, 222.  
 1835 John Milton, 139, 213, 265.  
 1858 John N., 287, 298, 313, 314.  
 1781 John Osborne, 66, 102, 157, 158.  
 1853 John Peter, 126, 195, 259, 260.  
 1874 John Peterson, 294.  
 1813 John Phelps, 78, 123, 192.  
 1817 John Romaine, 100.  
 1907 John Ronald, 238.  
 1850 John Root, 95.  
 1823 John S., 73, 115, 181.  
 1877 John Sill, 233.  
 1803 John Starr, 63, 94, 146.  
 1845 John Starr, 94, 146, 219.  
 1815 John Todd, 97, 148, 220, 222.  
 1830 John W., 284, 294, 308.  
 1840 John W., 286, 296, 311, 312.  
 1833 John Wesley, 97, 150.  
 1848 John Wilbur, 148, 222, 269.  
 1899 John Wilbur, 311.  
 1861 John William, 149, 222, 269.  
 1869 John William, 211, 262.  
 1901 John Wilson, 305.  
 1726 Jonah, 35, 44, 62.  
 1804 Jonah, 62, 93.  
 1656 Jonathan, 30, 31, 34, 35.  
 1690 Jonathan, 31, 34, 42, 43, 44.  
 1722 Jonathan, 34, 42, 58.  
 1723 Jonathan, 35, 43, 60, 61.  
 1765 Jonathan, 44, 61, 92.  
 1770 Jonathan, 40, 56, 83.  
 1776 Jonathan, 58, 87, 136, 137.  
 1793 Jonathan, 67, 104, 160.  
 1828 Jonathan, 104, 160.  
 1848 Jonathan Squire, 115, 182, 254.  
 1804 Jonathan W., 77, 121, 188.  
 .... Joseph, 204.  
 1694 Joseph, 31, 35, 44, 45.  
 1729 Joseph, 35, 45, 64.  
 1759 Joseph, 45, 64, 96.  
 1770 Joseph, 44, 63, 93, 94.  
 1796 Joseph, 63, 93, 144, 145.  
 1813 Joseph, 48, 74, 116.  
 1820 Joseph, 64, 96, 148.  
 1858 Joseph, 204.  
 1859 Joseph, 144.  
 1875 Joseph, 182.  
 1824 Joseph Adolphus, 82, 129, 201.  
 1869 Joseph Alverus, 131.  
 1827 Joseph Babson, 82, 130.  
 .... Joseph E., 132, 206.  
 1871 Joseph Edgar, 130, 203.  
 1868 Joseph G., 129, 201.  
 1784 Joseph Hall, 64, 96, 148.  
 1825 Joseph Hoag, 69, 106, 167.  
 1867 Joseph Lafayette, 145, 218.  
 1892 Joseph N., 274.  
 1813 Joseph Wm., 96, 148, 220.  
 1898 Joseph Young, 155.  
 1845 Josephine, 158, 234.  
 1893 Joseph F., 236, 277.  
 1845 Josephine G., 122, 189.  
 1652 Joshua, 30, 31.  
 1687 Joshua, 31, 32, 37.  
 1693 Joshua, 31, 33, 38, 39.  
 1753 Joshua, 37, 48, 73, 74.  
 1773 Joshua, 39, 52, 79, 80, 81.  
 1776 Joshua, 50, 79, 124.  
 1806 Joshua, 52, 80, 126.  
 1806 Joshua, 73, 114, 181.  
 1807 Joshua, 49, 77, 120, 121.  
 1846 Joshua, 80.  
 1814 Josiah Wolcott, 103, 159.  
 1838 Josiah Wolcott, 159.  
 1779 Jotham, 60, 90, 139, 140.  
 1757 Jotham, 43.  
 1909 Joyce Nina, 269.  
 1895 Judith Pomeroy, 214.  
 1795 Julia, 47, 71.  
 1811 Julia, 79, 125.  
 1813 Julia, 90, 140.  
 1814 Julia, 71, 110.  
 1820 Julia, 73.  
 1838 Julia, 152, 226.  
 1850 Julia, 125, 195.  
 1856 Julia, 110.  
 1836 Julia A., 150.  
 1878 Julia A., 117, 184.  
 1886 Julia Adell, 224, 270.  
 1817 Julia Ann, 79, 124.  
 1824 Julia Ann, 76.  
 1856 Julia C., 141.  
 1868 Julia Caroline, 294.  
 1873 Julia Elizabeth, 297, 313.  
 1903 Julia Elizabeth, 305.  
 1821 Julia H., 98.  
 1902 Julia Harriet, 185.  
 1896 Julia Kelsey, 155.  
 1859 Julia Lawrence, 161.  
 1902 Julia Margaret, 198.  
 1884 Julia Maud, 162.  
 1874 Julia Olivia, 292.  
 1815 Juliet, 74, 116.  
 1820 Juliette Elizabeth, 73, 114.  
 1895 Juliette Olmsted, 214, 265.  
 1852 Juline Louise, 113, 177.  
 .... Julius, 154.  
 1824 Julius, 100, 154.  
 1877 Julius, 222.  
 1851 Julius Judson, 116, 183, 255.  
 1848 Julius Floyd, 149.  
 1892 Karl W., 188, 256.  
 .... Kate, 156.  
 1868 Kate B., 110, 172.  
 1883 Katie F., 130.  
 1852 Katherine, 114, 180.  
 1906 Katherine, 219.  
 1879 Katherine Isabella, 175, 251.  
 1904 Katherine Louise, 216.  
 1889 Katherine Snowden, 167, 244.  
 1890 Kenneth C., 237, 277.  
 1896 Kenneth Nelson, 155.  
 1893 Kenneth Reynolds, 275, 282.  
 1754 Keziah, 37.  
 1840 Kirtland W., 148, 220, 268.  
 1898 Lasel R., 217.  
 .... Laura, 97, 149.  
 .... Laura, 100, 154.  
 .... Laura, 103, 159.  
 1796 Laura, 65, 100.  
 1807 Laura, 64, 95.  
 1810 Laura, 98, 150.  
 1826 Laura, 103.  
 1856 Laura, 129.  
 .... Laura A., 80, 127.  
 1811 Laura Ann, 90, 139.  
 1861 Laura B., 160, 236.  
 1886 Laura C., 150, 223.  
 1882 Laura Ella, 171.  
 1876 Laura Ellen, 226, 272.  
 1872 Laura Estrella, 171.  
 1865 Laura M., 160, 237.  
 1813 Laura Maria, 53, 81.  
 1840 Laura S. A., 97.  
 1883 La Verne Nathan, 187, 256.  
 1880 Lawrence W., 86, 135.  
 1911 Leah Elizabeth, 238.

- 1847 Ledyard Jay, 152, 227, 272, 273.  
 .... Lee, 246.  
 1905 Lee Estes, 218.  
 1899 Leigh Richmond Brewer, 242.  
 1897 Leland A., 248.  
 1875 Leland Weston, 233, 275.  
 1876 Lena, 247.  
 1898 Lena Leoti, 181.  
 1889 Lena Pearl, 308.  
 1896 Lenore, 205.  
 1888 Leola M., 224.  
 1875 Leon Emerson, 211, 263.  
 1897 Leon Judson, 183.  
 1892 Leon Webster, 184.  
 1891 Leona Sylvia, 236, 276.  
 1808 Leonard, 99, 152, 226, 227.  
 1817 Leonard, 64, 96, 147, 148.  
 1893 Leonard, 147, 220.  
 1831 Leonard Augustus, 158, 233, 276.  
 1853 Leonard C., 96, 147, 220.  
 1820 Leonard Daggett, 71, 112.  
 1861 Leonard Eugene, 141, 215.  
 1865 Leonard F., 132, 205, 261.  
 1886 Leroy W., 224.  
 1886 Leroy Wells, 198.  
 1889 Leslie, 205, 261.  
 1902 Lester Hallie, 308.  
 1785 Leverett, 67, 103, 158.  
 .... Levi, 47.  
 1814 Levi, 109, 170, 249.  
 1818 Levi Hoag, 69, 106, 164, 165, 166, 167.  
 1846 Lewis, 125.  
 1817 Lewis, 66, 101, 155.  
 1823 Lewis Bassett, 76, 119.  
 .... Lewis Corning, 155.  
 1864 Lewis De Witt, 153, 228.  
 1869 Lewis Edwin, 129, 201, 260.  
 1862 Lewis Elihu, 118, 186.  
 1856 Lewis Frederick, 122, 190.  
 1850 Lewis H., 149, 222.  
 1897 Leo Robert, 236.  
 1853 Lewis Spriggs, 154.  
 1910 Lilburn Ralph, 173.  
 1865 Lilla Barnes, 120, 187.  
 1865 Lillian, 247.  
 1909 Lillian Ann, 278.  
 1854 Lillian E., 245.  
 1860 Lillian Eliza, 159, 234.  
 1856 Lillian Elizabeth, 141, 214.  
 1873 Lillian Lucinda, 130.  
 1882 Lillian Pearl, 249.  
 1905 Lillian Rose, 258.  
 .... Lilly Belle, 229.  
 1865 Lilly Belle, 101.  
 1885 Lilly May, 181.  
 1868 Lily Clarinda, 131, 204.  
 1869 Lina U., 157.  
 1769 Linus, 40, 56, 83.  
 1815 Lisetta, 101, 156.  
 1861 Lizzie B., 110, 172.  
 1873 Lizzie Bynum, 300, 314.  
 1863 Lizzie Gertrude, 134, 206.  
 .... Lloyd, 223.  
 1911 Loyd Elmer, 184.  
 .... Lois, 46.  
 .... Lois, 67.  
 .... Lois, 283, 289.  
 1742 Lois, 36, 46.  
 1747 Lois, 38.  
 1749 Lois, 42.  
 1756 Lois, 42.  
 1780 Lois, 50, 78.  
 1783 Lois, 67.  
 1784 Lois, 60, 91.  
 1809 Lois, 283, 284.  
 1868 Lois, 235.  
 1836 Lois A., 286, 294.  
 1902 Lois Adel, 309.  
 1843 Lois Augusta, 157, 232.  
 1806 Lois Maria, 59, 90.  
 1898 Lois Taft, 167, 244.  
 1821 Loren, 109, 170.  
 1849 Lorette F., 160, 235.  
 1841 Lorraine, 94, 145.  
 1900 Lorraine Oprey, 128.  
 1906 Louis Charles, 268.  
 1876 Louis M., 163, 239.  
 1873 Louis R., 194, 258.  
 1883 Louis R., 202, 260.  
 1784 Louisa, 41.  
 1811 Louisa, 73.  
 1819 Louisa, 57, 85.  
 1825 Louisa C., 103.  
 1824 Louisa Maria, 75.  
 1856 Louise, 161.  
 1899 Louise, 251.  
 1868 Louise C., 160, 237.  
 1889 Louise H., 274.  
 1876 Louise Sedgwick, 126, 196.  
 1772 Lowly, 41.  
 1779 Lowly, 48, 72.  
 1897 Lucia, 168.  
 1875 Lucia A., 157, 231.  
 1835 Lucian E., 125, 194, 258.  
 1892 Lucile Hall, 229.  
 1904 Lucille, 254.  
 1860 Lucina Hunt, 151, 224.  
 1811 Lucinda, 77, 121.  
 1819 Lucinda, 91, 140.  
 1820 Lucinda, 91, 140.  
 1906 Lucinda, 238.  
 1828 Lucinda Fidelia, 90.  
 1782 Lucinda Myra, 59.  
 1774 Lucius, 52, 79, 125.  
 1784 Lucius, 62.  
 1811 Lucius, 93, 143.  
 1812 Lucius, 73, 115, 182.  
 1829 Lucius, 57, 85.  
 1822 Lucius, 103.  
 1868 Lucius Bradley, 120.  
 1868 Lucius Chauncey, 182, 254.  
 1835 Lucius E., 125, 194, 258.  
 1798 Lucius Jr., 79, 125, 194.  
 1851 Lucius Luther, 115, 182, 254.  
 1836 Lucius Lyon, 83, 134, 207.  
 1828 Lucius R., 97, 149, 223.  
 1887 Lucretia May, 162, 239.  
 .... Lucy, 61.  
 .... Lucy, 109.  
 1770 Lucy, 39, 52.  
 1778 Lucy, 49.  
 1781 Lucy, 48, 72.  
 1787 Lucy, 66.  
 1813 Lucy, 91, 140.  
 1816 Lucy, 73.  
 1831 Lucy, 103.  
 1857 Lucy, 140, 214.  
 1865 Lucy, 211.  
 1860 Lucy A., 101, 155.  
 1775 Lucy Ann, 59.  
 1835 Lucy Aurelia, 74.  
 1880 Lucy Avery, 154, 229.  
 1868 Lucy Brown, 171.  
 1813 Lucy Cordelia, 103.  
 1861 Lucy F., 96, 148.  
 1826 Lucy Jane, 100, 154.  
 1865 Lucy Jane, 123.  
 1883 Lucy Lovell, 193, 257.  
 1829 Lucy Maria, 110, 172.  
 1821 Lucy Root, 71, 111.  
 1884 Lucy T., 157, 231.  
 1864 Lucy Warren, 133, 206.  
 1871 Lucy Warren, 297, 313.  
 1892 Luella, 279.  
 1901 Luella, 280.  
 1860 Luella Ardell, 178, 252.  
 1885 Lulie Adele, 208, 261.  
 1890 Lulu, 198.  
 1876 Lulu Maud, 194, 259.  
 .... Luman, 55, 81, 128.  
 1810 Luman, 56, 83, 133.



- 1824 Luman, 81, 128.  
 1810 Luman R., 56, 84, 135.  
 .... Luther, 70, 109, 170.  
 1876 Luther Edmund, 292, 305.  
 1911 Luther Edmund, 305.  
 .... Lydia, 62.  
 .... Lydia, 69.  
 1715 Lydia, 34, 42.  
 1729 Lydia, 36, 46.  
 1752 Lydia, 36, 47.  
 1756 Lydia, 43, 60.  
 1782 Lydia, 46.  
 1792 Lydia, 71.  
 1798 Lydia, 65, 99.  
 1800 Lydia, 61.  
 1809 Lydia, 64, 95.  
 1811 Lydia, 72.  
 1854 Lydia, 129.  
 1858 Lydia Alma, 178, 252.  
 1831 Lydia Anne, 94, 146.  
 1860 Lydia Blanchard, 115, 182  
 1860 Lydia Josephine, 96.  
 1813 Lydia M., 109, 169, 316.  
 .... Lydia S., 96.  
 .... Lydia S., 148.  
 1815 Lydia S., 73.  
 .... Lyman, 67, 103, 159.  
 1759 Lyman, 39, 53.  
 1783 Lyman, 48, 72, 112, 113.  
 1801 Lyman, 64, 97, 149, 150.  
 1830 Lyman, 104, 160.  
 1837 Lyman A., 76, 119, 187.  
 1820 Lyman Chas., 97, 148.  
 1813 Lyman Hotchkiss, 72, 112  
 176, 177.  
 1890 Lyman Hotchkiss, 177.  
 1858 Lyman J., 159, 235.  
 1861 Lyman J., 150.  
 1888 Lyman Peter, 235.  
 1838 Lyman Sanford, 112.  
 .... Lyman W., 86, 135, 136.  
 1835 Lyman Wetmore, 57, 86,  
 136.  
 1871 Lyman William, 86, 136.  
 1903 Lyndall Gale, 136.  
 .... Mabel, 102.  
 .... Mabel, 247.  
 1738 Mabel, 32.  
 1753 Mabel, 43, 60.  
 1792 Mabel, 60, 92.  
 1879 Mabel Amanda, 117.  
 1857 Mabel Bleeker, 123, 193.  
 1884 Mabel Effie, 192.  
 1897 Mabel Gertrude, 210.  
 1889 Mabel Golden, 195.  
 1899 Mabel L., 238.  
 1895 Madalaine, 172.  
 1891 Madaline Thelma, 182.  
 1897 Madora Louise, 162.  
 1864 Mae, 132, 206.  
 1876 Mae, 190.  
 1888 Mae W., 236.  
 1891 Maiza Lilbeth, 269.  
 1799 Malinda, 67.  
 1822 Malinda, 104.  
 .... Malvin, 259.  
 1892 Mamie, 222.  
 1844 Manning, 75, 117, 185.  
 1863 Manson Bigelow, 130, 203  
 1884 Manson Bigelow, 132.  
 1834 M. Antoinette, 74.  
 1831 Marcus, 97, 150.  
 1802 Marcus E., 66, 103, 158.  
 1787 Margaret, 58.  
 1834 Margaret, 170, 247.  
 1861 Margaret, 130, 201.  
 1867 Margaret, 131.  
 1881 Margaret, 147, 220.  
 1889 Margaret, 208.  
 1903 Margaret, 219.  
 1904 Margaret, 174.  
 1878 Margaret Abigail, 132, 205  
 1830 Margaret Augusta, 92, 142  
 1879 Margaret Blanche, 300,  
 314.  
 1891 Margaret Brooks, 188.  
 1864 Margaret C., 96, 148.  
 1867 Margaret E., 292, 304.  
 1890 Margaret Ellen, 210.  
 1894 Margaret Hay, 216, 266.  
 1899 Margaret Josephine, 257.  
 1905 Margaret Lee, 305.  
 1869 Margaret Lulu, 288, 303.  
 1897 Margaret M., 205.  
 1894 Margaret Mae, 127.  
 1884 Margaret Sylvia, 193.  
 1888 Margaret W., 173, 250.  
 1890 Margaret Ward, 183.  
 1905 Marguerite, 238.  
 1898 Marguerite Jane, 257.  
 1801 Maria, 49, 76.  
 1814 Maria, 77.  
 1855 Maria, 110, 172.  
 1895 Maria E., 195, 260.  
 1837 Maria L., 92, 142.  
 1843 Maria L., 122, 189.  
 1852 Maria L., 106, 165.  
 1863 Maria Louisa, 161.  
 1855 Mariah Fliza, 149.  
 1898 Marian Katherine, 192.  
 1888 Marie Helen, 188, 256.  
 1904 Marie R., 205.  
 1850 Marietta, 288, 301.  
 1895 Marion Cole, 250.  
 1895 Marion E., 274.  
 1910 Marion E., 253.  
 1896 Marion Elizabeth, 253.  
 1909 Marjorie, 278.  
 1908 Marjorie Garnier, 182.  
 1907 Marjorie Mebane, 312.  
 1883 Marjory Garrison, 164,  
 243.  
 1784 Marquis Lafayette, 65,  
 97, 150.  
 1840 Marquis Lafayette, 109.  
 1897 Marsden, R., 240.  
 1840 Marsha Renew, 121.  
 1826 Marshal David, 92, 141.  
 1866 Marshal Frank, 142, 215.  
 .... Martha, 53.  
 .... Martha, 56.  
 1810 Martha, 78, 124.  
 1823 Martha, 283, 287.  
 1908 Martha A., 303.  
 1834 Martha Ann, 124.  
 1908 Martha Carolyn, 308.  
 1847 Martha Charnley, 111,  
 175.  
 1839 Martha E., 121.  
 1859 Martha E., 144.  
 1860 Martha E., 294.  
 1850 Martha Elinor, 162, 239.  
 1890 Martha F., 308.  
 1835 Martha Jane, 168, 245.  
 1859 Martha Josephine, 288,  
 302.  
 1834 Martha M., 75, 117.  
 1870 Martha Patterson, 294.  
 1843 Martha Richardson, 99,  
 152.  
 1867 Martha Sophronia, 296.  
 1861 Martha Virginia, 287, 298.  
 1824 Marthena, 94, 144.  
 1809 Marvin, 72, 113, 177.  
 1876 Marvin Ray, 178, 252.  
 .... Mary, 56.  
 .... Mary, 62.  
 .... Mary, 109.  
 .... Mary, 138.  
 1662 Mary, 30, 31.  
 1686 Mary, 31, 34.  
 1695 Mary, 32, 36.  
 1723 Mary, 35.  
 1727 Mary, 33.  
 1735 Mary, 34, 41.  
 1736 Mary, 36, 47.  
 1737 Mary, 33.

- 1741 Mary, 42.  
 1749 Mary, 42.  
 1750 Mary, 41.  
 1759 Mary, 58.  
 1763 Mary, 43.  
 1767 Mary, 39.  
 1769 Mary, 39, 52.  
 1778 Mary, 40, 56.  
 1790 Mary, 48.  
 1792 Mary, 60, 91.  
 1795 Mary, 65, 99.  
 1805 Mary, 79, 125.  
 1807 Mary, 63, 95.  
 1810 Mary, 125. .  
 1825 Mary, 99, 153.  
 1826 Mary, 104, 160.  
 1832 Mary, 168, 245.  
 1836 Mary, 94, 145.  
 1843 Mary, 101, 155.  
 1845 Mary, 111, 174.  
 1852 Mary, 129.  
 1877 Mary, 86, 135.  
 1895 Mary, 157.  
 1898 Mary, 253.  
 1908 Mary, 262.  
 1856 Mary A., 117.  
 1874 Mary A., 192.  
 1851 Mary Alice, 106.  
 1850 Mary Amelia, 83.  
 1819 Mary Argeline, 125, 194.  
 1779 Mary Ann, 45, 64.  
 1792 Mary Ann, 59.  
 1819 Mary Ann, 53, 81.  
 1825 Mary Ann, 75.  
 1832 Mary Ann, 82, 131.  
 1853 Mary Ann, 149, 222.  
 1828 Mary Anna, 100, 154.  
 1809 Mary B., 87.  
 1852 Mary Bassett, 137.  
 1878 Mary C., 147, 220.  
 1860 Mary Caroline, 84, 135.  
 1850 Mary Catherine, 287, 297.  
 1829 Mary Christina, 283, 288.  
 1844 Mary Cornelia, 139, 213.  
 1852 Mary Cornelia, 114, 130.  
 1890 Mary Cornelia, 166, 243.  
 1852 Mary Cowdry, 153.  
 1903 Mary Dorothy, 262.  
 1837 Mary E., 80, 126.  
 1851 Mary E., 129.  
 1853 Mary E., 232, 274.  
 1864 Mary E., 292, 304.  
 1872 Mary E., 247, 279.  
 1910 Mary E., 253.  
 1852 Mary Eleanor, 194.  
 1844 Mary Eliza, 162, 239.  
 1850 Mary Eliza, 95.  
 1869 Mary Eliza, 297, 313.  
 1817 Mary Elizabeth, 93, 143.  
 1821 Mary Elizabeth, 92, 141.  
 1837 Mary Elizabeth, 103.  
 1840 Mary Elizabeth, 83, 133.  
 1842 Mary Elizabeth, 80.  
 1852 Mary Elizabeth, 137, 210.  
 1855 Mary Elizabeth, 143, 215.  
 1887 Mary Elizabeth, 176.  
 1848 Mary Ella, 211.  
 1856 Mary Emeline, 294.  
 1869 Mary Emeline, 233.  
 1875 Mary Emeline, 294.  
 1898 Mary Emeline, 239.  
 1869 Mary Evaline, 263, 280.  
 1911 Mary Frances, 197.  
 1819 Mary G., 101, 156.  
 1828 Mary H., 76.  
 1857 Mary H., 220, 268.  
 1884 Mary Harris, 298, 313.  
 1908 Mary Irene, 218.  
 1832 Mary J., 284, 294.  
 . . . . Mary Jane, 124.  
 1818 Mary Jane, 108, 168.  
 1833 Mary Jane, 77.  
 1846 Mary Jane, 128.  
 1911 Mary Jane, 198.  
 1899 Mary Kathleen, 202.  
 1897 Mary L., 173.  
 1820 Mary Louisa, 72, 113.  
 1827 Mary Louise, 105, 161.  
 1886 Mary Louise, 183.  
 1850 Mary Lucina, 122, 189.  
 1868 Mary Lurana, 145, 217.  
 1837 Mary Lyman, 80.  
 1852 Mary Merwin, 123.  
 1870 Mary Minerva, 182, 254.  
 1877 Mary Olivia, 300, 314.  
 1906 Mary Rhoades, 196.  
 1867 Mary Rosalie, 118.  
 1905 Mary Rutherford, 212.  
 1873 Mary S., 163.  
 1883 Mary Sibyl, 182, 254.  
 1878 Mary Sterling, 175, 251.  
 1849 Mary Susan, 130, 203.  
 1892 Mary Taft, 167, 244.  
 1867 Mary Virginia, 211.  
 1869 Mary White, 145.  
 1816 Matilda, 90, 139.  
 1888 Mattie Lillian, 300, 315.  
 1825 Matthew, 283, 288, 300, 301, 302, 303.  
 1891 Maud Livingston, 172.  
 1882 Maud J., 234.  
 1861 Maude, 132, 206.  
 1891 Maurice B., 234.  
 1854 Maurice Hooker, 161, 237.  
 1872 Maurice Peck, 211, 263.  
 . . . . Maxine, 223.  
 1901 Maxine Helen, 230.  
 1878 Maxwell Wanton, 164, 242.  
 . . . . May, 189.  
 1862 May, 193, 258.  
 1873 May Clark, 213.  
 1861 May Olivia, 120, 187.  
 1901 Maynard, 279.  
 1893 Maynard L., 248.  
 1790 Mead, 46, 69, 106, 107, 108.  
 1788 Medad, 48, 72, 113.  
 1751 Medad, 37, 48, 72.  
 . . . . Mehitable, 70, 109.  
 1747 Mehitable, 37.  
 1775 Mehitable, 49.  
 1781 Mehitable, 58.  
 1847 Melina Elizabeth, 158, 234.  
 1757 Merab, 40, 54.  
 1782 Merab, 40, 57.  
 1797 Merab, 51.  
 1647 Mercy, 30.  
 1796 Mercy, 67, 104.  
 . . . . Merlin, 259.  
 1823 Merritt Buckingham, 92, 140, 214.  
 1856 Mettie E., 220, 268.  
 . . . . Michael, 67.  
 . . . . Mildred, 259.  
 1869 Mildred, 194, 259.  
 1902 Mildred Elinor, 230.  
 1891 Mildred G., 205.  
 . . . . Miles, 124.  
 1805 Miles Barber, 73, 96, 148.  
 1825 Miles L., 97, 149, 222.  
 1898 Miley Benner, 214.  
 . . . . Millie Ellen, 145, 218.  
 1899 Milo Kline, 229.  
 1847 Milton L., 82.  
 . . . . Minnie, 154.  
 . . . . Minnie, 223.  
 1856 Minnie, 204.  
 1885 Minnie, 184.  
 . . . . Minnie Burnett, 296.  
 1853 Minnie Chatterton, 152.  
 1862 Minnie Evelyn, 114, 181.  
 1844 Minnie J., 156, 229.  
 . . . . Miriam, 43.  
 . . . . Miriam, 61.  
 1754 Miriam, 38, 52.  
 1768 Miriam, 43.

- 1788 Miriam, 60, 91.  
 1831 Miriam, 91, 140.  
 1867 M. Mortimer, 192, 257.  
 1906 Montgomery, 174.  
 1905 Montgomery Meigs, 243.  
 1843 Morgan Nichols, 158, 233, 276.  
 1882 Morton, 193, 257.  
 .... Moses, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287.  
 1696 Moses, 31, 33, 39.  
 1729 Moses, 33, 39, 53.  
 1751 Moses, 43, 60, 91, 92.  
 1765 Moses, 44, 64, 95.  
 1804 Moses, 64, 95.  
 1868 Moses, 162.  
 1873 Munson Darwin, 213.  
 .... Musie, 223.  
 1855 Myra J., 106, 166.  
 1818 Myron, 77, 122, 189, 190.  
 1841 Myron, 170, 247, 278, 279.  
 1907 Myron, 278.  
 1893 Myron L., 190.  
 1847 Myron Lewis, 122, 189, 257.  
 1852 Myron P., 160, 235.  
 1857 Myron Scott, 149.  
 1892 Myrtle Julia, 264, 280.  
 1893 Myrtle Lyle, 215.  
 1908 Myrtle M., 259.  
 .... Nancy, 61, 92.  
 .... Nancy, 67.  
 1783 Nancy, 58, 87.  
 1786 Nancy, 65, 97.  
 1789 Nancy, 59.  
 1811 Nancy, 99, 152.  
 1813 Nancy, 73.  
 1820 Nancy, 104, 161.  
 1854 Nancy A., 144, 216.  
 1893 Nancy Cordelia, 109.  
 1837 Nancy G., 103.  
 1830 Nancy L., 104.  
 1816 Nancy E., 87, 137.  
 1881 Nancy V., 237.  
 1756 Naomi, 38, 51.  
 1891 Naomi, 294.  
 1784 Nathan Lewis, 52, 79.  
 1831 Nathan S., 76, 119, 187.  
 1798 Nathaniel Mix, 63, 94.  
 1901 Neil Williams, 257.  
 .... Nellie, 67.  
 1867 Nellie, 247, 278.  
 1871 Nellie, 189.  
 1879 Nellie, 195, 259.  
 1876 Nellie A., 288, 303.  
 1863 Nellie Adeline, 113, 177.  
 1860 Nellie Alice, 142.  
 1879 Nellie Esther, 194, 259.  
 1863 Nellie Frances, 146.  
 1897 Nellie Joy, 191.  
 1871 Nellie Lozena, 180, 252.  
 1840 Nelson, 169, 247, 278.  
 1880 Nelson James, 155.  
 1880 Nelson O., 246.  
 1866 Nettie B., 159.  
 1869 Nettie E., 189.  
 1804 Newman, 66, 102, 157.  
 1867 Nina D., 194.  
 1752 Noah, 43, 60, 91.  
 1804 Noah, 63, 95, 147.  
 1889 Nora, 202.  
 1854 Noriden C., 141, 215, 265, 266.  
 1830 Norman B., 157, 232, 274.  
 1890 Norman B., 274.  
 1855 Norman J., 232, 274, 281, 282.  
 1802 Norman Morrison, 87, 137, 208.  
 1788 Obedience, 65, 98.  
 1866 Olin Jared, 120, 187.  
 1799 Olive, 58, 86.  
 1833 Olive, 104.  
 1843 Olive A., 92, 142.  
 1888 Olive B., 236, 276.  
 1907 Olive Cox, 219.  
 1844 Olive L., 170, 248.  
 1840 Olive Moriah, 124.  
 1811 Oliver C., 109, 169, 247.  
 .... Olivia, 120.  
 1793 Olivia, 61.  
 1836 Olivia Roanna, 92.  
 1871 Olivia Stansel, 146.  
 1891 Oretta B., 217, 267.  
 1873 Orian High, 297, 313.  
 1865 Orlando Dallas, 160, 236.  
 1826 Orminda Elvira, 75.  
 1803 Orrin, 77, 122, 192.  
 1829 Orrin, 108, 169.  
 1849 Orrin, 170, 248.  
 1877 Orrin Truman, 183, 255.  
 1911 Orrin Truman, Jr., 255.  
 1833 Orris Clapp, 139, 213.  
 .... Ortie, 223.  
 1844 Orville A., 122, 192.  
 .... Osa Mary, 235.  
 1834 Osborn T., 84, 134, 207.  
 .... Oscar, 223.  
 1869 Oscar Starin, 178, 252.  
 1883 Oscar Severson, 180, 253.  
 1904 Otis, 170.  
 1772 Pamela, 58.  
 1794 Patience, 59, 90.  
 1896 Paul E., 234.  
 1904 Paul Russell, 198.  
 1907 Pauline Margaret, 198.  
 1894 Pearl, 246.  
 1885 Pearl E., 195, 259.  
 1859 Percy George, 112, 176.  
 .... Phebe, 70, 109.  
 1714 Phebe, 35, 42.  
 1747 Phebe, 36, 47.  
 1747 Phebe, 38, 50.  
 1764 Phebe, 37, 49.  
 1774 Phebe, 45.  
 1831 Phebe E., 74.  
 1885 Phebe S., 174, 282.  
 1805 Philander, 108, 168.  
 1896 Phila Violet, 198.  
 .... Philetus, 109.  
 1881 Philip Drury, 208, 261.  
 1801 Philo Judson, 67, 105, 161, 162.  
 1699 Phineas, 31, 33, 39, 40.  
 1780 Phineas, 40, 56, 84, 85.  
 1789 Phineas, 59, 89, 139.  
 1791 Phineas, 54, 81.  
 1820 Phoebe Eveline, 77, 122.  
 1896 Pierce, 167, 244.  
 1863 Platt Romain, 151, 224, 271.  
 1774 Polly, 44.  
 1785 Polly, 66.  
 1804 Polly, 61.  
 1869 Preston Henry, 212, 264, 280, 281.  
 .... Priscilla, 67.  
 .... Rachel, 69.  
 1737 Rachel, 36.  
 1815 Rachel, 168.  
 1831 Rachel, 75.  
 1868 Rachel Alice, 144.  
 1875 Rachel, 189, 257.  
 1894 Ralph, 236.  
 1900 Ralph, 264.  
 1892 Ralph A., 157, 231.  
 1904 Ralph Best, 202.  
 1905 Ralph Edward, 128.  
 1888 Ralph Staples, 198.  
 1881 Ralph W., 274, 281.  
 1907 Ralph Willis, 281.  
 1891 Ralph Wright, 201, 260.  
 1860 Randolph King, 115, 181, 254.

- .... Ray, 223.  
 .... Raymond, 103, 158.  
 1891 Raymond Edwards, 176, 251.  
 1903 Raymond Lee, 201.  
 1904 Raymond W., 280.  
 1760 Rebecca, 37, 49.  
 1766 Rebecca, 44, 62.  
 1786 Rebecca, 60.  
 1786 Rebecca, 69.  
 1795 Rebecca, 49.  
 1822 Rebecca, 108.  
 1841 Rebecca, 82.  
 1858 Rebecca Boles, 130.  
 1802 Rebecca Gorham, 62, 93.  
 1778 Rebecca Lydia, 44, 63.  
 1802 Rebecca Shipman, 87, 136.  
 1851 Regina Idaline, 159, 234.  
 1892 Reginald Myers, 224, 270.  
 1898 Ressie Lucille, 127.  
 .... Reuben, 47.  
 1728 Reuben, 33, 39, 54, 55.  
 1768 Reuben, 40, 55.  
 1779 Reuben, 46, 68.  
 1863 Reuben E., 117, 184, 255.  
 .... Rhoda, 43.  
 1756 Rhoda, 38, 51.  
 1766 Rhoda, 37, 49.  
 1774 Rhoda, 60, 90.  
 1791 Rhoda, 61.  
 1800 Rhoda, 79, 125.  
 1852 Rhoda, A., 129.  
 1802 Richard, 55, 82, 132.  
 1853 Richard, 151.  
 1908 Richard, 259.  
 1826 Richard Bloomfield, 103.  
 1816 Richard D., 110, 171.  
 1909 Richard E., 184.  
 1844 Richard M., 106, 164, 241, 242, 243.  
 1873 Richard Mead, Jr., 164, 241.  
 1901 Richard Mead, 3d., 242.  
 1762 Richard Newman, 45, 66, 102.  
 1816 Richard Newman, 66, 101, 155.  
 1901 Ritchey C., 217.  
 1897 Robbie Iola, 128.  
 1793 Robert, 47, 71, 111, 112.  
 1901 Robert Burdick, 272.  
 1893 Robert E., 308.  
 1882 Robert Earl, 210.  
 1880 Robert Ernest, 180, 253.  
 1827 Robt. Henry, 71, 112.  
 1834 Robert Henry, 112, 176.  
 1905 Robert Mead, 243.  
 1897 Robert T., 237.  
 1854 Robt. Wilson, 137, 210.  
 1892 Rodger Frederic, 224.  
 1909 Roger W., 239.  
 1894 Roland L., 311, 315.  
 1900 Rollo T., 203.  
 1860 Rosa Reynolds, 161.  
 1868 Rosabel, 192.  
 1904 Roscoe, 278.  
 1903 Rossie Beatrice, 210.  
 1790 Roxanna, 63, 94.  
 .... Roy, 223.  
 1897 Roy, 218.  
 1870 Roy A., 232, 274.  
 1894 Roy Miner, 201, 260.  
 1882 Roy Mock, 210, 262.  
 1828 Royal, 104, 160, 236, 237.  
 1866 Ruby Josephine, 145, 217.  
 1896 Ruby Louise, 268, 281.  
 1754 Rufus, 40, 55, 81, 82.  
 1845 Rufus Henry, 287, 297, 313.  
 1830 Rufus King, 99, 153, 228, 229.  
 1811 Rufus William, 81, 128, 198.  
 1818 Rufus Wm., 81, 129, 201.  
 1762 Russell, 40, 54, 81.  
 1909 Russell, 276.  
 1910 Russell La Verne, 256.  
 1740 Ruth, 41.  
 1688 Ruth, 31, 34.  
 1756 Ruth, 38.  
 1782 Ruth, 65, 99.  
 1788 Ruth, 39, 53.  
 1888 Ruth, 226.  
 1891 Ruth, 211, 262.  
 1893 Ruth, 231.  
 1897 Ruth, 263.  
 1902 Ruth, 250.  
 1886 Ruth A., 125.  
 1799 Ruth C., 87, 136.  
 1812 Ruth Dickerman, 98, 150.  
 1881 Ruth Gertrude, 213, 264.  
 1906 Ruth Janet, 272.  
 1827 Ruth Livia, 103, 159.  
 1883 Ruth Lucy, 274, 281.  
 1903 Ruth M., 239.  
 1891 Ruth Marjorie, 186.  
 1815 Rutha Chroe, 99.  
 1787 Sabrina, 55.  
 1797 Sabrina, 55.  
 1831 Sabrina, 103.  
 1896 Sadie Elizabeth, 202.  
 .... Sallie, 193.  
 1864 Sallie Lenora, 296, 309.  
 1897 Sallie Ruth, 311.  
 1862 Sallie Warren, 296, 312.  
 .... Sally, 61.  
 1773 Sally, 39.  
 1778 Sally, 48.  
 1782 Sally, 66.  
 1785 Sally, 58.  
 1801 Sally, 67.  
 1848 Sally, 168, 246.  
 1844 Sally Rebecca, 105, 163.  
 1664 Samuel, 30, 31, 35, '36.  
 1718 Samuel, 35, 45, 64, 65, 66.  
 1740 Samuel, 34, 41, 57.  
 1754 Samuel, 45, 65, 98, 99.  
 1757 Samuel, 43, 59, 90.  
 1775 Samuel, 41, 57, 86.  
 1786 Samuel, 65, 98, 150, 151.  
 1795 Samuel, 64, 97.  
 1823 Samuel, 66, 101, 155.  
 1830 Samuel, 77, 122, 191.  
 1891 Samuel A., 303.  
 1813 Samuel Augustus, 90, 139, 212, 213.  
 1846 Samuel C., 212, 263, 279, 280.  
 1881 Samuel H., 189, 257.  
 1854 Samuel Henry, 151, 224, 270.  
 1846 Samuel Hobart, 137, 209.  
 1857 Samuel Hosea, 122, 189.  
 1851 Samuel Joshua, 130, 202, 260.  
 1869 Samuel Nelson, 101, 155.  
 1797 Samuel Strickland, 77.  
 1814 Samuel T., 102, 156, 230.  
 1806 Samuel Tylor, 64, 95.  
 1832 Samuel W., 98, 151, 224.  
 1908 Sanford Howe, 185.  
 .... Sarah, 57, 86.  
 1693 Sarah, 32, 36.  
 1719 Sarah, 35, 45.  
 1723 Sarah, 35.  
 1724 Sarah, 33, 38.  
 1727 Sarah, 34, 40.  
 1729 Sarah, 33, 39.  
 1739 Sarah, 36, 103.  
 1745 Sarah, 33, 39.  
 1745 Sarah, 36.  
 1746 Sarah, 43, 59.  
 1751 Sarah, 38.  
 1752 Sarah, 42.  
 1753 Sarah, 40.  
 1755 Sarah, 39, 53.

- 1756 Sarah, 44, 63.  
 1767 Sarah, 38.  
 1767 Sarah, 41.  
 1767 Sarah, 46.  
 1777 Sarah, 40, 56.  
 1779 Sarah, 47.  
 1792 Sarah, 63, 93.  
 1793 Sarah, 63, 94.  
 1798 Sarah, 67, 105.  
 1808 Sarah, 71, 111.  
 1811 Sarah, 73.  
 1815 Sarah, 57, 84.  
 1815 Sarah, 64, 95.  
 1822 Sarah, 75, 118.  
 1824 Sarah, 57, 86.  
 1828 Sarah, 104, 160.  
 1845 Sarah, 136, 208.  
 1871 Sarah, 263, 280.  
 1873 Sarah, 130.  
 1896 Sarah, 251, 279.  
 1841 Sarah A., 283, 292.  
 1861 Sarah A., 129.  
 1837 Sarah Abigail, 103.  
 1820 Sarah A. E., 97.  
 1824 Sarah Alma, 69, 106.  
 1889 Sarah Almira, 132.  
 1831 Sarah Ann Cimantha, 121.  
 1824 Sarah B., 87, 138.  
 1824 Sarah B., 98, 151.  
 1821 Sarah Ball, 66, 100.  
 1857 Sarah Denman, 111, 175.  
 1859 Sarah E., 106, 166.  
 1866 Sarah E., 181.  
 1807 Sarah Elizabeth, 58, 86.  
 1844 Sarah Elizabeth, 122.  
 1852 Sarah Elizabeth, 293, 306.  
 1855 Sarah Elizabeth, 288, 301.  
 1841 Sarah Emily, 152, 227.  
 1858 Sarah Emily, 152, 227.  
 1847 Sarah Emma, 119, 186.  
 1866 Sarah J., 149, 223.  
 1829 Sarah Jane, 82, 132.  
 1836 Sarah Jane, 83, 134.  
 1858 Sarah Jane, 107.  
 1844 Sarah Kirtland, 80, 126.  
 1822 Sarah L., 74, 117.  
 1832 Sarah Lane, 81.  
 1878 Sarah M., 163, 240.  
 1825 Sarah Maria, 108, 169.  
 1827 Sarah Maria, 72.  
 1838 Sarah Maria, 95.  
 1919 Sarah Pond, 87, 138.  
 1908 Sarah Rachel, 275.  
 1830 Sarah Southmayd, 71, 112.  
 1824 Sarah Thomas, 94.  
 1826 Sarah Watrous, 93, 143.
- 1867 Schuyler Edgar, 119, 186.  
 1827 Selencia V. G., 97.  
 1856 Shelden, 126, 195, 260.  
 1897 Shelden, Jr., 195.  
 1865 Sherman G., 161, 238.  
 1909 Shirley Arline, 240.  
 1755 Sibyl, 43, 59.  
 1861 Sidneyetta, 151.  
 1855 Silas Isaiah, 162, 239.  
 1835 Silvanus B., 124, 193, 258.  
 1805 Silvia, 90, 139.  
 1763 Simeon, 46, 67, 103, 104.  
 1862 Snyder Peter, 156, 230.  
 1823 Socrates, 103, 160, 236.  
 1876 Sophia, 232, 275.  
 1856 Sophia E., 129.  
 1875 Sophia Louisa, 101.  
 1868 Sophia Mead, 164.  
 1777 Sophronia, 52, 79.  
 1821 Sophronia, 125.  
 1857 Sophronia Ida, 288, 302.  
 1843 Sophronia Jane, 287, 297.  
 1828 Spafford L., 100, 154, 229.  
 .... Stanley, 204.  
 1858 Stella Cornelia, 86, 136.  
 .... Stephen, 69, 108, 169.  
 1705 Stephen, 32, 36, 47.  
 1715 Stephen, 34, 41, 57, 58.  
 1720 Stephen, 32, 38, 51.  
 1751 Stephen, 36, 46, 68, 69.  
 1752 Stephen, 45, 65, 97.  
 1758 Stephen, 44, 62, 93.  
 1758 Stephen, 38, 51, 79.  
 1782 Stephen, 46, 68, 105.  
 1788 Stephen, 49, 75, 118.  
 1800 Stephen, 67, 104, 160.  
 1815 Stephen, 69, 106, 163, 164.  
 1822 Stephen, 82, 129, 201.  
 1830 Stephen, 99, 152, 226.  
 1857 Stephen, 106, 166, 243.  
 1823 Stephen Decatur, 101, 156  
 229.  
 1858 Stephen Douglass, 137.  
 1788 Stephen Harris, 63, 94,  
 146.  
 1792 Stephen Wooster, 65, 98,  
 151.  
 1781 Susan, 47, 71.  
 1809 Susan, 62.  
 1810 Susan, 66, 100.  
 1812 Susan, 77, 122.  
 1817 Susan, 72, 113.  
 1822 Susan, 58.  
 1825 Susan, 104.  
 1841 Susan Cornelia, 139, 212.  
 1880 Susan Eugenia, 293, 308.
- 1801 Susan Howell, 63, 93.  
 1865 Susan Lewis, 137, 210.  
 1821 Susan M., 92.  
 .... Susannah, 100.  
 1766 Susannah, 45.  
 1807 Susannah Kimberly, 87.  
 1852 Susie, 153.  
 1897 Susie Greene, 229.  
 1892 Susie Jane, 173.  
 1870 Susie L., 209.  
 .... Sybil, 69.  
 1813 Sylvester, 89, 139, 212.  
 1842 Sylvester, 122, 189.  
 1769 Sylvia, 41.  
 1794 Sylvia, 63, 94.  
 1907 Sylvia Mead, 241.
- 1782 Thaddeus, 62, 93, 143.  
 1733 Thankful, 35, 45.  
 1909 Thelma Louise, 201.  
 1870 Theodora, 173, 250.  
 1839 Theresa, 151, 225.  
 1813 Theron, 109, 170, 248.  
 1841 Theron Skeel, 137, 208,  
 261.  
 1869 Theron Skeel, Jr., 208.  
 .... Thomas, 130.  
 1733 Thomas, 33, 40.  
 1747 Thomas, 42, 58, 87.  
 1774 Thomas, 49, 77, 121.  
 1775 Thomas, 40, 56, 84.  
 1778 Thomas, 58, 87, 137, 138.  
 1801 Thomas, 78, 124.  
 1827 Thomas, 94, 144, 216.  
 1846 Thomas, 121, 189, 257.  
 1856 Thomas, 204.  
 1869 Thomas, 247, 278.  
 1866 Thomas A., 288, 302.  
 1891 Thomas A., 202.  
 1818 Thomas B., 87, 137, 210.  
 1846 Thomas B., 122, 192.  
 1808 Thomas C., 53, 80, 126.  
 1839 Thomas Cooke, 80, 126,  
 196, 197.  
 1867 Thomas Elmes, 174, 251.  
 1862 Thomas F., 292, 304.  
 1796 Thomas Gold, 48, 74.  
 1831 Thomas Henry, 82, 130,  
 201, 202.  
 1835 Thomas J., 284, 294, 308,  
 -309.  
 1871 Thomas J., 209.  
 1841 Thos. Jefferson, 137, 209.  
 1832 Thomas Josiah, 121, 188.  
 1827 Thomas Judson, 74, 116,  
 183.

- 1850 Thomas Lyman, 149, 222, 269.  
 1808 Thomas S., 109, 170, 247, 248.  
 1889 Thomas Van V., 168, 244.  
 1749 Timothy, 36, 47, 71.  
 1751 Timothy, 42, 58, 89.  
 1756 Timothy, 45, 65, 99.  
 1799 Timothy, 65, 99, 152.  
 1784 Timothy Glover, 59, 89, 139.  
 1831 Timothy J. G., 100, 154.  
 1726 Titus, 53, 38, 51, 52.  
 1759 Titus, 44, 63.  
 1761 Titus, 37, 50.  
 1792 Titus, 46, 69, 108.  
 1801 Titus, 63, 95, 146.  
 1796 Truman, 64, 96.  
 1845 Truman, 148.  
 1909 Truman, Burton, 268.  
 .... Truman Franklin, 138, 212, 263.  
 .... Tuttle, 67, 105, 162.  
 1816 Ulysses, 77, 122, 189.  
 1879 Ulysses Grant, 171.  
 1782 Urania, 50.  
 1832 Urania, 98.  
 .... Uriah, 68.  
 1847 Uriah E., 106, 163, 240.  
 .... Uruna, 246.  
 1887 Varnie L., 304.  
 1890 Veria Perle, 187.  
 1888 Vern N., 247, 278.  
 1892 Verne L., 238.  
 1902 Vernon Leon, 254.  
 1902 Veronica, 202.  
 1888 Vertie M., 217, 267.  
 1859 Viola, 151.  
 1857 Viola Antoinette, 121.  
 1881 Viola E., 195.  
 1904 Vivi Lillian, 309.  
 1906 Wade H., 303.  
 1882 Wallace, 215, 266.  
 .... Walter, 257.  
 1889 Walter B., 195.  
 1911 Walter Blanford, 308.  
 1849 Walter C., 122, 192.  
 1870 Walter Eldredge, 147, 219.  
 1853 Walter Grant, 130, 203.  
 1856 Walter Hull, 211, 263.  
 1865 Walter Lucius, 194.  
 1897 Walter Sanford, 185, 255.  
 1877 Walter W., 248, 279.  
 1798 Ward, 55, 82, 132.  
 1888 Ward, 274.  
 1886 Ward D., 234.  
 1874 Ward H., 232, 275.  
 1886 Warren C., 202, 260.  
 1903 Warren Eastwood, 300.  
 1896 Warren Webster, 184.  
 1892 Wayne I., 226.  
 1900 W. C. Rives, 128.  
 1836 Wells, 95, 147.  
 1867 Wenona King, 154, 229.  
 1821 Wesley, 283, 287.  
 1898 Wesley, 246.  
 1858 Wesley H., 152, 226, 271.  
 1844 W. Hudson, 157, 232.  
 1844 Wilbur Olin, 84, 135, 208.  
 1885 Wilfred Milton, 194, 259.  
 1852 Willard Taft, 108, 167, 244.  
 .... William, 87, 138, 211.  
 .... William, 108.  
 1730 William, 33, 40, 55.  
 1745 William, 42, 58, 87.  
 1759 William, 40, 55, 82.  
 1774 William, 58, 87, 138.  
 1780 William, 49, 74.  
 1783 William, 70, 109.  
 1785 William, 55, 82, 130, 131.  
 1786 William, 60, 91, 140.  
 1789 William, 40, 57, 85, 86.  
 1805 William, 49, 76, 120.  
 1806 William, 78, 123, 192.  
 1813 William, 79, 125, 194, 195.  
 1816 William, 73, 115.  
 1817 William, 53, 80, 127.  
 1827 William, 109, 170, 249.  
 1835 William, 121, 189, 257.  
 1857 William, 171, 249.  
 1858 William, 204.  
 1860 William, 138, 211, 262.  
 1861 William, 131.  
 1863 William, 101.  
 1883 William, 246.  
 1885 William, 195, 260.  
 1889 William, 250.  
 1903 William, 174.  
 1855 Wm. Abner, 82, 132.  
 1847 William Albert, 110, 173, .... William Alonzo, 96.  
 1868 William Anderson, 297, 313.  
 1848 William B., 288, 300, 314, 315.  
 1872 William B., 181, 253.  
 1901 Wm. Benjamin, 257.  
 1907 Wm. Bennett, 315.  
 1833 Wm. Bigelow, 82, 132, 205.  
 1891 Wm. Bradford, 214, 265.  
 1845 William Brewster, 115, 181, 253.  
 1885 William Briggs, 298, 314.  
 1881 William Bull, 211, 262.  
 1842 Wm. Charnley, 111, 174, 250, 251.  
 1897 Wm. Charnley, 251.  
 1877 Wm. Church, 185, 255.  
 1889 William Claire, 211.  
 1857 Wm. Clarence, 140, 214.  
 1850 Wm. Clark, 137, 210, 262.  
 1905 Wm. Clark, 196.  
 1908 William Clarkson, 198.  
 1825 Wm. Collins, 82, 130, 203.  
 1793 William Cutler, 63, 93, 143, 144.  
 1861 Wm. Cutler, 143, 216, 266, 267.  
 1890 Wm. Cutler, 216, 266.  
 1889 Wm. De Witt, 127, 197.  
 1833 William E., 94, 145, 217, 218.  
 1840 William E., 103, 158, 234.  
 1869 William E., 162, 239.  
 1911 William E., 277.  
 1856 William Edward, 81, 127, 197.  
 1864 Wm. Edward, 153, 229.  
 1875 William F., 264, 280.  
 1828 William G., 75.  
 1814 Wm. Glover, 89, 139, 212.  
 1903 Wm. Graham, 212.  
 .... Wm. H., 150.  
 1841 William H., 97.  
 1863 William H., 181, 253.  
 1901 William H., 219.  
 1835 William Henry, 79, 124.  
 1847 William Henry, 162, 239, 277.  
 1858 Wm. Henry, 116, 183.  
 1874 William Henry, 145, 218.  
 1883 William Henry, 239, 277.  
 .... William J., 92.  
 1850 William James, 152, 227.  
 1831 William Jared, 77, 120, 188.  
 1814 William Jesse, 53, 81, 127, 128.  
 1878 Wm. John, 204.  
 1861 Will K., 120, 188.  
 1847 William L., 106, 161.  
 1873 Wm. Langworthy, 163, 240.



1877	William Lee, 145, 218.	1881	William Rice, 161.	1903	Wilma, 222.
1874	Wm. Luman, 198.	1886	Wm. Sterling, 175, 251.	1797	Wilson, 283, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292.
1820	William Lyman, 91, 140, 213, 214.	1859	Wm. Tweedy, 111, 173, 250.	1871	Wilson Bynum, 292, 305.
1882	Wm. Lyman, 213.	1814	William W., 56, 84, 135.	1821	Wilson D., 102, 156.
1876	William M., 296, 312.	1824	William W., 92, 141, 214, 215.	1902	Wilton S., 280.
1848	William Marvin, 114, 180, 253.	1904	Wm. Waldron, 249.	1905	Windsor, 256.
1858	Wm. Montgomery, 111, 174.	1880	Wm. Whittlesey, 141.	1896	Winifred E., 204, 261.
1836	Wm. Mortimer, 123, 192, 257.	1800	Willis, 65, 100.	1880	Winifred Moore, 224.
1848	Wm. Olmsted, 141, 214, 265.	1833	Willis, 99, 152, 226.	1790	Wyllys, 65, 99, 151, 152.
1897	Wm. Olmsted, 214.	1855	Willis A., 170, 248, 279.	1821	Wyllys, 72, 113.
1904	William Paul, 311.	... Willis B., 101.		1781	Zereviah, 67, 104.
1829	William R., 82, 131, 204.	1860	Willis Byron, 154, 229.	1846	Zilah M., 97.
1870	Wm. R., 129.	1850	Willis D., 117, 184.	1784	Zimri, 70, 109, 170, 171.
1901	William R., 185. .	1832	Willis Goodyear, 102, 156, 230, 231.	1884	Zolman, 231, 273.
		1882	Willis N., 145, 218. .	1756	Zophar, 46, 66, 102, 103.
		1859	Willis W., 232, 274.	1844	Zora B., 157.

## INDEX OF NAMES

---

- Ables, Thomas, 134, 207.  
 Abernathy, Sallie Sue, 311.  
 Abbott, Chas., 131.  
 Abbott, Charles, 131.  
 Ackerman, James Turner, 161, 237.  
 Adams, Emma, 277.  
 Adams, G. L., 156.  
 Adams, George Wm., 255.  
 Adams, John I., 137, 209.  
 Adt. Margaret Scott, 237.  
 Adams, Wiley Harry, 308.  
 Aiken, Frances Jane, 147.  
 Albaugh, Florence, 270.  
 Albertson, Wm. E., 111, 173.  
 Alberty, Albertina, 68.  
 Alberty, John, 46, 68.  
 Alcott, Solomon, 50.  
 Aldrich, Polly, 169.  
 Alexander, Alfred H., 105, 161.  
 Alexander, J. M., 73, 114.  
 Allen, Alice M., 213.  
 Allen, Eliza Rosalea, 141.  
 Allen, J. Wesley, 294.  
 Allen, Laura Angenett, 141.  
 Allen, Laurretta, 156.  
 Allen, Margaret, 107.  
 Allen, Mehitable, 62.  
 Allen, Sanford P., 101, 156.  
 Allen, W. E., 248.  
 Alling, Amy, 67.  
 Alling, Ebenezer, 35, 45.  
 Alling, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Alling, George M., 158, 233.  
 Alling, Huldah, 76.  
 Alling, Jesse, 36.  
 Alling, Leverett, 66, 102.  
 Alling, Lois, 59.  
 Alling, Mary, 45.  
 Alling, Nancy, 71.  
 Alling, Sarah, 32.  
 Anderson, Ida, 261.  
 Anderson, John, 202.  
 Anderson, Lillian, 303.  
 Anderson, Wilford P., 145, 217.  
 Andrews, Florence May, 254.  
 Andrews, Isma, 314.  
 Andrews, Jane, 34.  
 Andrews, John, 39, 53.  
 Andrews, Nettie, 246.  
 Andrews, Noah, 41.  
 Andrews, Samuel, 61.  
 Andrews, Sarah, 55.  
 Andrus, Floyd, 182, 254.  
 Angelo, Mattie, 136.  
 Anguish, Laura Bessie, 218.  
 Ansley, Marcus, 57, 85.  
 Anthony, Mary Anna, 154.  
 Appell, Homer, 263, 281.  
 Armistead, James, 173.  
 Armstrong, Elinor D'Arcy, 261.  
 Arnold, Eliza Starr, 101.  
 Arnold, Frances Harriet, 139.  
 Arnold, James, 105, 163.  
 Arnold, James H., 125, 194.  
 Ash, Minnie, 253.  
 Ashley, Lucius C., 80, 127.  
 Atkin, Chester, 102, 157.  
 Atkins, Eunice, 79.  
 Atkins, Margaret, 267.  
 Atkinson, Dorothy Mae, 260.  
 Atsom, Betsey, 89.  
 Atterbury, J. Howard, 173, 250.  
 Atyea, Alice Jane, 182.  
 Augur, Chloe, 47.  
 Augur, Hezekiah, 36, 47.  
 Ault, Catherine, 123.  
 Austin, John, 30.  
 Avery, Lucy B., 150.  
 Avery, Thankful, 99.  
 Ayer, Harriet, 81.  
 Ayers, Oscar D., 211, 262.  
 Ayler, Geo. Fredk., 136, 208.  
 Babcock, Caroline, 207.  
 Babcock, Elizabeth Thompson, 112.  
 Babcock, Ellen M., 106.  
 Babcock, Louisa E., 209.  
 Babcock, Lucy Eurette, 116.  
 Babcock, Samuel, 73.  
 Babcock, Willoughby M., 145, 219.  
 Babson, Catherine, 82.  
 Bachtel, Jacob L., 77, 121.  
 Backhouse, Daisy, 308.  
 Badger, Clara, 56.  
 Bagg, Richard, 72, 115.  
 Bailey, Avery, 72.  
 Bailey, J. W., 294.  
 Bailey, Nellie A., 190.  
 Bain, Kathleen, 258.  
 Baird, John, 76.  
 Baker, Bertha M., 259.  
 Baker, Emma, 157.  
 Baker, Henry, 55.  
 Baker, Milburn, 278.  
 Balch, Chester, 65, 97.  
 Calderston, Elwood, 106, 166.  
 Balderston, George, 106, 166.  
 Baldwin, Abiah, 44.  
 Baldwin, Ambrose, 65, 99.  
 Baldwin, Ambrose, 118.  
 Baldwin, Amelia A., 295.  
 Baldwin, Emily S., 214.  
 Baldwin, Ephraim Barber, 162, 238.  
 Baldwin, Erastus, 66.  
 Baldwin, Harriet, 149.  
 Baldwin, Lewis W., 98.  
 Baldwin, Lillian Charlotte, 214.  
 Baldwin, Samuel A., 150.  
 Baldwin, Samuel E., 92.  
 Baldwin, Sophronia J., 296.  
 Ball, Mary, 42.  
 Ball, Sarah, 45.  
 Ball, Stephen, 35, 44.



- Balsby, John, 73.  
 Bangs, Robert, 247, 278.  
 Barber, Hannah, 103.  
 Barber, Jane, 143.  
 Barden, Mary, 124.  
 Bardeen, Beatrice, 242.  
 Bardeen, Norman W., 164  
 243.  
 Barker, John, 52.  
 Barker, J. P., 94, 146.  
 Barker, Sally, 75.  
 Barlow, Miss., 202.  
 Barnes, Anne Eliza, 120.  
 Barnes, Amos F., 87, 137.  
 Barnes, Edwin Adelbert, 163.  
 Barnes, Eli, 103.  
 Barnes, Eliza, 84.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Barnes, Harriet M., 120.  
 Barnes, John F., 62.  
 Barnes, Monroe, 169, 247.  
 Barnett, Jeremiah, 75, 118.  
 Barney, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Barney, Melissa M., 247.  
 Barr, ———, 121.  
 Barrett, Aneas Wilton, 298,  
 313.  
 Barry, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Barry, Frederick A., 246, 277.  
 Barry, Garret, 53, 81.  
 Bartholomew, Eunice, 60.  
 Bartholomew, Eunice, 96.  
 Bartholomew, Grace A., 137.  
 Bartholomew, Mary Saxton,  
 34.  
 Bartlett, Eleanor Wilder, 267.  
 Bartlett, Sarah Ellen, 131.  
 Barton, Lizzie, 131.  
 Basket, W. G., 181.  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Bassett, Hezekiah, 48, 72.  
 Bassett, James B., 111, 175.  
 Bassett, John, 45.  
 Bassett, Levi, 43, 60.  
 Bassett, Mary, 75.  
 Bassett, Mary Ann, 118.  
 Bassett, Mary Bryan, 174.  
 Bassett, Polly, 75.  
 Bassett, Theophilus, 43, 60.  
 Bateman, Ransom, 67.  
 Bates, Orrin, 63, 94.  
 Bates, Timothy, 33.  
 Baughman, Charles, 231.  
 Baumgart, Dorothy Eliza-  
 beth, 281.  
 Beach, Curtis Mary, 233.  
 Beach, Elnathan, 40, 54.  
 Beach, Horace, 62.  
 Beach, John, 98.  
 Beach, Mary, 31.  
 Beach, Palmyra, 96.  
 Beach, Robert K., 61.  
 Beach, Sarah, 42.  
 Beach, Thomas, 31, 33.  
 Beardslee, Fred H., 247.  
 Beck, William, 97.  
 Beckley, Silas, 49, 76.  
 Beebe, David L., 39, 52.  
 Beecher, Isaac, 32.  
 Beecher, Lydia, 59.  
 Beecher, Sarah, 87.  
 Beers, Julia A., 156.  
 Beers, Marietta, 151.  
 Behrens, Anna, 263.  
 Belden, Merrit J., 171.  
 Belden, Sarah Louise, 194.  
 Bell, A. L., 300, 314.  
 Bell, John D., 195.  
 Bell, Julia Frances, 183.  
 Bell, Nina Frances, 269.  
 Belleney, Walker, 222.  
 Bellows, Martha M., 237.  
 Belmeur, Ruth Marie, 244.  
 Belmore, George, 90.  
 Bemis, Carrie T., 192.  
 Bemont, Ella, 147.  
 Benham, George, 48.  
 Benham, Lemuel, 42.  
 Benham, Lydia, 36.  
 Benjamin, Tamar E., 157.  
 Benner, Annie Eckfeldt, 214.  
 Bennett, Emily, 164.  
 Bennett, Geo. W., 225.  
 Bentley, Addie, 182.  
 Bentley, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Bentley, Henrietta, 270.  
 Berg, Alfred, 189.  
 Berry, Horatio, 106, 165.  
 Besecker James Z., 168, 246.  
 Bickford, ———, 198.  
 Biddick, Loren P., 181, 254.  
 Bigelow, Mary Ann, 82.  
 Billings, Helen A., 152.  
 Birge, Tirzah, 147.  
 Bishop, Clarissa, 72.  
 Bishop Elias B., 72, 112.  
 Bishop, Hannah, 139.  
 Bishop, Lewis, 170.  
 Bishop, Samuel, 32, 36.  
 Bishop, Stephen, 63, 93.  
 Bissell, E. C., 146.  
 Black, Lucy J., 108.  
 Black, Ora May, 218.  
 Blackburn, Mary Agnes, 253.  
 Blackford, Harry P., 236, 277.  
 Blackman, C. S., 83, 134.  
 Blair, Sally, 168.  
 Blair, Sarah Holmes, 251.  
 Blair, Sophronia, 168.  
 Blaisdell, Robt. M., 230.  
 Blake, ———, 130.  
 Blake, Charles L., 141, 214.  
 Blake, Lyman H., 96, 148.  
 Blake, Eldora, 203.  
 Blakeslee, George E., 62.  
 Blakeslee, Hiram C., 72.  
 Blakeslee, John W., 139, 213.  
 Blakeslee, Mary Jane, 233.  
 Blakeslee, Rosolia, 158.  
 Blakley, Rachel, 69.  
 Blanchard, Frances M., 150.  
 Blasbie, Elmina, 189.  
 Blawnot, Henry, 159.  
 Bliss, Mary, 104.  
 Bliss, Wm. L., 170, 249.  
 Blocher, Mary K., 192.  
 Blood, Honora, 148.  
 Blythe, Henry D., 145, 217.  
 Boles, Mary J., 130.  
 Bond, Anna, 138.  
 Bonticou, John, 42.  
 Boor, Sarah Minerva, 248.  
 Boorum, Florence, 176.  
 Booth, Carolyn, 305.  
 Bossemeyer, Harry, 209.  
 Bossom, Mary, 253.  
 Bosworth, Anson, 91, 140.  
 Bott, Adam, 97.  
 Boughton, Polly Benton, 67.  
 Bourne, Helen Mac, 73.  
 Bowen, Anna, 210.  
 Bowen, Nancy, 103.  
 Boyd, Hannah K., 81.  
 Boyd, Horatio N., 137, 210.  
 Boyd, Silas, 109.  
 Boyd, Susan Y., 209.  
 Boyden, Betsey, 56.  
 Brace, Lucy, 138.  
 Bradford, Martha Green, 130.  
 Bradley, Abigail, 35.  
 Bradley, Abigail, 36.  
 Bradley, Abigail C., 75.  
 Bradley, Abraham, 43.  
 Bradley, Anna, 32.  
 Bradley, Anna Naomi, 86.  
 Bradley, Catherine Maria,  
 120.

- Bradley, Ebenezer, 31, 32.  
 Bradley, Edmund D., 98, 150.  
 Bradley, Florence, 274.  
 Bradley, Harvey, 49, 76.  
 Bradley, Jonah, 36.  
 Bradley, Levi, 59, 90.  
 Bradley, Luther, 44.  
 Bradley, Marilla, 100.  
 Bradley, Martha Tuttle, 35.  
 Bradley, Moses, 34.  
 Bradley, Ruth, 34.  
 Bradley, Samuel, 31, 32.  
 Bradley, Stephen R., 40, 54.  
 Bradley, Susan Morris, 78.  
 Bradley, Susannah, 66.  
 Bradley, Zebul, 50, 78.  
 Brainerd, George W., 139, 212.  
 Brandt, Henry J., 211, 262.  
 Brewer, Jane Eliza, 241.  
 Brewster, Wm., 73.  
 Briggs, Florence, 238.  
 Briggs, Mary E., 117.  
 Briley, Emma Gordon, 134.  
 Brink, Alzina, 113.  
 Brinley, Ann, 247.  
 Brintnall, Mrs. Sarah Atwater, 58.  
 Brintnall, Willard, 42.  
 Bristol, Hannah, 41.  
 Bristol, Henry, 35.  
 Bristol, Philo, 233.  
 Bristol, Susan, 110.  
 Britenrester, Christine Caroline, 276.  
 Britton, Lunetta, 250.  
 Brocket, Eli, 48, 72.  
 Brocket, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Brodhead, Harriet, 123.  
 Brodie, Margaret Isabell, 235.  
 Bronson, Dorcas, 77.  
 Bronson, Sarah, 98.  
 Brookins, Milton, 64, 95.  
 Brooks, Eldridge, 226.  
 Brooks, Eliza Mather, 188.  
 Brooks, Harriet, 246.  
 Brooks, John, 233, 276.  
 Brooks, Mary R., 122.  
 Brooks, Mehitable Smith, 52.  
 Brooks, Thomas H., 90, 139.  
 Brooks, Wm. H., 83, 133.  
 Broom, Gladys, 278.  
 Broome, George, 106, 167.  
 Brott, Ida, 226.  
 Broughton, Alice M., 231.  
 Brown, Azubak, 94.  
 Brown, Bessie E., 192.  
 Brown, Charles F., 159, 235.  
 Brown, David M., 110, 172.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Brown, Ellen, 232.  
 Brown, Francis, 43, 59.  
 Brown, George H., 104.  
 Brown, Ida, 260.  
 Brown, Isabel B., 237.  
 Brown, James Ernest, 233.  
 Brown, Jeanette Sheldon, 177.  
 Brown, Jennie, 120.  
 Brown, John D., 63, 93.  
 Brown, Lucy, 74.  
 Brown, Lydia, 61.  
 Brown, Maria, 95.  
 Brown, Martin W., 194, 259.  
 Brown, Mary G., 249.  
 Brown, Maud D., 148.  
 Brown, Norman P., 124.  
 Brown, Ruth G., 254.  
 Brown, Samuel, 98, 151.  
 Brown, Susan M., 160.  
 Brownell, Delila Anne, 121.  
 Brownell, Francis H., 85.  
 Browning, Pearl, 240.  
 Brownson, Eli, 37.  
 Brush, Jos. B., 71, 112.  
 Brush, Julia Eliza, 133.  
 Bryan, John, 52, 79.  
 Buchanan, Nettie, 154, 229.  
 Buck, Chas. A., 86, 135.  
 Buckbee, Charles, 161, 238.  
 Buckingham, Roanna, 92.  
 Buckley, Mary, 115.  
 Buddington, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Bull, Jireh, 58.  
 Bull, Lucy, 87.  
 Bulls, Sarah L., 294.  
 Bullock, Mary Pearl, 311.  
 Bunce, Sarah, 119.  
 Bunnell, Abner, 39, 53.  
 Bunnell, Allen, 79, 125.  
 Bunnell, Enos, 38, 51.  
 Bunnell, Wm. J., 274, 282.  
 Bunt, Catherine, 161.  
 Burdick, Pearl Chase, 272.  
 Burgess, John, 92, 142.  
 Burham, Amanda S., 119.  
 Burkhart, W. L., 181.  
 Furlingham, Rachel.  
 Burns, Abigail F., 236.  
 Burns, Eliza Gage, 203.  
 Burns, Jerome C., 236, 276.  
 Burnham, Betsey Anne, 148.  
 Burr, Elisha, 171, 249.  
 Burritt, Caroline, 226.  
 Burritt, Joseph C., 152, 226.  
 Burroughs, T. J., 296.  
 Bush, Stella Grace, 234.  
 Bushnell, Huber, 194.  
 Butler, Belinda, 110.  
 Butler, Caroline H., 82.  
 Butler, Charles, 42.  
 Butler, Curtis Mead, 108, 169.  
 Butler, Emeline, 102.  
 Butler, John, 56.  
 Futterfield, O. B., 78, 123.  
 Button, Mary Jane, 193.  
 Butts, Pearl, 222.  
 Bynum, Carney W., 287, 297.  
 Bynum, Luther, 287, 297.  
 Bynum, Margaret A., 296.  
 Bynum, Nancy C., 292.  
 Bynum, Oliver Clegg, 296, 310.  
 Byrd, Adaline Palmer, 120.  
 Byrns, Philip, 82.  
 Cadwell, Carrie S., 179.  
 Cadwell, Frank W., 83.  
 Cahill, Lena E., 231.  
 Cahill, Miriam, 181.  
 Calhoun, Frederick S., 120, 187.  
 Call, Martha, 50.  
 Cameron, Catherine B., 132.  
 Camp, Chloe, 99.  
 Camp, Hattie E., 136.  
 Camp, Samuel G., 162, 239.  
 Campbell, Geo. W., 91, 140.  
 Campbell, Orrin, 104.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Susan, 122.  
 Candee, Benjamin, 62.  
 Camfield, Isabella, 174.  
 Canfield, Miriam, 43.  
 Canfield, Vasie L., 114.  
 Carey, Alice, 228.  
 Carey, Marie Louise, 196.  
 Carley, Ralph, 143.  
 Carlson, Frederick C., 147, 220.  
 Carpenter, Chet. A., 117.  
 Carpenter, Hannah E., 124.  
 Carpenter, Edith Edna, 260.  
 Carpenter, Jane Louise, 144.  
 Carrier, W. H., 113, 177.  
 Carrington, Mrs. Esther N., 58.  
 Carstens, R. H., 112, 176.  
 Carswell, Margaret, 147.  
 Carter, Charlotte Sarah, 101.

- Carter, Lucinda, 92.  
 Carter Marguerite, 253.  
 Carter, Rosie, 132, 205.  
 Case, Clara, 159.  
 Case, Mahala, 159.  
 Case, Marietta, 113.  
 Cassingham, Charlie W., 145, 218.  
 Cave, Edgar, 297, 313.  
 Chadbourn, Reuben W., 80, 126.  
 Chapel, Henry M., 162, 239.  
 Chaplain, James, 50, 78.  
 Chapman, Clarissa, 54.  
 Chapman, Diantha Goodell, 91.  
 Charnley, Martha Slater, 111.  
 Charnley, Wm. S., 71, 111.  
 Chase, Harriet Stark, 173.  
 Chase, Jessie, 274.  
 Chase, Mary L., 224.  
 Chatterton, Anna Maria, 152.  
 Cheeseman, George R., 232, 274.  
 Cheney, Mary Ellen, 197.  
 Chesley, R. M., 96, 147.  
 Childs, Sylvester, 100, 154.  
 Choate, Wm. G., 80.  
 Church, Grace, 250.  
 Churchill, Mary, 79.  
 Clapp, Dolly, 50.  
 Clapp, Harriet, 139.  
 Clapp, Wm. D., 163, 241.  
 Clark, Anna, 33.  
 Clark, Billina, 64.  
 Clark, Dwight D., 74.  
 Clark, Elizabeth L., 80.  
 Clark, Frank M., 175, 251.  
 Clark, Herman D., 77.  
 Clark, John, 40, 55.  
 Clark, Lee I., 158, 234.  
 Clark, Mary, 156.  
 Clark, Mehitabel, 58.  
 Clark, Perry, 149, 222.  
 Clark, Ralph H., 175, 251.  
 Clark, Raymond J., 236, 276.  
 Clark Sarah P., 115.  
 Clark, Thos. J., 104.  
 Clark, Wm. W., 87, 138.  
 Clarke, Jessie Rhodes, 196.  
 Clark, Mary, 314.  
 Clegg, H. Clay, 288, 301.  
 Clegg, John B., 288, 301.  
 Clegg, Martha Helen, 300.  
 Cleveland, Arthur H., 164, 241.  
 Cline, Martha G., 134.  
 Coan, Mary A., 128.  
 Cobb, Elsie, 261.  
 Cochran, James W., 134, 206.  
 Cocke, John J., 137, 208.  
 Coe, Sallie, 74.  
 Cogswell, William, 58.  
 Cole, Henry, 82, 132.  
 Cole, Leonora A. 250.  
 Cole, Polly, 169.  
 Cole, T. R., 292, 304.  
 Cole, Wm., 106.  
 Coleman, W. King, 120.  
 Colleston, Clara M., 187.  
 Collette, Rose, 209.  
 Collins, Levina Eleanor, 236.  
 Collins, Lucy Gould, 147.  
 Conant, Mary Louise, 219.  
 Cone, Seldon, 119, 186.  
 Connor, Betsey Drew, 84.  
 Connor, Elnathan, 41.  
 Connor, James, 70, 109.  
 Connor, Michael, 103.  
 Connor, Morgan, 55.  
 Constine, Sigmund, 163.  
 Cook, Abel, 34, 41.  
 Cook, Alnura, 156.  
 Cook, Apollos, 39, 53.  
 Cook, Audrey, 264.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Cook, Friend, 52, 80.  
 Cook, Harriet Louise, 80.  
 Cook, Phineas, 34, 40.  
 Cook, Samuel, 38, 51.  
 Cook, Samuel W., 95.  
 Cook, Sarah E., 219.  
 Cook, Thomas B., 39, 53.  
 Cooley, Margaret J., 245.  
 Coombs, Mary J., 181.  
 Coontz, Henry, 110.  
 Cooper, Abiah Barnes, 37.  
 Cooper, Cyrus, 106, 167.  
 Cooper, Myrtle D., 160.  
 Cooper, Wm., 160.  
 Copelin, J. R., 91, 140.  
 Corey, Amy Margaret, 172.  
 Cornelius, Louise, 227.  
 Corning, Ada, 155.  
 Cosgrove, Ellen, 238.  
 Cotter, Betsey, 60.  
 Cotter, Thankful, 66.  
 Cotter, Thankful Goodyear, 43.  
 Covert, Flora Ann, 192.  
 Covill, Hiram, 97, 149.  
 Coville, Exumie, 122.  
 Cowen, Mrs. S. A., 188.  
 Cowing, John T., 71, 112.  
 Cowles, Calvin, 38, 52.  
 Cowles, Edw. G., 92, 142.  
 Cowles, Martha, 52.  
 Cowles, Ruth, 89.  
 Cox, Blanche, 219.  
 Coy, Egbert N., 150, 223.  
 Cramer, Joseph, 75.  
 Crampton, Mary Jane, 159.  
 Crandall, John, 79, 125.  
 Crane, Mary Matilda, 106.  
 Crane, Wm. H., 53, 81.  
 Craven, Martha A., 170.  
 Craw, Adolphus, 69, 108.  
 Crawford, Joseph, 49.  
 Creaser, Carrie L., 256.  
 Crim, Philip, 157, 231.  
 Cripps, May, 269.  
 Cross, Albert, 162, 239.  
 Cross, Norman B., 77, 122.  
 Crosson, Mary E., 262.  
 Crouch, Luella Susan, 229.  
 Cruger, Paul B., 138.  
 Crumb, Waitstill, 71.  
 Cuhoe, Albert, 204.  
 Culver, Lucy, 275.  
 Cummins, A. G., 192, 258.  
 Cunningham, Charles, 132, 205.  
 Cunningham, George, 132, 205.  
 Cunningham, Julia Kelsey, 226.  
 Cunningham, Owen, 122, 189.  
 Curtis, Christine B., 255.  
 Curtis, Dan Collins, 71, 110.  
 Curtis, Ellen L., 192.  
 Curtis, Horace, 92, 141.  
 Curtis, Jane Lewis, 156.  
 Curtis, Julia F., 99.  
 Curtis, Rhoda, 94.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 31.  
 Cushman, Ezra, 65, 97.  
 Cutler, Mary, 63.  
 Cutler, William, 47, 74.  
 Daggett, David, 111, 171.  
 Daggett, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Daggett, Leonard A., 47, 71.  
 Daggett, Freeman, 75.  
 Dahlgren, Charles Francis, 226, 271.  
 Dally, Addie A., 179.  
 Dallas, Jabez, 284, 294.  
 Daly, Beatrice, 229.

- Dana, Rebecca H., 118.  
 Daniel, Emily, 256.  
 Daniels, Emily C., 256.  
 Daniels, Susan A., 130.  
 Dare, Joetta, 195.  
 Davidson, Emma, 132.  
 Davis, Albert, 194, 259.  
 Davis, John, 67.  
 Davis, Lucy, 65.  
 Dawe, Martha, 189.  
 Dawson, Falva, 294.  
 Dawson, Susan Jane, 149.  
 Dawson, Wm.  
 Day, George, 195, 259.  
 Day, Ira, 39, 52.  
 Day, Zelotes, 63, 93.  
 Dayton, Fanny, 142.  
 Dayton, Smith, 146.  
 Delancy, Christina, 252.  
 Delapierre, Chas., 86, 136.  
 Denman, Matthias B., 71, 111.  
 Denslow, William, 36.  
 Derby, Mary, 180.  
 Derreck, George B., 223.  
 deSolio, Regina, 146.  
 Detman, Rose, 279.  
 Dever, Cecelia M., 260.  
 De Vine, J. M., 87, 138.  
 Devine, James M., 138, 211.  
 Dew, Addie, 259.  
 Dewar, Belle, 204.  
 DeWater, Marian, 247.  
 Dewey, Juliette A., 122.  
 DeWitt, Arthur, 246.  
 DeWitt, F. J., 182, 254.  
 DeWolfe, Arthur, 99, 152.  
 Dibble, Lucy Ann, 49.  
 Dickerman, Eunice, 49.  
 Dickerman, Isaac, 31, 34.  
 Dickerman, Joel, 65, 98.  
 Dickerman, Rhoda, 48.  
 Dickerman, Ruth, 65.  
 Dickinson, Charles, 158.  
 Dickinson, Elisha, 97.  
 Dickinson, Minnie A., 226.  
 Dickinson, Wm. E., 93, 143.  
 Dikeman, Arson, 151, 225.  
 Dillard, Sallie Belle, 314.  
 Dillenbeck, Sabrina, 161.  
 Dimmock, Beulah, 136.  
 Dimon, Jay Johnson, 126, 197.  
 Divendorf, Henry, 104.  
 Dixon, Ethel Bess, 262.  
 Dixon, Lucille Eva, 263.  
 Dobbins, Nancy E., 149.  
 Dodd, Elias, 100, 154.  
 Dodge, Addie B., 231.  
 Dodge, Anita Trumbull, 196.  
 Dodge, Lucinda, 150.  
 Dodge, Mary E., 149.  
 Dodge, Thomas J., 149.  
 Donaldson, Gertrude, 260.  
 Donaldson, Elmyra Maria, 208.  
 Donnelly, Elizabeth, 316.  
 Doolittle, Hannah, 35.  
 Doolittle, Harriet, 75.  
 Doolittle, Leonard, 51.  
 Doolittle, Theophilus, 39, 53.  
 Dorman, Emeline, 158.  
 Dorothy, Etheram, 145, 218.  
 Dougherty, Thomas, 222, 269.  
 Douglas, Fitzhugh Lee, 128.  
 Douglas, Isabelle, 228.  
 Douglas, Nathan B., 125, 195.  
 Douglas, Viola, 184.  
 Dowd, Sarah, 159.  
 Downs, Eunice, 61.  
 Downes, Helen Genoin, 175.  
 Downes, Julia M., 143.  
 Downs, Leverett, 61.  
 Drake, Lizzie A., 274.  
 Drake, Margaret, 129.  
 Dravo, Amanda Sharp, 189.  
 Drew, J. Y., 56.  
 Drew, Lemuel S., 57, 85.  
 Drew, Sally L., 84.  
 Driska, Ruth E., 198.  
 Drury, Anna Maria, 208.  
 Dudley, Henry, 77.  
 Duffie, Archibald D., 208, 261.  
 Dunbar, Evalena, 202.  
 Dunbar, Hall, 6.  
 Dunbar, John, 128.  
 Duncan, Cosby, 94, 145.  
 Duncan, Millard, 144, 216.  
 Duncan, Rachel, 93.  
 Duncan, Sarah, 144.  
 Duncan, William, 94, 145.  
 Dunlop, Eliza C., 156.  
 Dunn, John, 55.  
 Dunn, Mary, 145.  
 Dunnell, Jane Power, 241.  
 Dunwell, Stephen, 42.  
 Durbin, Nellie, 157.  
 Durham, J. M., 292, 304.  
 Dusling, Susie G., 117.  
 Dutton, Daniel, 38, 50.  
 Dyer, Adelia, 122.  
 Earl, Dr. Homer, 90, 139.  
 Eassome, Rose, 278.  
 Eastman, Geo. W., 73.  
 Eastman, Mary, 236.  
 Eaton, Anna Emma, 204.  
 Eaton, Charles, 170.  
 Eddon, Wm. C., 132, 206.  
 Edes, Elmer G., 205.  
 Edgell, Mary, 119.  
 Edgerly, Wm. R., 130, 203.  
 Edick, Helen M., 255.  
 Edlin, May A., 259.  
 Edson, John, 64, 95.  
 Edson, Nehemiah, 64, 95.  
 Edwards, Britlain, 233.  
 Edwards, Georgia Ann, 81.  
 Eiter, Cora M., 269.  
 Ekins, Chas. W., 154, 229.  
 Eldridge, Anna, 169.  
 Eldridge, Edw., 168, 245.  
 Elliott, John, 34, 42.  
 Elliott, Mary E., 273.  
 Elliott, Mary Elizabeth, 82.  
 Elmes, Thomas J., 71, 111.  
 Elson, Mabel Frances, 182.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Enos, Hannah, 170.  
 Etzell, Hugh R., 192.  
 Evans, Harriet Tweedy, 111.  
 Evarts, Caroline A., 86.  
 Faglie, Minnie E., 263.  
 Fairchild, Nancy, 56.  
 Fanning, Roy, 183.  
 Farish, Isaac S., 146.  
 Farmin, Walter K., 67, 104.  
 Farnsworth, Ann Huff, 84.  
 Farnsworth, Ann Maria, 84.  
 Farnsworth, Jesse, 125.  
 Farrand, Herbert Underwood, 177.  
 Farrington, Alice, 296.  
 Farrington, Eugenia E., 296.  
 Farris, Fred, 294.  
 Fay, Thomas, 122.  
 Fay, William, 189.  
 Feltham, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Fenn, Catherine, 151.  
 Fenn, Elam, 65, 99.  
 Fenn, Stephen, 99, 152.  
 Fenton, Mellie, 201.  
 Ferguson, Jennie C., 204.  
 Ferguson, Martha, 78.  
 Fernald, C. M., 80, 126.  
 Fernald, Minnie, 226.  
 Ferris, Henry R., 117, 184.  
 Ferry, Robert H., 121, 188.

- Fessenden, Harvey G., 153, 228.  
 Peterman, C., 279.  
 Field, Lizzie A., 132.  
 Field, Sarah, 121, 189.  
 Fields, Matthew D., 140, 214.  
 Fiero, Louis, 115, 182.  
 Finch, Reuben H., 162, 239.  
 Finley, Charlotte S., 251.  
 Fish, Mabel, 236.  
 Fisher, Abijah, 78.  
 Fisher, Paschal, 94.  
 Flagg, Sarah, 89.  
 Fletcher, Elbridge, 217, 267.  
 Fletcher, Henry, 134, 206.  
 Flick, Brenda W., 195.  
 Foote, Ebin, 315.  
 Foote, Henry E., 137, 210.  
 Foote, Mary Estella, 185.  
 Forbes, Eva, 181.  
 Ford, Caroline, 189.  
 Ford, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Ford, Jennie, 274.  
 Ford, Ruth, 151.  
 Fordyce, Ezekial, 159.  
 Foreman, Edgar, 238.  
 Foster, Eveline S., 266.  
 Foster, Frances Woodley, 215.  
 Foster, Lillian, 202.  
 Foster, Amanda Malvina, 105.  
 Foster, Wm., 110.  
 Fowler, Ann Eliza, 115.  
 Fowler, Eli, 64.  
 Fowler, Grace, 125.  
 Fowler, Porter, 63, 94.  
 Fowler, Wm. E., 170, 249.  
 Fowler, Wm. P., 95, 146.  
 Fowles, Alice M., 188.  
 Fox, Amanda Jane, 116.  
 Fox, J. C., 294.  
 Frances, May, 235.  
 Francis, Lucy Alberta, 268.  
 Frank, Linnetta, 205.  
 Franklin, Lyman W., 232, 275.  
 Frazer, Christena, 129.  
 Frazier, Electa, 67.  
 Frech, Theodore W., 83, 133.  
 Frederick, John W., 74.  
 Freeman, Alfred, 217, 267.  
 Freeman, Angelo, 144, 216.  
 Friedel, Anna, 257.  
 Friend, Ella Victoria, 249.  
 Frisbie, Samuel, 56.  
 Fritz, Lena, 266.  
 Frost, Albert E., 106, 165.  
 Frost, Elizabeth, 273.  
 Fryer, Richard S., 230, 273.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 108.  
 Fuller, Joshua, 40.  
 Fuller, Lucretia, 105.  
 Fuller, Melinda, 97.  
 Fuller, Sophia, 108.  
 Fulmer, Isa F., 302.  
 Fulton, E. J., 193, 258.  
 Fusaris, Rose, 258.  
 Fusen, Clay, 97.  
 Gabelman, Lillian, 198.  
 Gade, Florence G., 271.  
 Gaines, Edward F., 86, 136.  
 Gale, Clarence, 101, 155.  
 Gale, Ellen, M., 239.  
 Gallup, Henry C., 105, 162.  
 Gannon, Lillie, 298.  
 Gardiner, Alfred, 114.  
 Gardner, Jeffrey W., 182.  
 Garnett, Elizabeth Barclay, 211.  
 Garnier, Grace Leonine, 181.  
 Garrett, Hannah, 263.  
 Garrison, Mamie, 305.  
 Gates, Freeman D., 145, 217.  
 Gaylord, Charles, 64, 95.  
 Gaylord, Hannah, 57.  
 Gaylord, Hazel, 279.  
 Gaylord, Nathan, 37, 50.  
 Gaylord, Thomas, 42.  
 George, Huttlesstone, 69.  
 George, Ira, 67.  
 Gibson, Sadie, 265.  
 Gifford, Celia, 102.  
 Gifford, Susannah, 100.  
 Gilbert, John, 32.  
 Gilbert, John, 189.  
 Gill, Alice, 263.  
 Gill, Samuel, 43.  
 Gillen, Archie R., 157, 231.  
 Gillen, Charles A., 194, 258.  
 Gillett, F. H. 194, 259.  
 Gillett, Gordon, 66, 100.  
 Gilmore, Jane, 160.  
 Gilson, Della, 223.  
 Glidden, Bert, 247, 278.  
 Gober, Mattie, Daniel, 308.  
 Goddard, Calvin, 80, 126.  
 Godfrey, Margaret B., 275.  
 Goetzmann, John A., 248.  
 Goldsmith, Ephraim, 42.  
 Goldwaith, Joel A., 251.  
 Goodnow, Ellen A., 171.  
 Goodrich, Grant, 74, 116.  
 Goodrich, John, 39.  
 Goodyear, Betsey, 48.  
 Goodyear, Edward, 50.  
 Goodyear, Jane, 60.  
 Goodyear, Joseph, 45.  
 Goodyear, Lowly, 48.  
 Goodyear, Mabel, 101.  
 Goodyear, Pamela, 157.  
 Goodyear, Sarah, 100.  
 Goodyear, Susannah, 65.  
 Goodyear, Titus, 45, 65.  
 Gorham, Caroline, 112.  
 Gorham, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Gorham, Isaac, 43, 59.  
 Gorham, Orella, 90.  
 Gorham, Rebecca, 62.  
 Gorham, Stephen, 36, 47.  
 Gorum, Prince, 67.  
 Goudey, Thomas E., 146, 219.  
 Gould, Nancy, 74.  
 Grace, Lydia, 171.  
 Graham, Charlotte, 233.  
 Graham, Edith, 172.  
 Graham, Eliza, 131.  
 Graham, Lizzie, 265.  
 Graham, Melvin, 240.  
 Graham, Merline, 212.  
 Graham, Richard, 233.  
 Grannis, Eunice, 65.  
 Grant, Mary J., 130.  
 Grant, Wm. L., 233, 276.  
 Granville, James Alyward, 235.  
 Grate, Emma, 144.  
 Greager, Nellie, 268.  
 Green, George Walter, 123, 193.  
 Greene, Abby Sophia, 164.  
 Greene, Edward B., 173, 250.  
 Greene, Lucy Huntington, 83.  
 Greene, Maria Edna, 255.  
 Greene, Minnie Francis, 173.  
 Gregory, Sarah A., 81.  
 Greene, Sarah Ann, 127.  
 Gregory, Charles J., 296, 311.  
 Gregory, Gilead, 47.  
 Gridley, Norris, 90.  
 Gridley, Orrin, 90.  
 Griffen, Mary Ann, 105.  
 Griswold, Irma Isadore, 270.  
 Gritney, Mary, 131.  
 Gross, Francis M., 194, 259.  
 Grove, Ludwin, 49.  
 Grove, Sarah Ida, 266.



- Guilmont, Flora C., 194.  
 Guinan, Ann, 130.  
 Gullman, Arthur James, 215.  
 Gunter, Harold E., 204, 261.  
 Gurney, Wm. C., 114, 180.  
 Gurr, Laura Marie, 273.  
 Guyer, James E., 153, 227.  
 Guyot, Arnold E., 248.  
  
 Hackett, Mary, 252.  
 Hadley, Jerry J., 209, 262.  
 Hadley, Mrs. Lorain, 57.  
 Hadleston, Ann, 144.  
 Hait, John E., 224, 271.  
 Hale, Egbert, 235.  
 Hale, Emily C., 169.  
 Hale, Henry W., 149, 223.  
 Hale, Lizzie E., 223.  
 Hale, Mary Cooke, 112.  
 Hale, Phebe, 73.  
 Hall, Ashael, 42.  
 Hall, Aurelia, 233.  
 Hall, Caleb, 31, 35.  
 Hall, Caroline Diana, 80.  
 Hall, Daniel, 3rd, 33, 39.  
 Hall, Elisha, 35, 45.  
 Hall, Eliza, 80.  
 Hall, Frederick V., 239, 277.  
 Hall, Gratia Maud, 229.  
 Hall, John, 38.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 38.  
 Hall, Joseph, 82, 131.  
 Hall, Lucy, 98.  
 Hall, Phebe, 45.  
 Hall, Thomas, 31, 33.  
 Hallam, George, 189.  
 Halliday, Edgar F., 245.  
 Halloway, Antoinette, Caro-  
   line, 293.  
 Halsey, Luella A., 229.  
 Hamblin, Sarah H., 159.  
 Hammell, W. H., 87.  
 Hammer, Julia, 74.  
 Hanley, Bridget Agnes, 202.  
 Haraiyia, Noserwan, 157.  
 Hardin, John P., 193, 258.  
 Harding, Hannah, 70.  
 Harding, Martha, 109.  
 Harkness, Elizabeth A., 106.  
 Harmes, Rudolph, 114, 180.  
 Harper, Archibald R., 77, 122.  
 Harper, Martha, 240.  
 Harrington, O. C., 117, 184.  
 Harris, Arthur, 198.  
 Harris, Isaac, 94, 144.  
 Harris, Mary, 63.  
 Harris, Sarah, 46.  
 Harrison, Almira F., 91.  
 Hart, Alfred, 66.  
 Hart, Ernest, 213, 264.  
 Hart, Joseph, 55.  
 Hart, Sylvia, 258.  
 Hart, Thomas Coe, 79, 125.  
 Hartley, Thomas E., 69, 108.  
 Harvey, George, 168, 245.  
 Harvey, James, 130, 201.  
 Hastings, Dorothy, 220.  
 Hatch, Emily E., 234.  
 Hatmaker, Peter, 75.  
 Haven, Noble, 90, 139.  
 Havens, Walter S., 156, 230.  
 Haverly, Jennie B., 75, 118.  
 Hawks, Emily Marie, 237.  
 Hawley, Abigail, 103.  
 Hawley, Samuel, 67.  
 Hay, Ida Wilson, 216.  
 Hay, Jane, 69.  
 Hayden, Edward, 132.  
 Hayden, Emma Benton, 174.  
 Hayden, Lizzie, 131.  
 Hayden, Salo, 109.  
 Hayes, Earl, 224.  
 Hayes, Hazel L., 277.  
 Haynes, Ella B., 239.  
 Hays, Belle, 170.  
 Hazard, Harriet, 105.  
 Hazlitt, Wm., 75.  
 Healy, Edward, 163.  
 Heaton, Abigail, 32.  
 Heaton, Lydia, 48.  
 Heckman, Clare, 265.  
 Hedges, Frances H., 96.  
 Heitsmith, Althea, 244.  
 Helfenstein, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Hemingway, Charlotte Ar-  
   line, 133.  
 Hemingway, Doris, 282.  
 Hemingway, Huldah Wood-  
   ward, 50.  
 Hemingway, Julia Augusta,  
   113.  
 Hemingway, Mary C., 76.  
 Henderson, Frederick Wm.,  
   142.  
 Henion, Vera, 248.  
 Henriques, James E., 153.  
 Henry, Alexander, 94.  
 Henry Anna, 106.  
 Henry, John, 115.  
 Heintz, Lulu Mittie, 197.  
 Herman, E. J., 269.  
 Herrick, Mary, 119.  
 Herrick Myra Belle, 186.  
 Hester, John K., 178, 252.  
 Hetric, Ida Oma, 218.  
 Hibbard, Frances, 83.  
 Hickox, E. Dean, 163, 241.  
 Hicock, Mary, 103.  
 Hicock, Mary, 103, 158.  
 Higgins, Gertrude C., 198.  
 Hill, Deney, 158.  
 Hill, Cora, 240.  
 Hill, Eben Clayton, 193, 257.  
 Hill, Edward D., 209.  
 Hill, Ella, 262.  
 Hill, H. J., 84.  
 Hill, Julia Sophia, 211.  
 Hill, Mary J., 158.  
 Hill, Matilda, 148.  
 Hill, Mead, 278.  
 Hills, Julia L., 212.  
 Hills, Viola Mae, 238.  
 Hinckley, Jared G., 158, 159,  
   234.  
 Hine, Hezekiah, 60, 91.  
 Hinman, Rev., 73.  
 Hinman Willis, 58, 86.  
 Hinness, Jacob, 195.  
 Hinsdale, Charles J., 63, 95.  
 Hitchcock, Alice, 225.  
 Hitchcock, Anson, 98, 151.  
 Hitchcock, Augustus, 59, 90.  
 Hitchcock, Bela, 33, 38.  
 Hitchcock, Dwight B., 150.  
 Hitchcock, Eunice, 63.  
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 64.  
 Hitchcock, Merab, 89.  
 Hitchcock, Oliver, 45.  
 Hitchcock, Platt, 98, 151.  
 Hoadley, Erastus, 66.  
 Hoadley, Harriet, 93.  
 Hoadley, Julia M., 92.  
 Hoadley, Wm. B., 91, 140.  
 Hoag, Benjamin, 239, 277.  
 Hoag, Huldah, 69.  
 Hoberstad, Hans, 269.  
 Hoffman, Howard, 264, 280.  
 Hoffman, Tillie, 222.  
 Hogeboom, John, 67, 105.  
 Holcomb, Caroline, 220.  
 Holcomb, Hattie, 118.  
 Holebrook, Lydia, 44.  
 Hollister, G. T., 149.  
 Holloway, Silas, 57, 84.  
 Holmes, Urania, 75.  
 Hooker, Edward T., 139, 212.  
 Hoover, Aaron, 159, 234.  
 Hopkins, William, 129.

- Horton, Everett, 151, 225.  
 Horton, Julia, 287.  
 Horton, Sarah B., 81.  
 Hosmer, Genevieve, 134.  
 Hotchkiss, Anna, 72.  
 Hotchkiss, Caleb, 35, 42.  
 Hotchkiss, Clarissa, 72.  
 Hotchkiss, David, 42, 59.  
 Hotchkiss, Dorothy, 53.  
 Hotchkiss, Eldad, 43, 61.  
 Hotchkiss, Eldad, 61, 92.  
 Hotchkiss, Eli, 37, 49.  
 Hotchkiss, Elias, 43, 60.  
 Hotchkiss, Esther, 56.  
 Hotchkiss, George, 93, 143.  
 Hotchkiss, Hannah, 33.  
 Hotchkiss, Jason, 33, 39.  
 Hotchkiss, Isaac, 61.  
 Hotchkiss, Jonah, 37, 48.  
 Hotchkiss, Jonah, 41.  
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, 33.  
 Hotchkiss, Leverett, 98, 150.  
 Hotchkiss, Mary, 33.  
 Hotchkiss, Mary, 56.  
 Hotchkiss, Orrin, 64, 95.  
 Hotze, Herman, 186, 256.  
 Hough, Eliza, 79.  
 Hough, Henry, 56.  
 Hough, Joseph, 34.  
 Hough, Julia, 98.  
 Houghton, ———, 41.  
 Houtz, Francis J., 194, 259.  
 How, Lydia, 57.  
 Howard, Eugene E., 171.  
 Howe, G. E., 190.  
 Hoxson, Nathan, 69, 108.  
 Hoy, Marmaduke D., 68, 69, 108.  
 Hoyt, Hazel, 270.  
 Hoyt, Lena, 257.  
 Hubbard, Herbert L., 83, 133.  
 Hubbard, Jane Berry, 65.  
 Hubbard, John, 37, 48.  
 Hubbard, John L., 95.  
 Hubbard, Mary M., 139.  
 Hubbard, Rachel, 49.  
 Hubbard, Sarah, 48.  
 Hubbard, Whitney, 188, 256.  
 Hudson, Anna Prindle, 39.  
 Hudson, Mr., 39.  
 Hudson, Widow, 53.  
 Hughes, Amanda J., 181.  
 Hughes, Daniel, 44, 63.  
 Hull, Aaron, 39.  
 Hull, Abigail, 74.  
 Hull, Alice, 82.  
 Hull, Ambrose, 39.  
 Hull, Andrew, Jr., 40, 54.  
 Hull, Charles, 33, 39.  
 Hull, Dora, 162.  
 Hull, Esther, 48.  
 Hull, Harriet, 120.  
 Hull, Jedediah, 38, 50.  
 Hull, Levi, 59.  
 Hull, Love, 40.  
 Hull, Mary, 80.  
 Hull, Mary Malvina, 161.  
 Hull, Samuel, 38, 50.  
 Hull, Sarah, 39.  
 Hultz, Mary, 265.  
 Humiston, Bede, 66.  
 Humiston, Daniel, 36.  
 Humiston, James, 36.  
 Humiston, James, 32, 36.  
 Humiston, Lydia, 65.  
 Humiston, Mary, 102.  
 Humiston, Patience, 50.  
 Humphrey, Asahel, 159.  
 Humphrey, Keziah, 94.  
 Hunt, Harry U., 220, 269.  
 Hunt, Jesse, 47.  
 Hunt, John, 47, 71.  
 Hunt, Ora S., 220, 263.  
 Hunter, Ada, 218.  
 Hunter, Daniel, 154.  
 Hunter, Louis D., 188, 256.  
 Hurd, Lois, 50.  
 Hurlbut, Amos S., 156, 230.  
 Hurlbut, Ralph W., 264, 280.  
 Hurthal, Florence, 188.  
 Hutchins, Polly, 74.  
 Ingalls, Edward, 110, 172.  
 Ingersoll, Anne, 50.  
 Ingersoll, Edward, 110.  
 Ingham, Geo. M., 147, 220.  
 Ireganowan, Wm. H., 141.  
 Isles, Palmer, 236.  
 Ives, Ebenezer, 32, 36.  
 Ives, Ebenezer, Jr., 36, 47.  
 Ives, Ephraim, 33, 38.  
 Ives, Eunice, 99.  
 Ives, Hannah, 60.  
 Ives, Hannah Moss, 33.  
 Ives, Harry M., 148.  
 Ives, Howard Edward, 192, 257.  
 Ives, James, 35, 45.  
 Ives, Joel, 35.  
 Ives, Louisa, 55.  
 Ives, Miriam, 43.  
 Ives, Samuel, 31, 34.  
 Ives, Samuel, 59.  
 Jackson, Huldah A., 213.  
 Jackson, J. F., 226, 272.  
 Jacobs, E. H., 297, 313.  
 James, Eliza, 188.  
 James, Mary F., 223.  
 Jarvis, Stephen, 45, 64.  
 Jencks, Wm. L., 154, 229.  
 Jenkins, J. W., 287, 298.  
 Jenkins, Lewis, 64.  
 Jenkins, Thomas Davis, 236, 276.  
 Jerdan, Wm., 109.  
 Jerome, James H., 101, 156.  
 Jesson, Alice, 243.  
 Jewett, Harry M., 132.  
 John, R. B., 296, 312.  
 Johnson, Charlotte, 281.  
 Johnson, Enos, 38.  
 Johnson, Ezekiel, 109.  
 Johnson, Hiram, 59.  
 Johnson, Ira, 103, 159.  
 Johnson, J. M., 297, 313.  
 Johnson, James, 128.  
 Johnson, Kerley, 67, 104.  
 Johnson, Mary, 83.  
 Johnson, Naomi, 91.  
 Johnson, Sarah J., 74, 116.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 33.  
 Johnson, William, 41.  
 Johnson, Alma, 201.  
 Johnston, Mary, 281.  
 Jones, Abigail, 38.  
 Jones, Carrie E., 271.  
 Jones, Gilbert N., 96, 148.  
 Jones, Harry T., 173.  
 Jones Hobart, 222.  
 Jones, Iris L., 195.  
 Jones, Leah B., 265.  
 Jones, Louise, 234.  
 Jones, Mary W., 205.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 30, 31.  
 Jones, Sarah Ledyard, 153.  
 Jones, Simeon, 66.  
 Jones, Walter, 129.  
 Jordan, Mary E., 246.  
 Judd, Immer, Sr., 38.  
 Judd, Immer, Jr., 38, 52.  
 Judson, Samuel, 60, 91.  
 June, Nancy J., 184.  
 Kassin, Fred A., 131.  
 Keels, C. H., 305.  
 Keeler, Esther Chaplin, 216.

- Kelloggs, Laura, 90.  
 Kelley, Charles E., 138.  
 Kelley, Ellen, 176.  
 Kelly, Fred, 150, 223.  
 Kelly, Louise, 245.  
 Kelsey, Asa, 69, 106.  
 Kelsey, Chas. Bert, 84, 135.  
 Kelsey, James, 101.  
 Kelsey, Margaret, 279.  
 Kelsey, Verda Mont, 155.  
 Kemp, Elizabeth, 220.  
 Kemper, Emma S., 251.  
 Kempner, Henrietta, 204.  
 Kennedy, Bertha, 256.  
 Kennedy, Daniel, 132.  
 Kennedy, Duncan, 82, 132.  
 Kenney, Margaret, 129.  
 Kensingler, Ethel Irene, 276.  
 Kent, Lillian A., 236.  
 Kent, P. J., 84, 134.  
 Kenyon, Betsey, 168.  
 Kertonis, Joseph, 232, 273.  
 Kessler, Frank J., 227, 272.  
 Kessler, Henry M., 114, 181.  
 Ketcham, Vera M., 275.  
 Key, Mary, 81.  
 Keyes, Henry M., 111, 174.  
 Kilborn, Daniel Parker, 86.  
 Kimball, O. A., 109, 171.  
 Kimball, Sylvester, 71.  
 Kimberly, Marianne, 110.  
 King, A. J., 293, 306.  
 King, Edward G., 111, 174.  
 King, Edward Gilbert, 173, 250.  
 King, James T., 110, 173.  
 King, Rachel, 102.  
 King, Stanley L., 214, 265.  
 King, Urania, 115.  
 Kingsbury, E. C., 173.  
 Kingsbury, James, 86, 136.  
 Kingsbury, Rev. —, 66.  
 Kinyon, Mary Gladys, 228.  
 Kirby, Clarence, 112, 176.  
 Kirby, Margaret, 130.  
 Kirk, Alice Wark, 135.  
 Kirkham, Walter B., 80, 127.  
 Kirst, A. E., 205.  
 Kirtland, Jared P., 52, 79.  
 Kirtland, Jared Potter, 79.  
 Kitchin, Matthew, 170, 248.  
 Kitzmiller, Mary, 77.  
 Knapp, A., 108, 168.  
 Knapp, Clinton B., 192.  
 Knapp, Helen M., 120.  
 Knapp, Lewis R., 161.  
 Kniffen, 102.  
 Kniffer, Bloumy C., 177.  
 Knott, Esther, 71.  
 Knott, John, 43.  
 Knox, Jennette, 87.  
 Knutson, Clara, 254.  
 Kohn, Leona, 231.  
 Lacy, Frances A., 224.  
 Ladd, Edwin Horace, 134, 207.  
 Lamb, Sarah, 55.  
 Lambert, Harriet, 163.  
 Lambeth, Lillie, 305.  
 Lamotte, Albert A., 235.  
 Lander, Daisy Delphine, 253.  
 Lane, Moreland E., 160, 235.  
 Langdon, John, 48.  
 Langley, Ellen M. French, 131.  
 Langton, Robert, 217, 267.  
 Langworthy, Fannie A., 163.  
 Lansing, Benjamin, 74.  
 Larkin, Hannah, 125.  
 Larrier, A., 53.  
 Lasher, Vera Edith, 228.  
 Lathrop, Jermaine, 109.  
 Law, Charles, 113, 178.  
 Lawrence, Diana, 110.  
 Lawrence G. L., 211.  
 Lawrence, Harriet E., 233.  
 Lawrence, Kelsie E., 157, 231.  
 Lawrence, Sidney, 57, 85.  
 Lawrence, Vada Eleanor, 255.  
 Layman, Ella, 277.  
 Leaning, Esther, 73.  
 Learned, H. H., 213.  
 Leary, Sarah L., 81.  
 Leavitt, Edith M., 183.  
 Leek, Julia Maria Mansfield, 76.  
 Leete, Sydney W., 63, 93.  
 Leffenwell, Elisha, 160, 236.  
 Leighton, Andrew C., 170, 247.  
 Leighton, Marie G., 198.  
 Leighton, Priscilla, 128.  
 Lemback, Samuel, 144.  
 Leonard, Wm. P., 293, 308.  
 Leroy, Annette, 248.  
 Lewis, Charles F., 274, 281.  
 Lewis, Ebenezer, 50.  
 Lewis, Edward, Jr., 175.  
 Lewis, George, 87.  
 Lewis, Harold, 166, 243.  
 Lewis, John, 313.  
 Lewis, Marcus, 92, 142.  
 Lewis, Mary, 68.  
 Lewis, Mary, 156.  
 Lewis, Robert, 162.  
 Lewis, Sarah, 77.  
 Libby, Florence Addie, 181.  
 Lilly, Conway, 265.  
 Limebaugh, Cinthy C., 223.  
 Lindsay, Guy, 205.  
 Lines, Frederick, 264, 281.  
 Linsley, Jessie L., 271.  
 Lisk, Mattie L., 275.  
 Little, Edward, 35.  
 Littlejohn, Ellen, 150.  
 Lloyd, Almon J., 63, 95.  
 Lloyd, Charles, 300, 315.  
 Lloyd, Lillian, 303.  
 Lobdell, Adeline B., 262.  
 Lockhart, Jane, 97.  
 Lockwood, Anna, 60.  
 Lombra, Mitchell, 57, 86.  
 Long, Wright, 122, 189.  
 Loomis, Riley, 63, 94.  
 Lord, Chester C., 113, 177.  
 Lotte, Clara, 279.  
 Louesa, Betsea, 115.  
 Love, James, 263, 280.  
 Lowden, Mrs. Helene, 124.  
 Lucas, Sally, 48.  
 Lupold, Jacob S., 170.  
 Lyle, Ida B., 215.  
 Lyman, Emeline Sophia, 72.  
 Lyman, John B., 110, 172.  
 Lyman, Mrs. Rachel, 60.  
 Lyon, Asa, 40, 56.  
 Lyon, Fidelia Jane, 157.  
 Lyon, June, 251.  
 MacDonald, Nellie B., 202.  
 Machan, Harry, 170.  
 Macphie Albin, 130.  
 Mack, Nettie, 184.  
 Maclain, John, 149.  
 Macomber, Abiah, 93.  
 Macomber, Margaret, 58.  
 Macumber, Susan, 47.  
 Magie, Grace, 208.  
 Magill, Mary J., 122.  
 Malisori, Rosetta, 155.  
 Malison, Scott, 101, 155.  
 Mallery, Louisa, 100.  
 Mallery, Calvin, 43.  
 Mandeville, Jeremiah Clark, 49.  
 Manger, Maude, 184.  
 Mann, Emery D., 91, 140.



- Manning, F. R., 80, 126.  
 Manning, Frank, 230.  
 Manning, Joseph, 67, 105.  
 Mansfield, Abigail, 31.  
 Mansfield, Lois, 46.  
 Mansfield, Uri, 65, 97.  
 Mapes, Helen, 231.  
 Marchand, Oakie, 279.  
 Mareaus, Esther, 143.  
 Maring, Louise, 280.  
 Marks, Lucinda, 162.  
 Marks, May, 185.  
 Marlinson, Geo. Albert, 167, 244.  
 Marsh, Chloe A., 236.  
 Martin, Grace, 243.  
 Martin, Isaiah, 69.  
 Martin, Jane E., 192.  
 Martin Lucretia, 108.  
 Martin, Olive, 153.  
 Martin, Susan, 153.  
 Mason, Esther, 201.  
 Mason, John H., 106, 164.  
 Mason, Julia A., 89.  
 Massicotte, Otto, 268, 281.  
 Matheson, D. H., 129.  
 Mattern, Edward, 117.  
 Mattern, Ale, 117.  
 Matthews, Cornelia, 123.  
 Matthews, Elmina D., 194.  
 Matthews, Levi, 41.  
 Matthews, Margaret Elizabeth, 263.  
 Matthews, Savannah Elizabeth, 308.  
 Matthews, Wm., 294.  
 Matthews, Wm. G., 194, 259.  
 Maxfield, Ellsworth, 134, 207.  
 Maxwell, Emily, 77.  
 Maxwell, Lulu B., 259.  
 Mayberry, Richard D., 220, 268.  
 Maynard, W. A., 292, 305.  
 McCafferty, Mary F., 135.  
 McCarroll, James, 77, 121.  
 McCarthy, Francis W., 202.  
 McCauley, Eleanor, 283.  
 McClarnan, Mary, 130.  
 McClelland, Wm. H., 182, 254.  
 McClure, Edith C., 277.  
 McDonald, Isabella H., 203.  
 McDonald, Joan, 255.  
 McDowell, Sarah F., 160.  
 Mcfee, John, 104, 161.  
 Mcfee, Joseph, 104.  
 McGeorge, Julian H., 171.  
 McGettigan, Margaret Mary, 257.  
 McGuigan, Julia, 157.  
 McIntyre, Jennie Marie, 187.  
 McKay, Kenneth John, 129.  
 McKay, Margaret, 82.  
 McKeegan, Elizabeth, 118.  
 McKelvie, Geo., 151.  
 McKenzy, Mary, 108.  
 McKeon, John K., 55.  
 McKeon, Oliver Evans, 127.  
 McKeough Edith, 202.  
 McKeown, Claudia Ethel, 197.  
 McKinnon, Isabell, 187.  
 McLean, Donald, 129.  
 McMinn, Earle, 202.  
 McNaughter, Mary Belle, 210.  
 McPherson, Emily, 131.  
 McRae, James, 167, 244.  
 McWhorter, Joseph, 65, 100.  
 McWilliams, Isabella A., 140.  
 Mead, Anna, 120.  
 Mead, Hannah, 46.  
 Mead, Matilda, 156.  
 Meigs, Mary A., 242.  
 Merriam, Alice Caroline, 208.  
 Merriam, Lucy, 58.  
 Merriam, Marshall, 41.  
 Merrick, Jonathan, 38.  
 Merrill, Caroline A., 141.  
 Merriman, Caleb, 38.  
 Merriman, Caleb, 50.  
 Merriman, Elizabeth Benjamin, 34.  
 Merriman, Nettie A., 183.  
 Merriman, Sarah, 33.  
 Merriman, Thomas, 41.  
 Mershon, James R., 92.  
 Merwin, Mary, 78.  
 Merwin, Minerva, 123.  
 Messenger, Mrs. Sarah, 103.  
 Messman, Herman G., 195.  
 Meyers, George, 131.  
 Miles, John, 41.  
 Miller, Elsie Dell, 255.  
 Miller, Frances Ellen, 211.  
 Miller, Frank S., 163, 240.  
 Miller, Hallie, 277.  
 Miller, Hazel, 201.  
 Miller, Henry, 178, 252.  
 Miller, Mary, 94.  
 Miller, Robt., 181.  
 Miller, Rollo, 234.  
 Miller, William, 48.  
 Miller, William, 74, 117.  
 Miller, Zelina, 234.  
 Milligan, Ann, 130.  
 Mills, Levele C., 157.  
 Millsbaugh, Martha, 163.  
 Miltenberg, George, Jr., 249.  
 Miner, Hannah, 83.  
 Miner, Mary A., 201.  
 Mines, Elizabeth Jane, 272.  
 Minor, Henry S., 151, 225.  
 Minor, Seymour Z., 74.  
 Mitchell, Abigail S., 83.  
 Mitchell, Betsey, 57.  
 Mitchell, John R., 99, 152.  
 Mix, Anna, 44.  
 Mix, David, 36, 47.  
 Mix, Dorothy, 43.  
 Mix, Elihu, 58, 87.  
 Mix, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Mix, Erwin, 92, 142.  
 Mix, Mehitabel, 34.  
 Mock, Eliza A., 210.  
 Mohler, Susan L., 256.  
 Montgomery, Emilie, 111.  
 Montgomery, Josephine, 173.  
 Montgomery, Mary, 111.  
 Moody, James, 67.  
 Moon, Earle, 128.  
 Moore, ———, 235.  
 Moore, Durant, 283, 292.  
 Moore, Florence, 275.  
 Moore, Hattie A., 147.  
 Moore, N. A., 283.  
 Moore, Ransom B., 151.  
 Moore, Wm., 283, 292.  
 Moore, William B., 57, 85.  
 Moot, Richmond D., 173, 250.  
 Morgan, Charles L., 120, 187.  
 Morgan, Hattie, 247.  
 Morgan, William, 49.  
 Morison, Florence Sheffield, 261.  
 Morris, Flora, 278.  
 Morris, Rita Ann, 82.  
 Morrison, Bertha Lord, 263.  
 Morrison, Harry, 247, 278.  
 Morrison, William, 222.  
 Morrow, George T., 288, 302.  
 Morrow, J. S., 300, 314.  
 Morrow, Robt. G., 288, 302.  
 Morse, Allen, 171.  
 Morse, Clarissa, 91.  
 Morse, Edmund Culver, 171.  
 Moseley, Hannah, 95.  
 Moss, Anna, 51.  
 Moss, Bowers, 43.  
 Moss, Hannah, 37.

- Moss, Mary, 52.  
 Moss, Phebe, 44.  
 Moss, Timothy, 42.  
 Moss, Titus, 42.  
 Mothwig, Ada A., 234.  
 Moulthrop, Frances C., 145.  
 Mulford, James H., 62, 93.  
 Mullikin, Amil G., 205.  
 Mulvaney, Katherine, 240.  
 Mulvaney, Mary, 240.  
 Mulvihill, Freda M., 260.  
 Munroe, Sarah Elizabeth, 244.  
 Munson, Cortenia C., 213.  
 Munson, Craig Douglas, 251.  
 Munson Geo. P., 72, 113.  
 Munson, Jabez, 32, 37.  
 Munson, Joshua, 35, 45.  
 Murdock, James, 44, 63.  
 Murphy, Mary Ann, 81.  
 Murphy, Mary Jane, 128.  
 Murray, James W., 297, 313.  
 Murray, Janet C., 213.  
 Musson, Wright S., 211, 262.  
 Myers, John, 129.  
 Myers, Selina, 224.  
  
 Neal, Edna M., 233.  
 Neal, Emma J., 148.  
 Neat, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Neely, George W., 139, 213.  
 Neely, St. Elmo, 279.  
 Nelson, Esther M., 262.  
 Nesbit, Anna Louise, 253.  
 Nesbit, Fay Gwendolyn, 181, 254.  
 Nettleton, Lyman, 57, 86.  
 Neville, Claude E., 300, 314.  
 Newberry, Anna J., 274.  
 Newell, Estelle, 264.  
 Newman, John W., 97.  
 Newsome, Ella May, 275.  
 Newton Eunice, 39.  
 Newton, Thomas, 42.  
 Nichols, Clyde Smith, 224, 270.  
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Nichols, James, 100, 154.  
 Nichols, Patience, 104.  
 Nichols, Phebe Jane, 154.  
 Nichols, Raymond Daniel, 223, 270.  
 Nichols, Stephen H., 91, 140.  
 Nichols, Wm., 92, 141.  
 Nisghwinger, Roy D., 195, 260.  
 Niverson, Arch, 249.  
  
 Nixen, Etta Louise, 127.  
 Noble, Sophronia, 252.  
 Norden, Inez, 267.  
 Norris, Sarah Francis, 238.  
 Norton, Adeline, 151.  
 Norton, Angeline, 125.  
 Norton, David A., 141.  
 Norton, Francis, 152, 226.  
 Norton, James J., 182.  
 Norton, Wm. M., 250.  
  
 Oakley, Gertrude Vanderpoel, 177.  
 Offord, Clarissa, 149.  
 Offord, G. M., 223.  
 O'Hara, Miss, 204.  
 Olds, Geo. Daniel, Jr., 216, 266.  
 Oldham, Edward Morton, 175.  
 Olmstead, Mary Elizabeth, 141.  
 O'Neal, Martha G., 294.  
 Opry, Lillian Vera, 128.  
 Orcutt, David, 92, 142.  
 Osborn, Abigail, 50.  
 Osborn, Amelia J., 146.  
 Osborn, Gladias M., 270.  
 Osborne, Lucy, 66.  
 Osborn, Reuben, 43.  
 O'Sullivan, Mary, 201.  
 O'Sullivan, Mary, 262.  
 Overton, Vashti, 109.  
 Owens, Eleanor, 253.  
 Owen, Kenneth, 184.  
  
 Pabst, Louise, 278.  
 Packard, Larkin, 61.  
 Padway, May, 131.  
 Page, Eliza Cora, 297.  
 Page, Nellie Eastwood, 299.  
 Page, Reuben, 58.  
 Paine, Mrs. Rebecca, 90.  
 Palmer, Wm., 74, 115.  
 Palmer, William, 162, 238.  
 Paramore, Fred'k Wallace, 173, 250.  
 Paret, Adaline Peck, 227.  
 Park, John H., 103.  
 Parker, Eliphalet, 32, 35.  
 Parker, E. W., 161, 237.  
 Parker, Rachel, 70.  
 Parkin, Clara, 126.  
 Parkin, James, 122, 191.  
 Parkins, F. M., 192, 257.  
 Parks, Edgar, 236.  
 Parks, Laura Rosilee, 308.  
  
 Parmele, Ruth Caroline, 87.  
 Parmelee, Eliza Ann, 158.  
 Parmelee, M. H., 103.  
 Parmelee, Otis A., 120, 187.  
 Patchen, John E., 195, 259.  
 Patten, Lewis H., 137.  
 Patterson, James, 103.  
 Patterson, John S., 151, 224.  
 Patterson, Lincoln E., 153, 227.  
 Patterson, Robert, 288, 303.  
 Payne, David M., 60, 92.  
 Pearsall, Albert T., 109, 169.  
 Pearsall, Edward, 118, 185.  
 Pearson, Wm. E., 226, 272.  
 Pease, Catherine T., 110.  
 Pease, John, 36.  
 Pease, John, 43.  
 Peck, Annie, 93.  
 Peck, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Peck, James, 60, 91.  
 Peck, Jesse, 44.  
 Peck, John, 34.  
 Peck, John, 44, 62.  
 Peck, John A., 139, 213.  
 Peck, Mary, 33.  
 Peck, Mehitable, 47.  
 Peck, Nicholas, 36.  
 Peck, Patience, 59.  
 Peck, Patience, 211, 262.  
 Peck, Rebecca, 92.  
 Peck, Roger, 38.  
 Peck, Ruth, 31.  
 Peck, Sally, 86.  
 Peck, William, 59.  
 Peck, William, 102, 157.  
 Peckham, Hannah B., 94.  
 Peebles, Frances, 222.  
 Pember, M. D., 160, 237.  
 Penfield, Charlotte Martin, 270.  
 Penny, John, 99, 153.  
 Penny, Norton R., 137, 209.  
 Pepper, Alex, 129.  
 Perkins, Thomas G., 110, 172.  
 Perrigo, Amanda, 75.  
 Perrin, Linda Orpha, 240.  
 Perrine, H. C., Jr., 143, 216.  
 Perry, Blanche, 309.  
 Perry, Clara Winifred, 167.  
 Perry, Sabrina, 104.  
 Person, Daisy Eleanor, 271.  
 Peterson, Dorothea, 222.  
 Pettibone, Hulda, 70.  
 Pettingill, Estella M., 205.  
 Pettys, Nancy Ann, 209.

- Phellis, Charles F., 182.  
 Phelps, Carrie, 184.  
 Phelps, Horace, 117.  
 Phelps, Lucy Jane, 123.  
 Phillips, Corda C., 186.  
 Philip, Wm. H., 93, 143.  
 Phillips, Florence, 275.  
 Phillips, Geo. P., 131, 204.  
 Phillips, Geo. W., 114, 181.  
 Phillips, Ralph, 236, 276.  
 Phillips, Sarah Ann, 152.  
 Pickering, Mary, 231.  
 Pieper, Wm. Benjamin, 167, 244.  
 Pierce, ———, 77.  
 Pierce, Annie Laura, 190.  
 Pierce, Ellis, 78, 124.  
 Pierce, Sarah Ella, 167.  
 Pierce, W. W., 156.  
 Pingree, Allis, 214.  
 Pitfield, A. E., 200.  
 Pitkin, Trumman, 58, 87.  
 Platt, Lillian, 262.  
 Plattenburg, Addie Dodd-ridge, 183.  
 Pointer, Marguerite, 222.  
 Polley, Mary, 122.  
 Pomeroy, Harriet, 91.  
 Pomeroy, Robert, 64.  
 Pond, Charlotte, 87.  
 Pond, David, 60, 91.  
 Pond, Gad, 33.  
 Pond, Jennie, Evelyn, 265.  
 Pond, N. S., 99.  
 Porter, Brayton A., 229.  
 Porter, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Post, Calista, 132.  
 Post, Truman, 51, 79.  
 Potter, Marian, 275.  
 Powell, Alice N., 192.  
 Powell, James, 122, 190.  
 Powell, Laura B., 250.  
 Powell, Wm., 76.  
 Pratt, Louis A., 140, 214.  
 Pratt, Mary Elizabeth, 199.  
 Pratt, O. Louise, 117.  
 Prescott, James, 37, 49.  
 Preston, Chas. H., 90.  
 Preston, Ellen, 294.  
 Preston, Flora E., 160.  
 Preston, Frederick A., 208.  
 Preston, Susan G., 139.  
 Price, Ann, 101.  
 Price, Elizabeth Martha, 185.  
 Price, Sarah Janet, 185.  
 Prince, Cora, 249.  
 Pritchard, Isaac W., 288, 302.  
 Pruett, Goldson, 97.  
 Pugh, Annie H., 304.  
 Punderson, John, 30.  
 Purdy, Fanny, 99.  
 Purdy, May Helen, 230.  
 Putnam, Ida Elaine, 231.  
 Queen, Edward, 316.  
 Quigley, Laura Barker, 255.  
 Race, Katherine, 105.  
 Radley, Harriet, 245.  
 Raher, John D., 183.  
 Rairdon, John, 69.  
 Randall, Elisha, 55.  
 Randall, Ida, 128.  
 Rankin, Geo. S., 152, 227.  
 Ransom, Annie, 193.  
 Raymond, George, 47.  
 Read, Theron N., 87.  
 Reckles, Viola, 240.  
 Rector, Pheby L., 209.  
 Reed, Mr. ———, 105.  
 Reed, Marion, 266.  
 Reed, Roy, 250.  
 Reed, Sarah, 137.  
 Reeve, Mrs. Amanda, 73.  
 Regenold, Reville R., 234.  
 Reid, Allen C., 115.  
 Remer, John, 100.  
 Renner, Florence E., 228.  
 Respass, Antoinette E., 293.  
 Reynolds, Catherine Cecelia, 136.  
 Reynolds, Daisy N., 275.  
 Reynolds, Hannah, 67.  
 Rhea, John H., 145, 218.  
 Rheinhold, Andrew J., 102, 157.  
 Rhodes, George, 222.  
 Rice, Amanda, 171.  
 Rice, Amos, 37.  
 Rice, Annie S., 224.  
 Rice, Esther, 129.  
 Rice, Julia A., 80.  
 Rice, Lucy, 58.  
 Rice, Polly, 98.  
 Richards, Bethia, 66.  
 Richards, John, 87.  
 Richards, Dr. L. R., 73.  
 Richardson, Louise Dexter, 260.  
 Richmond, Jemima, 69.  
 Ricks, Augustus J., 77, 120.  
 Ridder, Margaret, 114.  
 Riley, W. H., 194, 258.  
 Ringer, Angus, 131.  
 Ringhouse, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Ringhouse, Verna, 195.  
 Ritchey, Kate C., 217.  
 Rives, Margaret S., 128.  
 Roberts, Cena A., 311.  
 Roberts, Sarah A., 117.  
 Roberts, Sarah A., 193.  
 Robbins, Lizzie Chatfield, 182.  
 Robinson, Anna, 213..  
 Robinson, David, 30, 31.  
 Robison, Henry, 82, 132.  
 Robinson, Wm., 104.  
 Rockwell, Lydia, 31.  
 Rockwood, Augusta, 249.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 108, 168.  
 Rogers, Chas. A., 171.  
 Rogers, David, 109.  
 Rogers, Mary, 124.  
 Rolison, Alice Irene, 230.  
 Rood, David, 129.  
 Root, Carolina A., 95.  
 Root, Francis, 77.  
 Root, Hattie, 186.  
 Root, Lucy Curtis, 71.  
 Root, Zimri, 56, 83.  
 Rose, Thomas, 284, 292.  
 Rosenberger, O. P., 279.  
 Rosewell, Lydia, 34.  
 Ross, Caroline Harriman, 198.  
 Ross, Eliza N., 158.  
 Ross, Ernest Edwin, 202, 260.  
 Ross, George F., 132, 206.  
 Rossmassler, E. C., 164, 243.  
 Round, Olive M., 119.  
 Rounds, Adolphus C., 249.  
 Rounds, Elizabeth C., 149.  
 Roundtree, C. W., 126, 195.  
 Rowe, Abigail, 41.  
 Rowe, Anne E., 185.  
 Rowe, Ezra C., 72, 113.  
 Rowland, George, 87, 136.  
 Rowland, Mary, 230.  
 Royce, Enos, 58, 86.  
 Royce, Stephen, 40.  
 Roys, Lydia, 57.  
 Rudolph, John, 90, 139.  
 Rugg, Wm. Cline, 223, 270.  
 Russell, Ella, 235.  
 Russell, Irene, 233.  
 Russell, Mary, 39.  
 Russell, Mary Elizabeth, 276.  
 Russell, R. R., 294.

- Rust, Ann Eliza, 219.  
 Rust, Martin, 103, 159.  
 Rutty, Fredk. W., 120, 188.  
 Ryder, Ella C., 147.  
 Ryder, George, 204, 261.  
 Ryder, Minnie, 215.  
 Ryman, John J., 114, 180.  
  
 Sabin, David C., 194, 259.  
 Sackett, Julia, 96.  
 Sackett, Lydia, 64.  
 Sackett, Nancy, 95.  
 Sage, Mary Jane, 194.  
 Sage, Virginia, 172.  
 Salmon, Moetia, 225.  
 Saltonstall, Mary, 44.  
 Salvaggio, Lucian, 230.  
 Sams, Emma, 259.  
 Sanborn, Eva, 203.  
 Sanborn, Parmelia A., 115.  
 Sanford, Amos White, 65, 98.  
 Sanford, Ellen Whipple, 214.  
 Sanford, Evelyn, A. B., 101.  
 Sanford, Frances, 118.  
 Sanford, Harriet, 113.  
 Sanford, Isaac R., 59, 90.  
 Sanford, Luther Judson, 99, 153.  
 Sanford, Samuel, 60, 90.  
 Sanford, Susan, 112.  
 Saunders, Angeline, 180.  
 Sausman, Ella, 226.  
 Sawyer, Minnie, 131.  
 Sayre, Damaris, 30.  
 Scarff, Charles E., 133, 206.  
 Schaffer, E. Hope, 202.  
 Schenk, Frank, 222.  
 Schooly, Benjamin, 77.  
 Schoonmaker, Elizabeth W., 112.  
 Schutz, Minnie, 167.  
 Scott, Margaret, 38.  
 Scott, Marietta, 152.  
 Scott, Robert, 210.  
 Scranton, Emma Frances, 167.  
 Scullon, Annie, 170.  
 Scully, Mary, 154.  
 Seabrook, Joseph, 53, 81.  
 Sears, Elsie May, 218.  
 Sears, Goldie, 218.  
 Sears, Sarah A., 123.  
 Sedgewick, Olivia, 78.  
 Seger, Henrietta, 132.  
 Segner, Ruth, 256.  
 Sellew, Helena J., 225.  
  
 Semple, Amelia Eunice, 201.  
 Shader, James E., 161.  
 Shankland, Vintientia, 97.  
 Shannon, Wm., 130.  
 Shapley, Royal, 69.  
 Shaw, Frank, 149, 223.  
 Shaw, Peter S., 87, 136.  
 Shaw, Sarah, 56.  
 Shay, Agnes, 193.  
 Sheedy, Gordon H., 230.  
 Sheehan, Henry J., 204, 261.  
 Sheldon, Huldah, 90.  
 Sheldon, Mehitabel, 109.  
 Sheldon, Susan M., 171.  
 Shelton, Chas., 111, 174.  
 Shepard, Cynthia Elizabeth, 270.  
 Shepard, Samuel, 67, 104.  
 Sherburne, Howard, 131.  
 Sherman, Dinah, 36.  
 Sherman, Jessie, 129.  
 Sherman, Mary Ella, 192.  
 Sherman, Michael, 46.  
 Sherrard, James Henry, 133, 206.  
 Sherrod, Mary Beatrice, 146.  
 Sherwood, Cyrus, 77.  
 Sherwood, Josephine, 188.  
 Shipley, Helen Betts, 220.  
 Shippy, Samantha, 235.  
 Shirley, Katherine, 279.  
 Shirley, Sarah, 138.  
 Shogo, Neal, 97.  
 Showers, Harriet M., 209.  
 Shrader, Charles C., 147, 220.  
 Sibila, Arline E., 188.  
 Siedenthal, Mary, 186.  
 Silcox, Calvin, 173.  
 Silcox, Willard, 202.  
 Siler, Annie M., 302.  
 Sill, Ann, 121.  
 Sill, Rachel, 233.  
 Simon, Olive L., 153.  
 Simmons, Minnie G., 308.  
 Simmons, O. C., 110, 173.  
 Simpson, Ida Louise, 256.  
 Sines, George, 160, 237.  
 Skelton, Edward, 82, 132.  
 Skelton, Leonard H., 248.  
 Skidmore, ———, 79.  
 Skinner, Caroline Eunice, 116.  
 Skinner, Mary, 109.  
 Skinner, Monroe I., 74.  
 Slater, Evelyn, 12.  
 Slight, Geo. W., 171.  
 Smith, Abbie, 262.  
 Smith, Abel, 46.  
 Smith, Ada, 312.  
 Smith, Adelbert H., 157, 232.  
 Smith, Augusta, 220.  
 Smith, Charlotte, 140.  
 Smith, Chas., 75, 118.  
 Smith, Daniel, 36.  
 Smith, David, 58.  
 Smith, Deane Miller, 271.  
 Smith, Dorothea Alice, 245.  
 Smith, Edward W., 164, 242.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Smith, Grace Draver, 242.  
 Smith, Hannah J., 235.  
 Smith, Harriet M., 213.  
 Smith, H. F., 145.  
 Smith, Isaac O., 97, 150.  
 Smith, James H., 83, 133.  
 Smith, James H., 293, 308.  
 Smith, James M., 195.  
 Smith, Laban, 62.  
 Smith, Levi, 41.  
 Smith, Lucius, 58.  
 Smith, Lybrand Palmer, 167, 244.  
 Smith, Lyman, 91.  
 Smith, Marguerite D., 240.  
 Smith, Marie G., 110.  
 Smith, Mary, 288.  
 Smith, Peter B., 40, 56.  
 Smith, Ralph, 247, 278.  
 Smith, Rosa Patience, 160.  
 Smith, Wilfred, 143, 215.  
 Smith, William G., 180, 252.  
 Snedeker, E. L., 126, 196.  
 Snedeker, Henrietta, 163.  
 Snipes, Burta, 311.  
 Snipes, Emily, 288.  
 Snipes, Martha, 283.  
 Snipes, Martha, 288.  
 Snow, Elsie L., 277.  
 Snow, Gamaliel, 139, 212.  
 Snowden, Mary, 167.  
 Snyder, Alice Jennie, 229.  
 Snyder, Catherine, 156.  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Sonderegger, Arthur, 211, 262.  
 Soudan, Lavina, 248.  
 Souerby, John, 170, 249.  
 Soule, Alfred Y., 134, 207.  
 Southworth, R. Wm., 72.  
 Spain, Roland W., 294.  
 Spalding, Noah Billings, 108, 168.  
 Sparkman, E. A., 117, 184.

- Spaulding, James R., 80, 126.  
 Speer, James, 122, 189.  
 Spencer, Ansel, 91.  
 Spencer, Christine S., 123.  
 Spencer, Estelle S., 215.  
 Spencer, Mary Baron, 269.  
 Sperry, Lemuel, 43.  
 Sperry, Uri, 43.  
 Spriggs, Mary, 154.  
 Squires, Patience, 38.  
 Stacey, Edith, 260.  
 Stackpole, Margaret A., 138.  
 Stafford, Mabel, 238.  
 Stamer, Dottie, 201.  
 Stanley, George L., 119, 186.  
 Stanley, Joseph, 129.  
 Starks, Mrs. Sallie, 139.  
 Starkweather, Ella, 189.  
 Statler, Alvah R., 186, 256.  
 Stearns, Alfred, 50, 79.  
 Stebbins, Mary Granger, 193.  
 Steele, Mary Louisa, 126.  
 Steenback, Fred L., 180, 252.  
 Sterkin, Lucy, 251.  
 Sterling, Raymond K., 172.  
 Sterrett, Harry Lardner, 120, 188.  
 Stetson, George Albert, 188.  
 Stetson, Marie, 316.  
 Stevens, Addie, 246.  
 Stevens, Alta, 250.  
 Stevens, Chas. C., 137.  
 Stevens, Ella, 205.  
 Stevens, Hannah M., 137.  
 Stevens, Lois, 103.  
 Stewart, Mary Grace, 146.  
 Stickels, Florence Mae, 277.  
 Stickney, Moses S., 92, 142.  
 Stillwell, Wm. M., 105, 162.  
 Stone, Cora, 215.  
 Stone, Eber, 48, 73.  
 Stone, Howard, 215, 265.  
 Stone, John S., 251.  
 Stone, Philanda, 73.  
 Stone, Sally, 285.  
 Storrs, Clarissa, 78.  
 Storey, Florence Edith, 186.  
 Stough, Simon, 90, 140.  
 Stow, Ichabod, 30, 31.  
 Stowe, Juanita M., 274.  
 Strachan, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Street, Edwin, 71, 111.  
 Street, Samuel, 34, 40.  
 Street, Samuel, 36, 46.  
 Street, Titus, 40, 54.  
 Streeter, Ivin, 274.  
 Streeter, Mary, 163.  
 Strickland, Ascha, 77.  
 Strong, Chas. C., 153, 228.  
 Strong, Lizzie Lee, 183.  
 Strophe, Harriet, 128.  
 Strophe, Sarah Amelia, 129.  
 Strophe, William, 55.  
 Stroud, Manly D., 283, 287.  
 Stroud, W. F., 286, 294.  
 Strowd, Bruce, 300, 315.  
 Strowd, C. H., 300, 314.  
 Strowd, Chas. P., 283, 286.  
 Strowd, John, 283, 284.  
 Studwell, Jennie R., 211.  
 Sullivan, Nellie, 204.  
 Sutherland, David, 69.  
 Sutherland, Lemuel, 100, 154.  
 Sutherland, Neil, 129, 199.  
 Sutliff, Henry, 56.  
 Sutties, David, 129.  
 Swany, Granville Reed, 228.  
 Swarts, Wm., 168, 245.  
 Sweiter, Philip, 222.  
 Swift, Caroline Park, 193.  
 Swift, Cornelia, 101.  
 Switzer, Clifford, 195, 260.  
 Sykes, Caroline Augusta, 176.  
 Taft, Jane L., 108.  
 Talmadge, Hannah, 42.  
 Talmage, Phebe, 41.  
 Tanner, Orlando, 104, 160.  
 Tatam, John Ernest, 167, 244.  
 Taylor, Betsey, 75.  
 Taylor, Charles B., 213, 265.  
 Taylor, Fanny, 181.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 57, 86.  
 Taylor, Jennie C., 219.  
 Taylor, Sabrina Elizabeth, 129.  
 Taylor, Susan F., 117.  
 Teed, Elizabeth Case, 185.  
 Teet, John G., 81.  
 Teeter, Josephine, 229.  
 Tenbrook, Mary Denman, 71.  
 Tenney, Nathan C., 171.  
 Terrell, Ephraim, 37, 58.  
 Terrell, Lyle, 264, 281.  
 Terry, Hanford, 178, 252.  
 Thaler, Max, 96.  
 Thatcher, H. E., 112, 176.  
 Thomas, Edna, 259.  
 Thomas, Margaret Celia, 146.  
 Thomas, Sarah, 63.  
 Thomas, Sarah A., 248.  
 Thomason, Dora Marsh, 313.  
 Thompson, A., 46.  
 Thompson, Andrew Hender-  
 son, 133, 206.  
 Thompson, Elijah, 62, 92.  
 Thompson, Ethel, 267.  
 Thompson, Eunice, 39.  
 Thompson, Hannah, 37.  
 Thompson, Helen G., 270.  
 Thompson, Hezekiah, 62, 92.  
 Thompson, James, 62.  
 Thompson, Julia, 75.  
 Thompson, Lydia, 120.  
 Thompson, Maria, 64.  
 Thompson, Rose, 97, 150.  
 Thudickun, Wilhelmimah, 196.  
 Thuebee, Gertrude Florence,  
 271.  
 Tibbals, Nathan, 158.  
 Tichenor, Sarah, 153.  
 Tiffany, Almira, 96.  
 Tilley, Lucy, 102.  
 Tilley, Rhoda, 100.  
 Tilton, Mary Elizabeth, 232.  
 Timbers, Minnie A., 234.  
 Timmons, Lucretia P., 145.  
 Tinker, Anna, 102.  
 Titterington, Geo. W. R., 171.  
 Titterly, Frank, 178, 252.  
 Todd, George, 61.  
 Todd, George, 125, 195.  
 Todd, Lois Tuttle, 46.  
 Tompkins, Phebe B., 232.  
 Torrey, Almira Emmaline,  
 131.  
 Torrey, Christena, 82.  
 Townsend, Ebenezer, 40.  
 Townsend, Isaac, 37, 49.  
 Townsend, Jacob, 48, 72.  
 Townsend, Jeremiah, 44, 63.  
 Tower, Robt. R., 53, 81.  
 Townsend, Sarah, 62.  
 Travis, Charles, 170.  
 Treat, Orrin, 125, 194.  
 Treat, Philsuebus, 36.  
 Tremaine, Emmons, 109.  
 Tremaine, William, 156.  
 Treudley, Mrs. Betsey W.,  
 139.  
 Triffet, W. K., 226, 272.  
 Trout, Ina, 219.  
 Trowbridge, Amos, 62, 93.  
 Trowbridge, Amos H., 71,  
 110.  
 Trowbridge, Daniel, 43, 59.  
 Truesdell, Chas. Harvey, 107,  
 167.



- Tryon, Abiah, 39.  
 Tryon, Sarah, 40.  
 Tuan, Harrison, 154.  
 Tucker, Florella, 168.  
 Tucker, James W., 47.  
 Tucker, Lucy Ann, 114.  
 Turner, J. M., 297, 313.  
 Turner, Martha M., 182.  
 Turnure, Elizabeth A., 86.  
 Turpin, George R., 293, 307.  
 Turrentine, Samuel B., 296, 309.  
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Tuttle, ———, 141.  
 Tuttle, Abigail, 35.  
 Tuttle, Chas. Seymour, 81.  
 Tuttle, Edward S., 94, 146.  
 Tuttle, Ephraim, 38, 51.  
 Tuttle, Esther, 40.  
 Tuttle, Jane, 152.  
 Tuttle, John, 102, 157.  
 Tuttle, Jude, 36, 46.  
 Tuttle, Mary, 55.  
 Tuttle, Mary D., 235.  
 Tuttle, Polly, 51.  
 Tuttle, Thaddeus, 40, 56.  
 Tuttle, Timothy, 32, 36.  
 Tuttle, Titus, 36, 46.  
 Twitchell, Sheldon W., 79, 125.  
 Tyler, Chas. C., 113, 177.  
 Tyler, Delia V., 81.  
 Tyler, Elnathan, 37.  
 Tyler, Lathrop, 33.  
 Tyler, Panthia, 64.  
 Tyler, Samuel, Jr., 33, 40.  
 Underwood, A. A., 87, 138.  
 Underwood, Mary, 168.  
 Upper, Ulah, 183.  
 Upson, John, 38.  
 Vail, Catherine Stewart, 257.  
 Valegra, Gladys, 265.  
 Van Alstyne, Nancy, 104.  
 Van Derzee, Fremont, 156, 230.  
 Van Dueson, Bertha M., 141.  
 Van Duyn, John, 75, 117.  
 Van Dyke, F. H., 135, 207.  
 Van Schaick, Chas., 74.  
 Van Schaick, Delia, 116.  
 Van Swearinger, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Van Valkenberg, Alice Newton, 168.  
 Van Valkenburg, Arthur, 117.  
 Varney, Kenneth Penn, 204, 261.  
 Vaughn, Stephen, 70, 109.  
 Vaun, Minnie E., 185.  
 Ventriss, Delia, 146.  
 Veth, Louise M., 183.  
 Vickery, Emeline, 162.  
 Viets, Georgianna Bates, 239.  
 Vogel, Clara, 280.  
 Vogt, Arthur, 230.  
 Voorhees, John Schenck, 251, 279.  
 Wadsworth, Ruth, 38.  
 Wager, Ella L., 274.  
 Waldron, Margaret, 170.  
 Walker, A. V., 131.  
 Walker, Helen Mar., 134.  
 Walker, Rebecca, 79.  
 Walker, Thomas, 34.  
 Walkley, Emma E., 227.  
 Wallace, James C., 214, 265.  
 Walter, Fred C., 187.  
 Walter, Jacob D., 139, 213.  
 Walton, Annie Elizabeth, 307.  
 Walton, Catherine Naylor, 223.  
 Ward, Alfred, 66, 100.  
 Ward, Frank M., 123, 192.  
 Ward, Henry C., 111.  
 Ward, Mary, 33.  
 Ware, George, 104, 160.  
 Waring, Margaretta M., 85.  
 Waring, Sarah J., 86.  
 Warner, Benjamin, 102, 158.  
 Warner, David, 66, 102.  
 Warner, Donald B., 172.  
 Warner, Mabel, 102.  
 Warner, Mary, 215.  
 Warner, Randall.  
 Warren, Emeline Mason, 133.  
 Warren, Frank S., 134, 207.  
 Warren, Harriet, 72.  
 Warren, Martha C., 287.  
 Watkins, Lawrence, 220.  
 Watson, Ella E., 203.  
 Watson, Minnie, 264.  
 Watson, N. W., 297.  
 Way, George, 102.  
 Wear, Joseph, 109.  
 Weatherby, D. M., 296.  
 Weaver, Albert, 123, 193.  
 Weaver, Jane, 112.  
 Weaver, Mary L., 106.  
 Weed, Alonzo R., 120, 187.  
 Weed, George Marston, 187.  
 Weeks, Vonita Louise, 204.  
 Weist, Margaret, 95.  
 Welch, Hiram, 125.  
 Wells, Catherine E., 198.  
 Wells, Jessie Clark, 219.  
 Wells, Josie Boyd, 175.  
 Welton, Hazel N., 281.  
 Wendover, Lydia A., 160.  
 West, Chas. W., 116, 183.  
 West, Edw. M., 79, 124.  
 Weston, Carlo M., 162.  
 Wetherby, Homer F., 134.  
 Wetmore, Delia, 57.  
 Wetmore, John P., 40, 57.  
 Wheeler, May, 184.  
 White, Ellen Cynthia, 194.  
 White, Marietta, 139.  
 White, Mary W., 145.  
 White, Rev. Moses C., 73.  
 Whitehead Tabitha Holt, 34.  
 Whitman, George, 40.  
 Whitman, James L., 82.  
 Whitney, Frank, 189.  
 Whitney Mrs. Harriet B., 85.  
 Whiton, S. G., 112, 176.  
 Whittlesey, Louise Hart, 141.  
 Wilcox, Edwin A., 226, 272.  
 Wilcox, Marjory, 266.  
 Wilcox, Ozias, 33.  
 Wilder, Betsey, 159.  
 Wildman, Joseph, 49.  
 Wiles, Harriet, 142.  
 Wiley, Abbie C., 245.  
 Wilkes, Martha Lavernia, 127.  
 Willard, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Williams, Anna, 60.  
 Williams, Charles L., 204, 212.  
 Williams, Davenport, 43.  
 Williams, Don Alonzo, 152, 227.  
 Williams, Fanny W., 227.  
 Williams, Helen A., 209.  
 Williams, Henrietta P., 166.  
 Williams, Lyman, 101, 155.  
 Williams, Phoebe, 137.  
 Williams, Reuben, 60.  
 Williams, Solomon B., 77, 122.  
 Williamson, Chester B., 172.  
 Williamson, Katherine De Nye, 155.  
 Willis, Phebe, 169.  
 Wilson, Amy, 283.  
 Wilson, Helen M., 273.

- Wilson, Henry C., 115.  
 Wilson, Mollie E., 207.  
 Wilson, Sam, 294.  
 Winchell, Daniel, 41.  
 Winchell, Marietta, 249.  
 Windnagel, Fred, 263, 280.  
 Windsor, Benjamin Garritt, 230, 273.  
 Wing, Sarah, 57.  
 Winne, Nellie, 271.  
 Winslow, Aaron, 61.  
 Winslow, Celia Miltier, 311.  
 Winslow, Zadie I., 190.  
 Winter, H. H., 98.  
 Winter, Moses, 98.  
 Witham, ———, 105.  
 Witham, William, 220.  
 Wolcott, Alexander, 42.  
 Wolcott, Anna Sperry, 32.  
 Wolcott, Robert L., 185, 255.  
 Wolf, Frank, 263, 280.  
 Womble, Jehu Josiah, 283, 289.  
 Womble, Rufus P., 288, 303.  
 Womble, Samuel, 283, 288.  
 Womble, Wm., 283, 291.  
 Wood, George, 280.  
 Wood, Ida Norman, 173.  
 Wood, Katie, 271.  
 Woodard, Marcia, 135.  
 Woodford, Mary Alice, 162.  
 Wooding, Uri, 61.  
 Woodruff, Henry, 158.  
 Woodside, Mary B., 74.  
 Woodward, Agnes L., 239.  
 Woodward, George, 114, 180.  
 Woodward, Solon, 113, 179.  
 Woodworth, Wm., 91, 140.  
 Worden, Nettie B., 224.  
 Worrall, Rettie, 208.  
 Worthington, Clara Matilda, 215.  
 Worthington, Edward S., 126.  
 Wright, ———, 128.  
 Wright, Amelia Haywood, 177.  
 Wright, Catherine Stone, 114.  
 Wright, Margaret, 137.  
 Wright, Nellie, 229.  
 Wright, Susan Arms, 91.  
 Wright, Wm., 73, 114.  
 Wrigley, Philip K., 219, 268.  
 Wylie, Laura, 236.  
 Yale, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Yale, Louise C., 134.  
 Yale, Sarah, 33.  
 Yale, Sarah S., 80.  
 Yates, Lily Mae, 315.  
 Yoder, Albert J., 247, 278.  
 Yoran, Clarence G., 155.  
 Young, E., 46.  
 Young, Edwin, 141, 215.  
 Young, Glenn, 231, 273.  
 Young, J. Norman, 231.  
 Young, James I., 232, 274.  
 Young, Lucy E., 274.  
 Yount, Edith, 236.  
 Zieman, Gustavus R., 236, 276.  
 Zimmerman, Norma, 279.  
 Zook, J. E., 248, 279.  
 Zumwalt, Amelia, 222.  
 Zumwalt, Malinda Catherine, 222.





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 071 6





